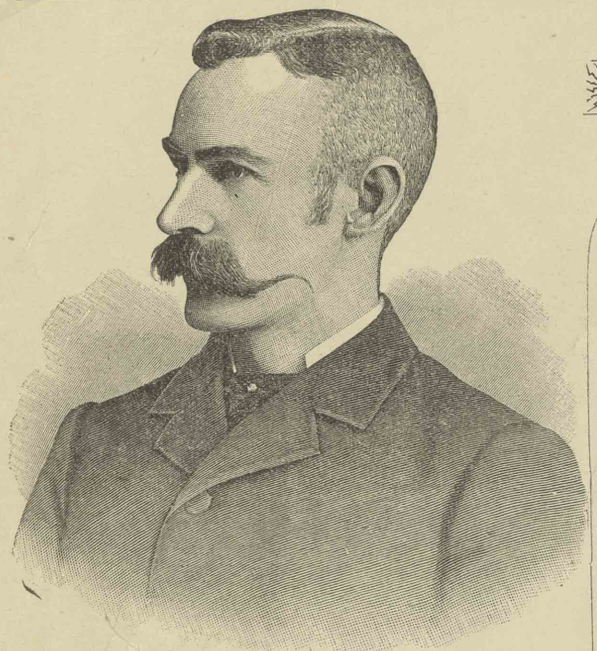
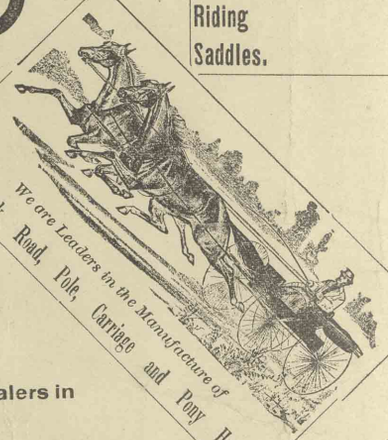
WESTERN HORSEMAN
MASCOT
18 92
2:04
MERRY XMAS
CORY 92



[The Late J. H. FENTON, Founder of the Magnificent Horse Goods Emporium now Bearing his Name.]

THE J. H. FENTON CO.

We make a Specialty of
Extra Fine Grades of Ladies and Gents' Riding Saddles.



We are Leaders in the Manufacture of Fine Track, Road, Polo, Carriage and Pony Harness.

Manufacturers and Dealers in

FINE HORSE GOODS

OF EVERY DESCRIPTION.

Our Line of Race Horse Supplies is the Finest, Most Practical and most Complete in America.

We Carry in Stock at all Times AN ELEGANT ASSORTMENT OF Street and Stable Blankets.

Our Horse Boots ARE **UNPARALLED.**

Our Whips and Lap Robes ARE OF **EXQUISITE PATT.**

Nos. 267 and 269 Wabash Ave,

CHICAGO, - ILLINOIS.

"I WILL"
demonstrate that the finest and most comfortable
Riding Saddles
in the world are made by The J. H. Fenton Co.

CONTENTS

Accomplished Horse Women.....1626
Anteros 6020.....1625
American Boy, 2:26¼.....1639
Allan B., 2:20¼.....1642
Agricola 7802.....1643
Arrowood 10729.....1645
Ashland Wilkes, 2:17¼.....1649
Artemas and Ajax.....1667
Argot Wilkes.....1675
Boone Wilson, 2:20¾.....1677
Bourbon Wilkes.....1686
Beauchamp 16521.....1693
Bourbon Patchen.....1695
Cedar Grove Stock Farm.....1624
Clint Kiff, 2:23½.....1631
Czar, (3), 2:12¼.....1648
Captain Bogardus 4246.....1654
Connor, (3), 2:21.....1679
Car View Stock Farm.....1687
Coaston 18416.....1696
Doctor Tennant's Stolen Trotter.....1628
Drifton 12165.....1655
Delineator, 2:18.....1685
Editorial.....1614
Elm Farm Stock Co.....1620
Ethan Wilkes 6417.....1670
Expert Prince, 2:13¼.....1676
Edwin Forrest 49—Descendants.....1697
Flyers of 1892.....1613
Fine Horses Lost this Year.....1613
Forrest Home Stock Farm.....1646
Forrest Wilkes, 2:15.....1647
Far View Stock Farm.....1660
Future, by Brown Wilkes.....1691
Gambrel, 2:10½.....1617
Grimalkin 2482.....1621
Gov. Case 8235.....1621
Golden Cross Stud.....1681
Gamarza, 2:27½.....1690
Heads of Sensational Performers of 1892.....1612
Harry Wood, 2:23½.....1634
Harold 413—Descendants.....1673
Horse Breeding in Indiana.....1688
Illustration—Golden Cross Stock Earm.....1662-3
Imp. Glencoe—Descendants.....1697
Judge Salisbury 5872.....1638
Jewett Farm—Sires 1892.....1689
Kalamazoo Farm.....1644
Kansas Letter.....1705
Legal Tender, Jr. 3409.....1635
Maj. Roby of Kentucky—Story.....1640
Menlo Stock Farm.....1623
Miscellany, 1651, 1653, 1656, 1657, 1659, 1671, 1681 1684, 1694
Mt. Airy, 2:19½.....1692
New York Notes.....1643
Neal Farm.....1630
Nutwood 600—Descendants.....1673
New 2:30 performers and reduced records.....1698
New 2:30 performers under sires of dams.....1703
Orchard Park.....1650
Our Public Highways.....1656
Old Tom Hal.....1665
Onward's Roll of Honor.....1674
Prince Nutwood, 2:26.....1627
Pinewood Stock Farm.....1633
Primrose Farm.....1653
Progressive Breeding.....1656
Posey Farm.....1672
Redfield, 2:19¾.....1622
Riverside Park.....1632
Riley Medium, 2:10¼.....1637
Review of the Year.....1666
Redfield, 2:19¾.....1681
Spring Lake Farm.....1652
Silkwood, 2:07¼.....1669
Sunset Stock Farm.....1668
Silverplate, 2:27¼.....1671
Strathmore 408—Descendants.....1673
Successful Drivers of '92.....1618
The Pacers.....1623
Trotters' Department.....1616
The Yearlings.....1658
The Two-Year-Olds.....1659
The Public, Associations and Horsemen.....1680
The Famous Brood Mares.....1682
The Blue Bull Family.....1688
The Groom of Nancy Hanks.....1619
Trainers.....1619
Two-Thirty Performers, 1892 and reduced records.....1698
Two-Thirty performers under sires of dams 1892.....1703
Wildwood Stock Farm.....1636
World's Champions.....1674
Words for Our Patrons.....1615
Walkill Prince 2797.....1678
W. H. Kerr, 2:28.....1693
Youthful Indiana Drivers.....1618

SOME OF THE PHENOMENAL PERFORMERS OF THE PAST RACING SEASON.

THE FLYERS OF '92.

Written for the WESTERN HORSEMAN by its talented office boy.

Dear reader on the opposite page
You'll see the nags that are all the rage—
The Kings and Queens of '92,
With baby trotters and pacers, too.
In the place of honor does appear
The stallion champions of the year:
King Stamboul, flying like the wind,
Great Kremlin just a nose behind;
The smallest fraction of a second
Is all that is between them reckoned.
Just above them is Directum;
(You surely could, with ease, select him)
And let me tell you, you had ought'r
Seen his mile in eleven and a quarter.
And just below the stallion kings,
(In memory still that hoof-beat rings,
As down the quarter-stretch she shot
The time card showing two-ten flat)
I most forgot to tell her name,
The great mare Alix, known to fame;
From sea to see, from pole to pole,
You'll find her high on honor's roll.
Down to the left, in modest place,
We give you prince Arion's face—
A wondrous colt, although this season
(We're not prepared to state the reason)
He only shaved his last year's mark
At Nashville's splendid Driving Park.
To the right of Arion you can see
The race horses, Greenleaf and Ryland T.
Belle Acton, too, may here be seen,
Of one-year-olds the pacing queen.
A gem is she of purest waters,
Her record 'twenty and three-quarters.
And Martha Wilkes, that speedy mare
Who made the people wildly stare,
As down the stretch, with oily gait,
She reeled her mile off in 2:08.
And Nelson, too, once stallion king,
Will make them hustle some next spring.
The world has seldom seen his like.
Just wait till they hitch him to a "bike.
Thou speedy stud from far off Maine,
Welcome into the fold again.
A wonderful baby is Victor Mazzone,
And there are no insects on swift Leone;
And Silicon, one of Wilton's daughters,
With a two-year mark of fifteen and three quarters.
As speedy and game as game can be
Is the well known race ho se, Walter E.
And one of the swiftest movers yet,
Is the grayhound mare we call Vinette.
The stallions Storm and Winslow Wilkes
Are both as fine as Persian silks;
And Mattie H. and Nellie Mason,
Just keep your eye on them next season.
Then comes Belle Vara, handsome mare,
With lofty head and silky hair;
Two eight and three quarters, will, I guess,
Equal the record of Maud S.
Online, as you surely know,
For stake or purse will do to go.
And the stallion, Crawford, mighty pacer,
There's no mistake that he's a racer;
And Little Albert two-ten-and-a-fourth,
Is known by all from South to North.
Right here as I near completion,
I must not forget Kentucky Union;
And now you have them all arrayed,
By Artist Cory well portrayed.
Some of the best he did not place
From oversight or lack of space.
If we knew they all would winter well,
Great things for each, we could foretell.
May each and all on keen edge be
When the bell is tapped in '93.

Fine Horses Lost This Year.

Many good horses and some that were great were lost during this year. Some were regarded as money-makers, and others as great types of the noble animal. Better than some men, most of them had done the best they could. Over the grave of old Copenhagen, the Duke of Wellington's war horse, was inscribed:

HERE LIES
COPENHAGEN,
The Charger Ridden by
THE DUKE OF WELLINGTON
The Entire Day at the Battle of Waterloo.
BORN 1808. DIED 1836.
God's humble instrument, though meaner clay,
Should share the honors of the glorious day.

So, too, do many of the horses named below deserve to share the honors of men who won praise or fortune by the powers of their humble, faithful servants.

Emma Temple, 2:21, a California trotter, by Jackson Temple, dam Emigrant, died about February 1. She drove Homestake out in 2:16½.

Torrington, by King Rene, was lost in a burning stable with twenty other horses, about the middle of February, on the stock farm of E. V. Thompson, near St. Louis, Mo.

Dick Edwards, a once famous race horse, and one of the first to trot a mile close to 2:40, died in March at Roslyn, N. Y., forty-three years old.

The noted Lyle Wilkes died March 25th, at Lexington, owned by W. B. Hawkins. He had been bought at a Woodard sale in 1890, for $3,500.

Prince Allen, valued at $20,000, was lost by fire at Trenton, N. J., April 25, which destroyed twenty-five valuable horses.

Champlain 1041, by Daniel Lambert, dam Fanny Jackson (dam of Aristos and Aurora), died about April 1, at Oskaloosa, Ia., owned by W. A. MacNeill.

Mambrino Kate, the property of W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky., died in May. She was 23 years old, sired by Mambrino, dam by State of Maine, and had foaled, the day before she died, a filly by Simmons.

Strathso, 2:13, by Strathmore 408, dam Hope So, by Blue Bull died in May. She had been purchased a short time before by Geo. H. Ketchum.

Red Apple (4) by Red Wilkes, out of Lizzie Chase, by Mambrino Patchen 58, died about May 1, the property of Edward Appel, of Rochester, N. Y.

Rarus, 2:14¼, died at Mr. Bonner's city stable, May 17. He was 25 years old and was the champion trotter from August 3, 1878, until October 25, 1879, when St. Julien trotted in 2:12¾, at Oakland Cal. In 1879 he was bought by Z. E. Simmons for $36,000 on Mr. Bonner's account, just before a race, from Mr. G. Conkling. Mr. Simmons refused to risk him in the race, which led to the expulsion of Conkling and gelding for a time. Rarus was credited with trotting a mile in 2:11½ on the three-quarter mile track at Tarrytown.

Lynx, 2:28, a good campaigner, valued at over $6,000, was burned in his stable at the Pimlico grounds, about May 1.

Maud Messenger (15), 2:16¼, by Messenger Chief (by son of Abdallah 15), died in June at Stanford, Ky. She was sold as a yearling for $12,50. She was not a great campaigner but was a valuable brood mare.

Diadem 2644, sire of Sorrel Dan, 2:24, and Dan D., 2:15, died at Wichita, Kan., June 14. He was foaled in 1873, by Sattelite, out of Maud, by Volunteer.

Ariel, bred at Palo Alto, a very fast gelding by Whips, property of Orrin Hickok, died at Terre Haute in June. Much interest was attached to him on account of his evident speed and Mr. Hickok's confidence in him. He was thought to be equal to at least three heats in 2:17.

Glendennis, 2:17¼, by Hamlin's Almont, died after a race in which he won two heats from Robert J. at a June meeting.

A stable on Woodburn Farm was burned June 5th, resulting in the loss of Pastime, 2:27½, by Lord Russell, and six other high bred animals.

Templeton, 2:25½, b. h., by Warlock, fell dead on the track at Belmont Park during the June meeting. His great grandam was Flora Temple, 2:19¾.

Magnet Chief, by Messenger Chief, dam by Mambrino Foster, son of Mambrino Patchen, died June 16. He was valued at $6,000 by his owners, Gerton & Hoyt, of Glou cester, N. J.

Jassamine, by Mambrino Boy, dam of New York Central, 2:13½, died about July 1, at Hobart Farm.

Administrator 357, by Hambletonian 10, dam Dolly Haggard, by Mambrino Chief 11, died August 9, aged 29. He sired six sons with nine to their credit and ten producing dams.

Midnight Chimes, 2:16¼, three-year-old filly by Chimes, dam Jenny Jackson, by Mambrino King, died in September at Village Farm. She was valued at $25,000.

The eminent Sultan, 2:24, sire of Stamboul, 2.07½, Alcazar, 2:20½, and twenty five other standard performers died August 4, a few days after the death of his half-owner, W. H. Wilson.

Harry Noble, 2:17½, by Frank Noble, dam Stell Storms, by Mambrino Excelsior, died August 11. He was valued at $30,000.

Masterlode 595, one of the forty-two foals of 1868 by Hambletonian 10, died September 22.

Evangeline, 2:11¾, a brilliant performer and splendid individual, died September 28, at Columbus, Ind. She was by Director, dam Fanny H., by Red Wilkes. She had a two-year-old record of 2:38¾. She was in six races in 1891 and secured a record of 2:19, and won her high position as a four-year-old by trotting a fifth heat in 2:11¾ in a great race. She was owned by A. H. Moore, of Colmar, Pa.

Bog Oak 11041, bl. s., foaled 1871, by Normam 25, dam Blackberry, by Imp. The Knight of St. George, died October 15. He was owned by D. B. Flenner, of Millville, O., and was the sire of Frank B., 2:20, and Cammie K., 2:28¼.

Blackbird 402 (Reaves'), 2:22, foaled 1862, and sire of Vic H., 2:13¼; Ned Forrest, 2:25½, Berlin (sire of four in the list), and the dam of Mattie Solomon, 2:30, died this year.

Challenge, a trotting stallion, half-brother to Jay-Eye-See, 2:06¼, was lost in a fire at Westchester, N. Y., November 26. He was valued at $8,000.

Star Maid (dam of Clayton, 2:19, and Currito, 2:24¼), by Jupiter Abdallah, dam by Seely's American Star, died at Tuscarora Farm, Doubs, Md. She was 20 years old.

Roy B., 2:24¾, killed on a railroad track at Burlington, Vt., was interesting as a fast horse raised in Vermont.

Kate Sprague (17), 2:18, by Governor Sprague, and Neta Medium (18), 2:22½, by Happy Medium, both died recently at Hudson River Stock Farm, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Neta Medium had a race pole record of 2:18¼, and time pole record of 2:15¼.

Grover S., pacer, died on the track during a race at the Philadelphia Driving Park. The cause was charged to narcotic poisons and the affair was called a villianous outrage on the part of those interested in the horse.

Annie G., 2:28, foaled in 1870, and the first of Dictator's get to enter the 2:30 list (in 1878), died at Boston, the property of David Hunt.

Aberdeen 27, who died this year, was an important son of Hambletonian 10, sire of some great trotters, such as Alabaster, 2:15; Hattie Woodward, 2:15½; Godelia, 2:19½, and Kentucky Union (3), 2:13½, of thirty-four trotters and pacers in all.

Palo Alto Farm lost during the year four valuable horses, including Palo Alto, 2:08¾, which held the stallion record and also occupied the unique position as the successful exponent of a Stanford theory. He was a son of Electioneer and Dame Winnie. Avena (2), a filly foal by him, took a record of 2:19½ this year.

Azmoor, 2:20½, was by Electioneer, dam Minnie C., by Imp. Hercules, and foaled in 1882. His foals to enter the list this year were Bonnie Belle (2), 2:24½, Marie, 2:25, and Rowena (2), 2:17¼.

Nephew, by Hambrino, dam by Abdallah 15, foaled 1874, had ten in the list and seven were added to them this year. He was bred by Jas. H. Talbot and passed to W. H. Wilson and then to Palo Alto. Sport, 2:23¾, the fourth loss at Palo Alto, was by Piedmont, out of the great brood mare, Sontag Mohawk, foaled in 1884. He had nothing in the 2:30 list.

New York Notes.

NEWBURG, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1892.

ED. WESTERN HORSEMAN:—The famous old Howland House at Chester will be sold or rented by Jan. 1st. Mr. Howland has become so deaf that he is compelled to retire. This hotel was Mr. Rysdyk's headquarters in the palmy days of old Hambletonian 10, and has always been a resort for the best class of Orange County horsemen.

Bonny Bill, pacer by Bonnie Boy, a son of Sweepstakes took a mark of 2:18¼ this season.

Mr. Guy Miller has sold his bay gelding, "Comrade," 2:27¼, by "Coriander," by 'Iron Duke," dam by Robert McGregor, 2:17¼, to Winchester & Lawton. This horse is only seven years old and can speed a 2:20 clip, and is expected to get a mark in '93 of 20 or better.

Watson Sargent is breaking two fine colts by "Kentucky Prince," that show up in fine shape, and unless signs fail they will be heard from very soon.

Thomas Delaney will arrive this week with a car load of horses from the west.

Leander Clark has a gray pacer "Jim Hall," that can show a 30 clip.

W. C. Trimble, the owner of that grand mare "Instant," 2.14, has the finest livery in the city, and also some very promising youngsters. He can be seen any fine day behind "Surpass," 2:21¼ paceer, that is now going very wel at the trot, and shows up good at the trot in good company. In his race at Springdale he took the first heat in 30¾, and drove Soudan, 2:19, out in 2:27, which shows him up well for a starter in the spring. Instant is taking life very quietly—saw her the other day and she was munching cornstalks. She is booked at a 2:10 mark this coming season. She has not a puff or scratch on her and is a picture to look at.

Mr. Brinkenhoff, of Silverdale, has some very promising colts and fillies. He is very much in love with a filly by Gen. Benton, that he expects will make a good showing in her two-year-old form.

Mr. Giarans of this city has a fine bay colt by Montezuma, 2:29.

H. C. Corwin of Middletown has a fine bay mare by Middletown, dam by Hetzle's Hambletonian, with colt by Montezua, 2:29.

W. J. Morgan, Esq., of New York has located with us and has at Meadow Brook 18 or 20 boarders from his former home, which shows he has friends who have plenty of faith in him as veterinary and horseman.

Chas. Weed, of the Broadway stables, is doing a rushing business. A car load every few days. It looks very much like a merry Christmas for the horsemen as snow is falling fast.

William Dineheart, owner of that grand young horse Bush, 2:16¼, by Alcyone, Alcyone Jr., 2:18, J. J. Aubadon, 2:19, Desperation, 2:30, and the yearling Gold Drop, 2:48, will work upon the new "kite" track that is being buil upon the farm at Copake. DERBY.

An inbred Hambletonian stallion that can pace three heats better than 2:30 is offered for exchange for road sters or brood mares.

Don't fail to send for the Index—Digest. You cannot afford to do without it.

THE WESTERN HORSEMAN,

—A WEEKLY JOURNAL DEVOTED TO THE—

Turf and Horse Interests of America.

—OFFICE—

Journal Building, Cor. Market and Circle Streets,

INDIANAPOLIS, - INDIANA.

SUBSCRIPTION PRICE, $2.00 A YEAR IN ADVANCE.

Editors { **DR. S. W. McMAHAN, Editor.** / **R. J. STUKEY, Bus. Manager.** } **& Prop's**

REMITTANCES—All remittances should be made payable to STUKEY & McMAHAN

SUBSCRIBERS who do not get the WESTERN HORSEMAN regularly will please write us at once—and in remitting always state whether it is NEW or a RENEWAL.

ADDRESS—To insure prompt attention, never send to an INDIVIDUAL address; send everything to THE WESTERN HORSEMAN.

NOTE.—Anonymous communications will receive no atttention.

AGENTS and CORRESPONDENTS wanted everywhere.

INDIANAPOLIS, IND., DECEMBER 23, 1892.

OUR CHRISTMAS.

It is not only with a sensation of pride that we send to our readers this, the most elaborate holiday number the WESTERN HORSEMAN has ever published. Nor is it only with a consciousness of a hard task well performed that we witness the last bag of papers go into Uncle Sam's trusty hands.

There is a sentiment pervading this cordial time of the year which is too infectious to elude and too pleasantly genial to be without.

It is the time of all the year when generous impulses creep forth from the dark and musty corners of the breast and struggle into the light of day; when hilarity and good fellowship go hand in hand with kindly regard and charitable inspirations; when cold hearts thaw in the ruddy glow of Christmas conviviality; when to give is easy, to refuse impossible; when cold air does not chill, but invigorates.

A season of happy looks and jovial intercourse, and it is a feeling fully in accord with the merry good humor and kindly sentiment about us that accompanies our Christmas issue into the mails.

We are satisfied, for we have done our best and have spared nothing in time or expense to make it a paper of interest to one and all and to do our patrons and ourselves full justice.

The WESTERN HORSMAN has reached a point among turf journals where it stands upon an equal basis with its most worthy competitors, where it is known and felt throughout this broad republic as a newspaper of the highest order.

It has as many readers as would populate a city of far more than average size and recruits to our army of friends are arriving hourly at headquarters in the shape of new subscribers.

It is known to all shrewd advertisers as a medium surpassed by none.

No handsomer turf paper is published, and none contain as much news of a newsy order.

Hence, we repeat, that we are satisfied, and we assure our readers that as the years roll on and Christmas comes and goes, a careful investigation will find the WESTERN HORSEMAN still in the van, if not strictly in the lead.

And now, with our gala edition we offer to old friends and new the right hand of hearty goodfellowship, wishing to one and all a merry and blithesome Christmas, followed by the happiest, most prosperous New Year yet experienced.

Accept this souvenir with the same spirit in which it is proffered, and we will consume our Christmas turkey with the contented assurance that our holiday number has accomplished its mission.

IT IS now the time of year when the fellow who announces that "the bottom of the breeding industry has dropped out" is most conspicuous. He comes with winter and quietly disappears with spring. We view him, compare his present with his past, and in most instances he exhibits the ravaging effects of a hard fought battle against the stone wall of reason and fashion in the breeding line. He appears to have been blinded to the fact that "we do move," and is now viewing with just cause for alarm the prospects of the future. He is of that class who had but one aim in his breeding ventures, and that one to be able to apply the stamp of "standard" to his products, for which he has willingly sacrificed soundness, individuality and too often, speed. He has bred the matrons of his farm to stallions from families that are classed among the "has beens" or "will b's," and when the produce is offered for sale in competition with the get of horses that "are now," the result is of such a nature that even the stoutest heart is chilled. Long since has the "bottom fallen out" for the class of stock mentioned, and at this time the prospects are that it will never again be replaced. While this is true, too true, indeed, the real bottom of the industry appears to thinking men to be more secure than ever, and the prospects for a prosperous future are bright indeed. The time has passed when trotting bred horses, possessing defective individuality with nothing more than the achievements of their ancestors to offer to court public favor, will command prices above their intrinsic value. The result of the public sales during the recent past, is an excellent object lesson. It tells us plainly that in the almost wild endeavor to become within the range of the standard, that individuality has been sacrificed and cast aside as a secondary consideration, while as a matter of fact it is, and will always remain, the greatest dissideratum in the line of breeding. Animals of indifferent form, possessing inherent weaknesses and defects have found places in the breeding ranks, simply because the rules of the standard covered their blood lines. That a time for a "show down" would come, was as certain as the rising of the sun, and that it has come, no one can deny. Breeding, alone, will not commend an animal to public favor, nor will the public accept such, unaccompanied by good individuality, soundness and speed. Horses of a desirable character are not a drug upon the market, and there is no sign in the future that they ever will be. The breeder who has followed the standard without permitting himself to be blinded to individual defects or shortcomings, and has treated the same as a deadly poison or contagion, is the one that to-day stands in an enviable position. He possesses a class of animals that is now in demand, and will continue to be more so in the future. Fashionable breeding, without good individuality and worth, is a delusion and a snare, and only serves to bring into existence a class of breeders who stand ready to inform us that "the bottom has fallen out." To our way of thinking it has so far as the high bred, poor individual is concerned. Of him there seems to be a surplus.

ORCHARD PARK, the home of Princeton, 2:19¾, and Cheyenne, 2:14¼, is one of the most attractive places in Kentucky. It is located almost in the city of Lexington. and is owned by two of the most accommodating and gentlemanly horsemen you will ever meet. They are proud of their famous stallions and well they might be, as two more promising ones we have not heard of. Those who have kept along with the turf news during the past racing season, need not be told of the grand youngsters, Henry F. (3), 2:15¾, Lady Princeton (3), 2:15¼, Lizzie Laming (3), 2:30, and Spray, 2:18¼, by this handsome Princeton, of Orchard Park. They not only made good records, but were bread winners, and the first two at least will be 2:10 performers next year. Princeton, by Princeps, is out of a dam who stands at the head of the great brood mare list, as she is the dam of: Muscovite, 2:19¼, Princeton, 2:19¾, Euclid (sire of two in list), 2:27½, Russia 2:29¾ (sire of Czar, 2:12½, etc). Second and third dam are producers. Princeton, by the above showing, is one of the best bred stallions in the world, is one of the handsomest and best individuals, is a race horse and a producer of speed and what else could you ask. Cheyenne, 2:14¼, is only seven years old. He has the reputation of having as much stamina when it comes to hard fought races as any horse that was ever campaigned. His mark shows the material that is in him. If you will but study his breeding you can not fail to see his superiority. Sired by Nutbourne (brother to Nutwood), dam Jeanette, by Messenger Duroc, dam of three in the 2:30 list, 2nd dam Emblem (by a son of Hambletonian 10), dam of five in the list; 3d dam Lady Sanford by American Star, dam of two in list, etc. Who would not breed to a stallion who claims four dams in the great brood mare list.

NO one engaged in the manufacturing business pertaining to sulkies and the like, are better known than S. Toomey & Co. They always endeavor to lead, not follow, in all improvements. They are to be found working to the interest of horsemen. In their warerooms will be found the best. They manufacture from only the best and rely on making their vehicles from reliable hickory and solid forged iron and steel. The introduction of their two minute bike was first made at Cleveland, at the fall meeting, and was a complete surprise to all the horsemen. While there the best drivers present were anxious to give it a trial, and among them was the "silent man" from Tennessee, Mr. Geers, who drove Hal Pointer to it in his effort against the watch, on a cold day and slow track, and went a mile in 2:05½, coming the last quarter in twenty-nine seconds. Mr. Geers pronounced it the most frictionless and fastest sulkey he ever saw. Later such men as McHenry, Gil Curry, Marvin and other noted drivers, took a liking to the sulky and gave it a trial, and all agreed unanimously that it was the best they ever had occasion to use. They now have a better and later improved one than the sulky first introduced.

SELF laudation has been conspicuous in the columns of the WESTERN HORSEMAN through its absence. We will therefore be pardoned should we exhibit a small amount of that quality when reference is made to our Christmas Souvenir number. A comparison with more pretentious contemporaries will reveal the fact that we have at least some reason to feel proud of our efforts in furnishing our readers a paper brim full of valuable information, of interesting reminescences, of superb and life like delineations, of sensational horses, valuable statistics and other interesting matter. We have endeavored to please, and how well we have succeeded is left to the thousands of readers to decide. The improvement in the WESTERN HORSEMAN that has taken place during the year about to close, will be steadily maintained, and by the time another Christmas shall have passed, other new and interesting features will then give us just cause to keep alive the feeling of pride that now exists.

STAMBOUL, 2:07½, the great, has been transferred from the golden slope to the Atlantic coast and, though so adroitly advertised and judiciously worked to attain the stallion record was sold for $41,000, or $9,000 less than paid by Mr. Hobert for the same horse when there were more seconds in his record and fewer performers in his list of produce. But then a very rich man desired him and now he is thrown upon the market. He is richly bred and elegantly made, but the phenomenal performers of the last few years have, as a rule, been from other horses. Still he is a good purchase and at ten years, with a list of ten, his outlook is flattering and in the broader and more convenient field of operations offered to his progeny in the East we can reasonably expect that Stamboul, the best son of Sultan, chief son of The Moor, will advance to higher honor and prove a profitable investment to his new owner.

IN THE preparation of a paper the size of this issue of the WESTERN HORSEMAN, notwithstanding the great care and pains given, a few annoying errors are liable to creep in. While, taken as a whole, we pride ourselves upon the accuracy of the issue, yet a few annoying errors are observed by us. In the tabulated pedigrees of the yearling performers the record of Belle Acton is given as 2:20½, when it should be 2:20¾ The record of Sweet Rose is given as 2:30, but since compiling the tabulations this precocious youngster has taken a record of 2:25¾. In the article devoted to Ethan Wilkes, the well known sire of Vinette, 2:09¼, in speaking of his second dam, Topsey, (dam of Hambletonian Mambrino, 2:21¼,) the name of Ethan Allen is used instead of Ethan Wilkes.

THE STURGIS FAIR ASSOCIATION, which holds the first meeting in the famous Western—Southern circuit, July 31—Aug. 4, have set an example in the disposition of their stake funds which many other associations might follow. Although their past reputation for honesty and fairness is unquestioned, still, in order that every one may feel secure, they have asked the Citizens State Bank to act as trustee of all stake funds, and all remittances made payable to the Bank's order will be held in trust and paid out only on warrants paid out by the secretary and indorsed by the money winners. In addition the secretary is under $10,000 bond, and the treasurer under $25,000 bond, which will set at rest any doubts as to the safety of funds intrusted to their care.

AT CHICAGO last week a down-east buyer bought thirteen young stallions. When asked when he intended to ship his purchases to their new home he replied: "I don't exactly know. At any rate I will not ship until I think they are able to stand the trip." "What," replied the questioner, "have you bought some sick ones?" "No, not exactly—I've used the knife on every mother's son of them. They will make excellent geldings." The WESTERN HORSEMAN, last spring, called the attention of breeders to the error they were permitting themselves to make in keeping every colt entire that was reasonably well bred, and that we were then correct in so advising our friends, the events of the recent past amply demonstrate. There are plenty of stallions that will make excellent geldings. More geldings and fewer stallions is what's wanted.

THE readers of the WESTERN HORSEMAN will find in this issue many valuable suggestions in the several special articles contributed by well known horsemen and writers. Dr. C. E. Wright, President of the Indiana Horse Breeders Association, makes some pertinent remarks that will prove of interest to every Indiana breeder, and every line of his article should be critically scanned by all persons that have the good and welfare of the industry at heart. That well known writer and breeder, Mr. George W. Campbell tersely points out many defects in the laws governing racing meetings, the judges' stand and the driver. He writes upon a subject he is familiar with from years of experience, and offers many suggestions that are worthy the consideration of all those interested.

BREEDERS ought to have an early season in 1893. The last racing season was a great one for the stallions as the records of the races show them among the great winners. There will be more of them out next year. Many owners are announcing that their horses will have short seasons as they will be put in training for track work. It is important that the owners put their announcements before the public early. The extreme interest of the race news last season has served to set the thousands who own one or a few brood mares to thinking and estimating the values of the various crosses made prominent by the late races. They will be ready to make engagements early and the fees of the various horses in service ought to be before the public very soon.

ONE of the neatest publications in the line of horse journalism was issued a week or so since by the Breeder and Sportsman, of California. Excellently executed engravings of well-known California horses abound, among which we notice the great Stamboul, 2:07½, Trinket, 2:14, Alma Mater, the great brood mare, and Nancy Lee, the dam of Nancy Hanks, 2:04. The whole number was filled with excellent horse talk.

Words For Our Patrons.

The Peacock, Tip O Tip, 2:21½, can go a mile in 2:12. He is very fast.

Dr. J. H. Wolfe, of Kings Creek, O., has for sale some Civilization blood.

Write Dick Granger, Noblesville, Ind., for description and breeding of a good standard filly.

R. J. Wilson has sold his mare, Eura, 2:19¼, to Geo. Caldwell, Rushville, Ind., for a good price.

The Door Prairie Stock Farm, La Porte, Ind., offer a lot of fillies and geldings by Lucas Broadhead, the great producing sire.

Burgess Bros. and L. W. Cochran, of Crawfordsville, Ind., have some good Hackney and Shire horses for sale. Read their card.

J. C. Hines, of Marengo, Ill., has sold his Blue Bull mare, First Gem, by Frank Bull, to W. K. Bean. He has som more for sale.

The 34th annual fair of F. N. & V. Agl. Association will be held on their grounds, at Covington, Ind., Sept. 18 to 22nd, inclusive, 1893.

A phenomenally fast yearling colt, by Baron Wilkes 2:18, and full brother to Baron Posey, 2:21½, will be sold at Lexington, Jan. 20th, next.

A. C. Thompson & Co., of Monticello, Ill, have purchased from H. R. Calef, the well known stallion Walsingham, son of George Wilkes.

Delineator, 2:18, will represent the great Dictator family at Indianapolis next season, and from his past success there is a possibility of him getting a Direct at this point.

A good mare, in foal to Guy Princeton, 2:28¼, and a yearling filly, by the aboved named sire, also a standard producing mare, is offered for sale by Dr. C. A, White, Danville, Ind.

Don't fail to notice the price of the Mitchell Detachable Toe Weight and Spur. In making up your list for purchases for the coming season. Their P. O. address is Martinsville, Ind.

W. A. Anderson, Greenfield, O., offers all his young Onward stock, Greystone, Electioneer, Wilkes, etc., out of Mambrino Patchen, Brown Wilkes and other good mares. See what they say.

O. M. Smith, of Rush county, will be a candidate for a place on the State Board of Agriculture. Mr. Smith is a successful farmer, a popular breeder, a good man and no man would make a better director.

Don't fail to notice the write up and advertisement of the great young stallion Expert Prince, 2:13¾. He is a good individual, a race horse of phenomenal speed and will be one of the leading sires of Michigan.

Archie E. Woods, Hume, Ill., will hold a public sale January 20, 1893. He will sell twenty-five head of trotters and pacers, representatives of Dictator, Robert McGregor, Onward, Nutwood, Electioneer, etc. Send for catalogue.

One of the best mares advertised in this issue is Hypotia, by Grand Sentinel, dam by Louis Napoleon; 2d dam by Mambrino Chief; 3d dam by Glencoe. You could not find a better one anywhere, and she will be sold for half her worth.

R. D. Berry, of New Castle, Ind., has driven the following horses to records: Apple Jack, (4), 2:18, Prince Echo, 2:22½, Shandon Belle, (4), 2:21¼, Leon, (3), 2:23¼, Mascot Bob, 2:30, Sparke, (3), 2:28¾, and Lottie C., 2:28¼. Mr. Berry is a very careful driver and an excellent young man.

The Indianapolis Horse Exchange announces in this issue that it has for sale a number of fashionably bred young stallions, fillies and brood mares. The stock offered is of a class that is desirable, and buyers looking for breeding stock that is in fashion can here find it in excellent form. The brood mares are in foal to such stallions as Gambetta Wilkes, Del Mar, 2:16½, son of Electioneer. Read the ad.

W. H. Gentry again places the great horse, Jerome Turner, 2:19½, before the public, and at a fee that is very reasonable, considering the breeding, performance and individuality of such a horse. The young mare, Rose Turner, 2:21¼, proved beyond a doubt the value of this horse as producer of speed. Jerome Turner is one of the coming sires.

The thirteen stakes offered by the Sturgis Fair Association for their meeting, July 31 to August 5, are now open for perusal. Nine are for $3,000 each and four for five each. They have been made upon an entirely new basis, which we heartily commend to nominators, and, as they have well written: "Large stakes honestly handled are the horseman's salvation."

If you are looking for a pacer, just send for the catalogue of Andy Yetter's closing out sale. Brood mares in foal to Pocahontas Boy, and Humming Bird, son of Jay Bird, will pass under the hammer. Also a number of colts and fillies by Pocahontas Boy and other great sires will be offered. Pacers that can go in 2:12 are also included in the catalogue. Address Mr. Andy Yetter, Wilkinson, Ind., for catalogue.

Monday night while Dr. Carrick, of Lexington, Ky., was driving Ed Davis 2708, (son of Blue Bull 75 and Dolly by Dave Hill), on East Short street, he drove into an electric light wire and the horse was killed instantly, and the doctor himself came near being entangled in the same wire. Ed Davis was bred by Jacobs Bros., Hubbard, O., and at the time of his death belonged to B. B. Wilson, of Lexington, and was valued at $1,200.

The Wayne sulkyette and road cart company of Decatur, Ill., have had unusual success this year in their business, in fact it has kept them at their wits end to fill all orders, but they have re-doubled their efforts and the coming year expect to have their vehicles destributed to every nook and corner of the United States. Their Wayne Angle axle "Bike" is considered to be just the thing. They have a good illustration of it in this issue. The sulkyettes are warranted as the best.

If you are looking for brood mares with records, producing mares by Happy Medium, Wilkie Collins, Gambetta Wilkes, Sultan, Aberdeen, Strathmore, and in foal by Simmons, Pilot Medium, Sphinx, Sir Albert, 2:20¾, Southward, son of Onward, you will find them in Myers & Wagner's Combination Sale, January 5 and 6, Dayton, O. This stock will be sold on a credit of ten months, and the produce will be worth what the mares cost by the time they are to be paid for.

The Bolles Improved Double Strap Champion Spreader is conceded to be the best the country affords. It will teach colts and horses to go steady and open gaited without striking their quarters, scalping or interfering in any manner. It is not connected with the shafts and will not chafe, as some do. Such drivers as Cope Stinson, Matt Maloney, Gee Grimes, C. L. Doty, Ed Perrin and others testify to their good points. See the description of spreader in business department.

Myers & Wagner will sell in their combination sale January 5 and 7, Dayton, O., some extra fine stallion road horses, with and without records, colts and fillies that are entered in large stakes, that will be able to earn and win themselves out next season. Buyers at this sale can see the speed for they have the finest covered straight away track in the country to show the speed on. This stock will be sold on a credit of ten month and will be able to earn and win as much as it cost by the time it is to payed for.

W. J. Neely, Ottawa, Ill., bought three good ones at Tattersall's sale at Chicago. Poet Scout, two years old, by Pilot Wilkes (son of George Wilkes), dam the dam of Mambrino Clay, Jr., 2:25, by Searcher. He is large, handsome and fast. Knight Shade (3), 16 hands, by Sir Knight, record 2:23¾, dam by Henry Clay 507; 2d dam the dam of Ottawa Chief, 2:25, by Morgan. This colt showed 2:35. The next is a fine brown standard mare, by Harold, and in foal to Nutwood. They all got home to Ottawa safe.

O. P. Updegraff, Proprietor Riverside Stock Farm, Topeka, Kas., has sold to Mr. F. L. Peacock, Topeka, the bay filly Honecho, by Honor, (sire of Upright Wilkes, 2:.5½) dam by Echo Chief, 2:21¼, 8th dam, (the dam of Hila H. two-year-old, 2:35½) by Almont Pilot 763. Also to Mr. A. Bates, the black mare Della U., (a dam of Reita U., two-year-old, 2:25¾) by Menelaus Jr. Also to Mr. A.B. Campbell, bay mare by Rosebud, 2:25¼ (dam by Mambrino Boy,) 8th dam by Grey Eagle, in foal to Honor. Also to Mr. A. Lee, Junction City, Madella U., by Harry McGregor, 2:33, (dam Della U., as above,) in foal to Upright Wilkes, 2:25½, and her yearling filly, Alice U., by Senator Updegraff, 2:27¼, sire of Reita U. two-year-old, 2:25¾—holder of the Kansas State record for two-year-olds.

The list of stakes for the Terre Haute Fair, which appears in the holiday WESTERN HORSEMAN, ought to be a holiday package for many. The preliminary notice of the first nine stakes led to a demand for more and therefore the directors, who live to do good, added a 2:15 pace, a 2:20 trot, $1,000 purses, five per cent entry. The entries close three weeks hence. The stallion futurity $10,000 purse for foals of 1892, which closes Jan, 16, is looking up and promises to be very popular. It is known that at least forty-four foals by the Allen Farm stallions will be nominated, thirty-one by Mr. Allen and thirteen by others. As the owners of the stallions paid $50 for nominating the horses, the colt owners by paying $5, carry a colt till next December.

PREDICTIONS upon the outlook for '93 will be complicated by the World's Fair which interferes with the plans of all who cater for the amusement of the public. Societies which combine fairs and racing will experience this more than straight racing associations, probably. Men will like races just as much in '93 as ever, and that is one taste the World's Fair cannot provide for beyond the customary meetings held in Chicago. So many horses have gained most phenomenal reputation in the last season that they will be be strong attractions next summer, with increased drawing power. With the evident desire on the part of race managers to give good and honest exhibitions and the superior classes of races, we can look for a paying support by the public; but it will not be a good year to increase expenses.

Those looking for Nutwood mares, will do well to attend the Stoner sale, Lexington, Ky., Jan. 20th and 21st, under the managment of Tattersalls-Brasfield Co., when several great ones will be sold including Nathalia, by Nutwood, out of Beatrice, record 2:50, when in foal, (dam of Patron, 2:14¼; Prodigal, 2:16; Patronage, sire of Alix (4), 2:10,) etc. and full sister to Elvira (4,) 2:18, the dam of Ponce de Leon, 2:13. This mare is in foal to Wakeman, (foaled 1890) by Bell Boy (3,) 2:19¼, dam Almeta, 2:31, by Almont, out of Alma Mater (dam of Alcantara, Alcyone,) etc, and the produce will be one of the most valuable and grandly bred youngsters in the country, combining the blood of Green Mountain Maid, (dam of 8), Beautiful Bells, (dam of (7), Minnehaha, (dam of 5), Alma Mater, (dam of 5), Miss Russell, (dam of 5), Beatrice, (dam of 2), and other great brood mares, combined descendants monopolize the records of the world, and number over a thousand.

The catalogue for the closing out sale to be given by Mr. Andy Yetter, Indiana's pioneer pacing horse breeder, is now ready. Between its covers will be found the breeding of sixty head of as highly bred pacing animals as now live. The blood of the great sire, Pocahontas Boy, predominates. Young stallions and fillies by him and out of the best class of matrons will pass under the hammer. The other great pacing sires represented are American Boy and the great Tasco. The youngsters are all as fast as the wind, and will prove to buyers that they are of the right sort. The stallion Tasco, 2:21¾, will also be sold under a guarantee to beat 2:12 next season. He is already a sire of 2:20 speed, at the pace, and 2:30 at the trot. Minnie C., 2:25, by Indiana Boy, a grandson of Blue Bull 75, is another animal that is desirable goods for the track. She can pace five heats better than 2:20. If you desire to buy a pacer either for the track or breeding ranks, don't let this opportunity pass. You will here find the best that is bred, and you won't have to trust to luck to buy speed, for you will be able to see it right here of the best quality. Send for catalogue and read over the pedigrees. Address Andy Yetter, Wilkinson, Ind.

The Hobart stable of California horses sold well at the Tattersall, N. Y., Tuesday. Stamboul, 2:07½, bringing $41,000. He is not as fashionably bred as some with slower records. Banker Harriman, of New York, bought him. The following were the other sales: Nancy Lee, bk. m., out of Dictator, by Sophy, to A. Moore, Philadelphia, $7,100; Nancy S., b. f., by Stamboul-Nancy Lee, C. Scattergood, Philadelphia, $2,800; Leda S., b., f., by Stamboul-Nancy Lee, F. G. Clarke, New Haven, $1,700; Nava, b. m., by Dictator-Belle Brassfield, George Bailey, of Philadelphia, $1,425; Astrione, bk. m., by Alcyone-Jessie Pepper, H. S. Henry, Myersville, Pa, $5.300; De Mars, b. c., by Stamboul-Astrione, F. D. Camer, Brooklyn, $1,800; Ora Bella, b. f., by Stamboul-Astrione, George Jacobs, New York, $1,200; Silverone, b. m., by Alcyone-Silver Brooke, Bayard Thayre, Boston, $6,000; Silver Boul, b. c., by Stamboul-Silverone, H. B. Johns, New York, $3.400; Albata, b. c., by Stamboul-Silver Ore, James Holden, Boston, $1,500; Eugenia, bk. m., by Alcantara-Lady Conklin., M. H. Philips, Swampscott, Mass., $1,300; Madras, b. c., by Alecson Eugena, George L. Burns, New York, $1,100; Alta Belle, br. m., by Electioneer-Beautiful Bells, William Simpson, New York, $4,100; Belle Electo, b. m., by Piedmont-Alta Belle, A. P. Dutcher, New York, $3,300; Peralta, b. c., by Stamboul-Belle Electra, J. M. Forbes, Springfield, Mass., $1,600; Meta Rose, b. f., by Stamboul-Kitty Wilkes, T. C. Eastman, New York, $2,100; Trinket, b. m., by Princess-Oudia, Chas. Robinson, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., $2,400. Wednesday's sale was excellent. There never has been better courage in prices. The following were sold: Trousseau (2:28½) ch. m., by Nutwood-Molly Trussel, to H. J. Outhwaite, Sierra, Madre, Cal.; Dainty Belle, b. f., Belle Boy-Trousseau, Charles Robinson, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., $4,200; L. A. Honida, b. f., Red Wilkes-Trosseau, J. H. Outhwaite, $2 100; Nola, ch. m., Nutwood-Belle Barson, Henry Pierce, San Francisco,, $2,600; Alma Mater, ch. m., Mambrino Patchen-Estella, Henry Pierce, San Francisco, $4,100; Alma Boul, b. c., Stamboul-Alma Mater, A. M. Kingsley, Ashuelot, N. H., $3,975; Alma filly, b. f., Stamboul-Alma Mater, William Simpson, New York, $4,800; Almeda, ch, f., Baron Wilkes-Alameta, J. H. Schultz, Parkville, L. I., $5,000; Bon Bon, Simmons-Bonnie Wilkes, Henry Pierce, San Francisco, $7,500; Dioro, b. c., Stamboul-Bon Bon, H, B. Beach, Meriden, Conn., $2,600; Stamboul, b. c., Stamboul-Bon Bon, D. Piatt, New York, $2,100; La Bon Bon, br. f., Stamboul-Bon Bon, U. Beers, Milwaukee, $2,600, Biscara, Henry Pierce, San Francisco, $8,250; Redowa, br. f., Red Wilkes-Patchen Girl, J. Malcolm Forbes, Boston, $3,000. This concluded the sale of the Hobart farm stock. The grand total of sales was $216,410; average per head on entire sales, $2 837.50. Number of horses sold, seventy-four. At the conclusion of the Hobart farm stock sale, Kellogg & Co. began their joint sale of trotting stock offered by Hart Boswell and Bowerman Brothers, of Lexington, Ky., and E. D. Wiggin, of Bellingham, Mass. Thirteen horses were sold at an average price of $1,293.

TROTTERS.

Kremlin strides 19¼ feet.

Belle Hamlin's record is not 2:11½, but 2:12¾.

Euphonia has had her record of 2:23¾ established.

Gypsy Girl, by Pilot Almont, has a record of 2:21½.

Lea, sister to Adonis and Santa Rita, is in foal to Russia, 2:29¼.

There are over 150 horses at the Meadville, Pa. track in winter quarters.

Harold sired but one foal that was dropped at Woodburn Farm last Spring.

Alix, 2:19, will probably be knocking at the door of Nancy Hanks next season.

Harvey D., 2:29¼, by Black Cloud, 2:17¼ is owned by E. J. Meyer, Canton, O.

Allerton, it is said, shows no signs now of his recent illness. This is good news.

Raven Wilkes, 2:23¼, will greatly improve the stock interests of Rush county, Ind.

That old campaigner, Wedgwood, 2:19, has a new 2:20 performer in Laredo, 2:19½.

A fire at Evansville, Ind., destroyed the barn of W. M. Akin and several fast horses.

The Baron Posey babies are eagerly sought after. We know of a yearling that sold for $610.

Dr. Sparks, 2:14¾. will be in charge of John Ferguson next season, at Stamping Ground, Ky.

The stallion McEwen, 2:18¼, will be sent to Nashville, next season, where he will make a season.

Tink Hills' old campaigner Tariff, 2:21¾, by Young Wilkes, is now doing the roads of New York.

Robbert Bonner has booked Russella, sister to Maud S., to Lancelot, youngest son of Green Mountain Maid.

Hasting's Boy, owned by A. H. Carmen, Hastings, Neb., goes into winter quarters with a record of 2:24¼.

Old Puss Prall will have another performer next season in Governor Case, the Ohio horse, by Governor Sprague 2:20½.

Majolica, 2:15, was distanced in the seventh heat of a race at Liverpool, Eng., recently. He won the first heat in 2:37¾.

The Arrowoods are sure trotters. We think we can name six sure 2.30 performers for 1893 at two and three years old.

Greenlander, 2:15¼, is said to have trotted a mile in 2:10, at Evansville, Ind., recently. He is owned by Mr. O'Dell, of that city.

The young stallion, Allan B., 2:20¼, has the reputation of being the best grandson of Blue Bull out this season. He is very fast.

A Minnesota paper says that Senator Oswald, of that State, has refused an offer of $20,000 for the gelding, Greenleaf, 2:10½.

Sontag Mohawk, the dam of seven in the 2:30 list, one of the best matrons at the Palo Alto Farm, is in foal to Palo Alto, 2.08¾.

Jessie Turner, dam of Houri, 2:17, is in foal to Black Wilkes, 2:28. She is by Mambrino Patchen and is only thirteen years old.

Kremlin failed to beat his record of 2:07¾, at Montgomery, Ala., although he made two efforts. His time in these trials was 2:09½, 2:09.

There is a demand for American trotters all over the world, and foreign buyers are looking at Boston horses, says the Spirit of the Hub.

If the Peru, Ind., stallion, Prince Nutwood, had been in more than two or three races this year his mark would have been away below 2:26.

Launcelet, son of Messenger Duroc and Green Mountain Maid, has been assigned thirty of the Allen Farm's best matrons for next season.

Ajax and Artemas, while in the hands of our old bachelor friend, Brook Legg, made him about $30,000 better off. The colts by these sires always sell well.

Now that Nelson, 2:10, has been reinstated, he will probably be put in condition next year for a try at the stallion record over a regulation mile track.

All Indianians should be elated over the presence of a full brother of Maud S. in the State. Pilot Russell is a stable companion of Forest Wilkes, 2:15, at Stilesville, Ind.

Mattie H., by Abdallah Mambrino, dam Ella Hopkins, was sold Monday, in the Chicago sale, to M. J. Fleschman, of New York, for $5,425. She was sold last spring for $1,600.

Merrimark, (2), by Prince Bismark, the Fayette county, Indiana, horse, has a 2:25 record instead of 2:28. She is a coming sensational. Her sire is good bone, good individual and a trotter.

A Kansas man suggests that one of the female progeny of the Missouri stallion, Orator, 2:26, ought to be called Mrs. Lease, in honor of the female linquist of the Populist party in that State.

Harrietta, one of Alcyone's additions to the 2:20 list this year, is looked upon as a probable sensational performer in 1893, as at the Nashville meeting she was not a great way back of Gillette in 2:11¼.

No horse ever sired better looking colts than Walkill Prince. He is a fine looker himself. The late W. H. Wilson said he looked more like Electioneer than any son of Hambletonian he ever saw.

Simmons, 2:28, now has four in the 2:14 list. They are Greenleaf, 2:10; New York Central, 2:13½; Coralloid, 2:13¼, and Simmocolon, 2:13¾. The only other stallion that can boast of that honor is Electioneer.

Vatican, 2:29¼, is the only living horse that is the sire of a trotter with a race record as low as 2:08¾. He is by Belmont, sire of Nut wood, 2:18¾, and his dam is by Hambletonian 10, the great progenitor of trotters.

Stella B., by Anteros, owned by Metler Bros., Indianapolis, is a positive candidate for 2:30 honors next season. Nothing but the worst kind of bad luck kept her from the charmed circle this season as a three-year-old.

Last year the get of Electioneer had a majority of the champion records, including both the world's record and the champion stallion record. To-day that family only holds two champion records, those of Arion (2), 2.10¾ and (3), 2:10½.

Merrimark, a two-year-old by Prince Bismark, has a record of 2:25 made at Cambridge City, Ind. This is an excellent mark and shows that this young sire is one of Indiana's coming horses. He is owned by S. S. Merrifield, Connersville, Ind.

A correspondent of the Breeder and Sportsman says I. De Turk, of Santa Rosa, has gelded his best bred trotting colt because he is not large enough for a stock horse The example of Mr. De Turk might be followed with profit by many breeders.

The fastest yearling the Kalamazoo Stock Farm is by Anteeo, 2:16¼, and out of Eminence, 2:18¾, by Empire In this youngster we find the great brood mares Columbien, Green Mountain Maid, Favorite and the great Lizzie Peebles—no wonder it trots.

Chas. Kohlheier, of Cambridge City, has such a grand collection of the get of Gambetta Wilkes that our Kentucky friends, the Messrs. Cecil Bros., owners of Gambetta Wilkes, must be on the lookout for their laurels. Every one of Mr. Kohlhein's youngsters are as fast as ghosts, and are excellent individuals.

Ed. A. Tipton, Secretary of the Kentucky Trotting Horse Breeders' Association, reports that 725 colts, out of 935, original nominations, have been paid upon the second time in the $25,000 guaranteed stake for foals of 1892. The stake will be worth about $27,500.

Reward, 2:29, by Bourbon Wilkes, is booked for a record of 2:20, or better, next season. When he got his record he did the last half in 1:10, suffering with a bad case of distemper. He is a choice one and a grand fellow for the head of some stock farm. Several great brood mares are in his pedigree.

Belle Clay, dam of Claytonian, 2:27¼, Bertha, 2:27¼, and Triumph (3), 2:28¾, is owned by the J. B. Curtis & Son estate, North Vernon, Ind. There is a yearling and a weanling out of her by Baronet, son of Baron Wilkes, 2:18, that give more promise than did either of her previous foals at the same age.

The Maury County Tennessee Farmers' and Breeders' Association received bids Monday for the use of the fair grounds race track next year, and the highest bid was made by Chaffin & Co., a firm composed of prominent and substantial gentlemen. A large number of horses will be trained at this track next year.

Lark, by Abdallah Mambrino, the Kentucky brood mare, is but sixteen years old, has had but eight foals, five of which are in the list and two more with but little work, that can go in, while the last one is but a weanling it can mock a trotter to perfection. She is in foal again to Bourbon Wilkes, the sire of seven of her foals.

The impression has gone out that after January 1, 1892, Rule 7 of the American Trotting Register will be abandoned. This is not true, and no change can be made until the meeting of the Board in April. An effort was made to have the rules altered at the last meeting of the Board, but it failed to receive the necessary support.

J. B. Perry, Lexington, Ky., has sold to H. R. Hiatt, of Lancaster, Ky, for Texas parties, the bay mare Fanny O. G., sired by King of Elkhorn, dam by Hall's Mambrino. Price private. Also to Dr. Bennett, Lexington, Ky., a bay colt foaled 1891, sired by Young Jim, dam by Almont Patchen; second dam by Hodges' Tom Hal. Price private.

O. J. Sefton & Co., Sedgwick, Kan., own the three-year-old colt, Cosine, full brother to Coastman, 2:16¼, and Coast Boy, 2:20, by Bourbon Wilkes. Cosine, like all of his brothers, is good gaited and an extra good individual, and properly trained will go as fast as any of them. It is the intention of the owners to put him in good hands next season.

Kitty Bayard, 2:12½, by Bayard, is the fastest descendant through a paternal line of Pilot Jr. Keller Thomas, 2:12¾, by Pilot Duroc, comes next. Both Kitty and Keller are thought to be able to considerably reduce their present records, and in the case of the former there is no telling just how fast she can go. Her record of 2:12½ was made on a poor half mile track, in a race.

The day for putting up pedigrees at auction and selling them to the highest bidder is past. The time is now at hand to sell good individuals and speed. There are about enough stallions distributed all over the United States to last awhile. Keep your well bred fillies. Castrate your colts, train them and sell them for their worth. It won't be many months until you will know whether they are worth $5.000 or $150.

Col. Z. E. Simmons, of Lexington, Ky., has sold to E. Frank Coe, New York City, the bay weanling colt, Florida, dam Nemaha, by George Wilkes; 2d dam by Alexander's Abdallah. Price private. Mr. Simmons has lost by death the thirteen-year-old brood mare, Sally, by George Wilkes, dam Woodburn Maid, by Woodburn. She was a full sister to Sealskin Wilkes, and was with foal to Clay. She was valued at about $2,000.

The American Trotter tells the whole truth and nothing but the truth when it says: "There have been in the past a few men engage in buying horses for their health, but it is a stern fact that the health of this class is pretty good now. Business has taken the place of sentiment, and animals are sought for what they can win. The horse that can't win will soon be an outcast, but the other kind will be in bigger demand than ever."

R. S. Strader, of Lexington, Ky., has transferred to Mr. A. A. Kitzmiller, of the same place, the bay two-year-old filly by General Hancock, dam by Thorndale; second dam Peri (dam of Alice Taylor, 2:30, and General Hancock,) by Forrest Wilkes; third dam Waterwich (dam of Mambrino Gift, 2 20, Scotland, 2:22½, Viking, 2:19¼, Waterloo, 2:23¾, Wavelet, 2:24½, and the dams of seven in the list,) by Pilot Jr. 12, in part payment for a yearling filly by Jay Bird, dam by Mambrino Abdallah; second dam by Mambrino King.

The following were sold at the Chicago sales last week: Sam Russell, b g, by Lord Russell, dam Grenadine, K. S. Johnson; Greenville, Ill., $600. Lizzie Lanning, b f, by Princeton, dam Maud Stonestreet; L. Doherty, Wabash, Ind., $770. Legried, b c, by Onward, dam Vision; J. W. Browning, Indianapolis, Ind., $1,025. Dovall, b b, Norval, dam Percival; A. L. Peck, Huntington, Ind., $645. Onrie, b c, by Norval, dam Maroon; C. P. Johnson, Indianapolis Ind., $510. Geranet, ch c, by Onward, dam Susette; C. M. Dunlap, Mt. Sterling, Ill., $575.

Martha Wilkes, 2:08, will not be in Budd Doble's stable next season, but will be campaigned under the personal supervision of her owner, Mr. E. D. Wiggins, with Bard Palmer, a protege of James Golden, as driver. Mr. Wiggins is fully satisfied with Martha's career under Mr. Doble's care, but states that he informed Mr. Doble that in case Mr. Forbes decided to campaign Nancy Hanks nex season, it would not be practical from a monetary stand point to have the two great trotters in the same stable. It is often the case that the two mares have engagements at the same date in cities far apart, and this being the case, Mr. Doble would be unable to do justice to both animals.

Dr. M. S. Sale says: "I am receiving numerous letters from unknown parties giving me information in regard to the Temple Bar race at Cleveland, O. I want to thank those parties sincerely for their kind favors, and all information will be held in strict confidence and not used in evidence without their permission. Fairness and justice is all that I have ever asked, and it is all that I desire now. Any information that any one will give me will be held in strict confidence, and not made public without their consent and at the proper time. I am also receiving letters from many unknown parties congratulating me on the determined stand which I have taken in this matter.

The free pass business was discussed at the Western-Souther Circuit meeting and it was admitted that this is the most important of all the abuses of the trotting track. It was the sense of the Secretaries present that something should be done, but just what they were not ready to say. Possibly at the next meeting this question will come up for action. Another thing, an effort was made to have the circuit agree upon cutting down the distances of races, i. e. to decrease the number of heats to two-in-three instead of three-in-five. Some were in favor of sending a horse to the stable that did not win a heat in three; others were of the opinion that a good rule would be to have a horse go to the barn that was not as good as first or second in three heats, etc.

At the last day's sale at Chicago the best horses sold were the following: Sid Fleet, record 2:26½ as a two-year-old, by Sidney, out of Flight; H. R. Pierce, San Francisco, $2,100. Albion Callina, ch., foaled 1891, by Guy Wilkes, out of Rosalind; W. G. Cottrill, Kentucky, $1,010. Balkan, record 2:15, by Mambrino Wilkes, out of Fannie Fern; L. E Browa, Delavan, Ill., $1,130. Stonewall, by Director, out of Nellie Steinway; John Kelly, San Francisco, $1,150. Veronica, record 2:29, by Alcona, out of Fontana; H. R. Pierce, San Francisco, $1,500. Erminda, blk. f., foaled 1892, by Simmocolon, out of Fontanita; George Scattergood, Philadelphia, $605. Sedina, record 2:28½, by Sidney, out of Star; H. R. Pierce, San Francisco, $1,450. Helen White, foaled 1891, by Stamboul, out of Kittie Almont; H. R. Pierce, San Francisco, $,1025.

GAMBREL 7823, RECORD 2:10 1-2.

GAMBREL 7823, Record 2:10½.

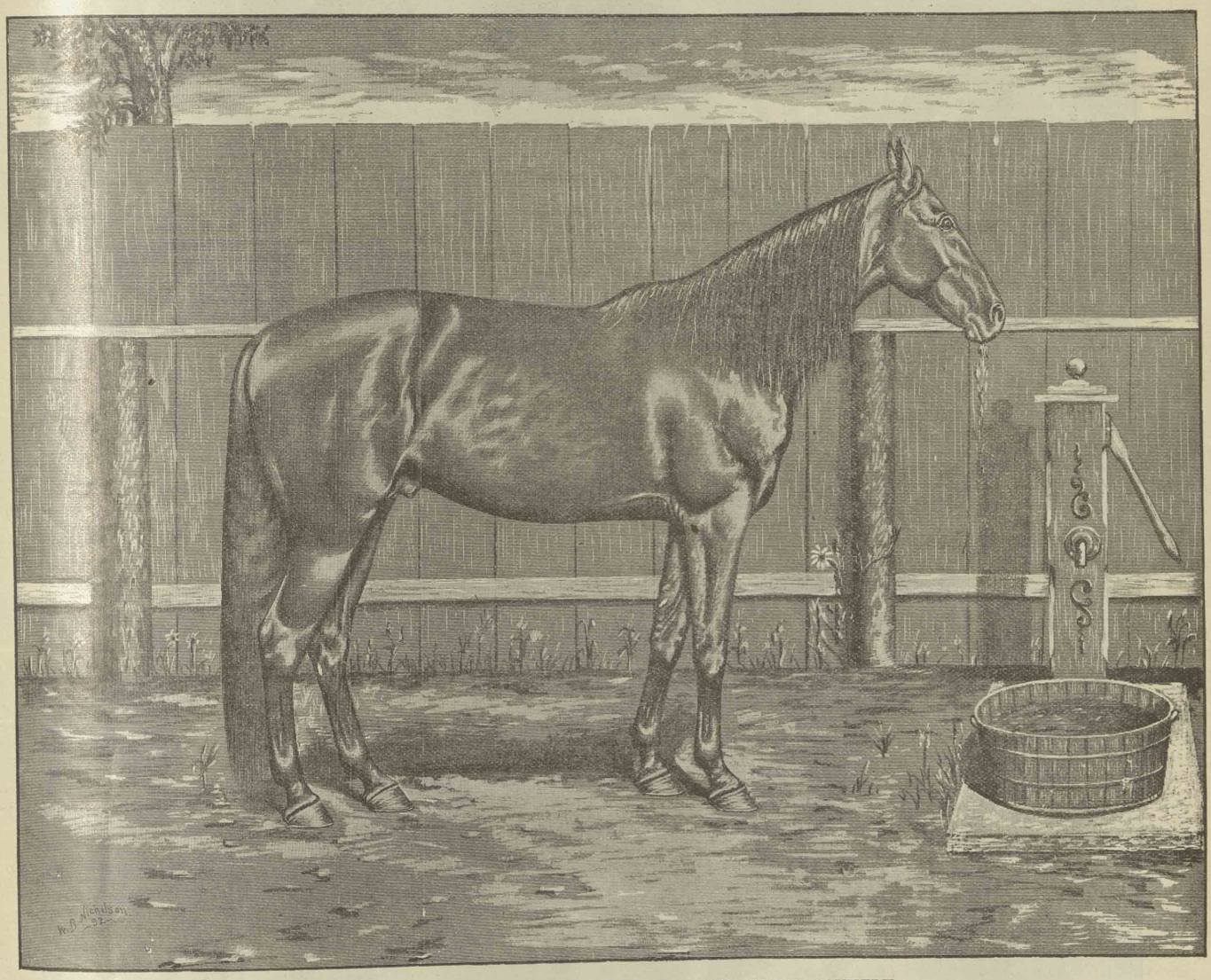
- Gambetta Wilkes, 2:22½, sire of 31 performers at 11 years old.
  - Geo. Wilkes.
    - Hambletonian 10.
    - Dolly Spanker.
  - Jewell, dam of Gambetta Wilkes, 2:22½, The King, 2:29¼, Count Wilkes, 4601,
    - Vermont 104.
    - Salter Mare, by Whip (Cannon's.)
- Bellfield, dam of Gambrel, 2:10½; Rhaleta, 2:21¼
  - Enfield 128, the great brood mare sire.
    - Hambletonian 10
    - Julia Machree.
  - Lady Belmont.
    - Belmont 64.
    - By Ericsson 130.

There has existed in the breast of horsemen for some time a feeling that the closer they can get to the blood of George Wilkes, the more desirable is their produce for the public use and the greater will be the sum realized upon their investment. While there is a sentimental incentive to engage in the horse traffic, the prime motive that impels men to lend their time and money to the business, is the return in dollars and cents that they will in due course of time receive. The business of breeding is too extensively carried on for all to have George Wilkeses or even his direct progeny, and the course that remains to be pursued is to get to his lines through the most direct and fruit bearing branch that is available. When Messrs. G. and C. P. Cecil, of Danville, Ky., decided upon the lines of breeding they should adopt they were thoroughly and correctly imbued with the idea that speed would beget speed, and how faithfully they have adhered to that idea of breeding, is only surpassed by the grand results of their practice. The coupling of the great brood mare Jewell with George Wilkes, has given two performers and three sires of extraordinary note. Chief of which is their premier stud Gambetta Wilkes, 2:22½, and sire of thirty-one performers at eleven years of age, which places him first of all others of his age. A matter of importance to breeders is the age at which the get of a horse arrive at their speed, and the earlier the greater the profits that will accrue. A study of Gambetta Wilkes' list of performers shows that he has four two-year-olds better than 2:22¾, nine three-year-olds in the standard list and almost all have their records at four years old. His 2:20 list has seven representatives, while a majority of his performers have race records very close around 2:20. Thus far, the breeding of Gambrel is well connected with performers and producers of note, and we reach the maternal side to find that his dam, Bellfield, is the dam of the subject of this sketch 2:10½, and of Rhaleta (3), 2:21¼. This admits her to the great brood mare list and gives her a prominent rank in her class. Her sire, Enfield 128, has lent his producing powers through the mares of his get and though his list of producing sons is short, the number of daughters that have produced is a large one, and their quality of speed is a credit to any sire or any blood. The game and resolute mare, Belle Archer, has for her dam a daughter of Enfield, and the importance of this cross is intensified by the performance of Gambyron (3), 2:26¼, Redfield, 2:19¾, and others. To own an Enfield dam and to wisely choose a producing sire for a cross was always thought to be all that was necessary to obtain a race horse and it has generally proven to be the case. The second dam, Lady Belmont, gives Gambrel another important cross, which makes the third cross of Hambletonian 10 close up in Gambrel's blood lines.

Gambrel's record of 2:10½ gives us an idea of the quality of speed he possessed, but it in no way represents the full limit of his ability in this direction, as he has paced halves in 1:01⅕ and quarters in 29¾ seconds. Gambrel came to his speed very fast this year, after serving forty-seven mares, was retired from the stud about the 15th of July and his preparation for his races began. He was against horses that had had careful preparation throughout the year, and though he showed a need for longer preparatory work, he was always the winner of the fastest heats in his race. A horse with the conformation that Gambrel possesses cannot fail to be a race horse, as he has good feet, a strong flat bone, and as heavily muscled as is seen on any horse; a very deep horse in the heart, and the only trouble he experiences with his conduct in a race is, he possesses such a superlative degree of speed that it is difficult for him to come to the wire at a gait his class can keep him company.

He combines size, individuality, disposition and speed, and if he does not get these qualities, it will doubtless be the fault of the mares with which he has been crossed. His stud experience began the present season and it is claimed that more than ninety per cent of his mares are in foal. The opportunity to breed to a horse with a record of 2:10½ is not presented on every farm, and the opportunity to breed to a horse with such a record, combined with his individuality and rich performing blood lines, is only offered to a few, since he will be limited and will only have first-class dams solicited to his embrace. The breeding public even when his record was five seconds slower were eager for his service, and a good per cent. of the mares that were bred to him were either performers or producers. Breeders who are advocates of extreme speed will please stop and think over the number of stallions in the United States that can claim such a low record. They are scarce indeed, and it would be well to remember that only a few years ago we thought such a mark an impossibility. This practice will get for him an early crop of colts out of superior dams, and his colts will with little doubt add greatly to his importance as a cross for Indiana bred mares.

The owners of Gambrel are confident of his ability to lower his record very materially, and if he does not accomplish it during the coming year it will be because the demand for his services will prevent. Every breeder has his views on training stallions in service and these gentlemen do not train with those that believe, that a horse can be successful as a sire and as a performer at the same time, and to condition for a three in five contest a horse that is barred in all classes, but the "free-for-all" will require more time than he will have after he has accommodated those that will demand his service. There is every reason to recommend Gambrel to breeders and absolutely no reason why he should not be patronized by the best mares in the land. Information will be furnished if you will write A. L. Winship & Co., Rushville, Ind.



GAMBREL, 2:10½, ONE OF THE FASTEST STALLIONS IN THE COUNTRY.

PROPERTY OF A. L. WINSHIP & CO., RUSHVILLE, IND.

SOME OF THE SUCCESSFUL DRIVERS OF '92.

YOUTHFUL INDIANA DRIVERS.

TRAINERS.

BEN WALKER.

Is a driver where work has been marked by success throughout his career, but his achievements for 1892 greatly surpass all others and he ranks with the best reinsmen in the land. He has demonstrated qualities as a driver that are almost indispensible yet peculiar to himself, and when other experienced men have failed he has made victory ring throughout the apartments of the almost vanguished but courgeous trotter or pacer.

THOS. E. STUARD.

An Indiana driver, who without pretension went ahead and did good work, was T. E. Stuard. He has made good records on half-mile tracks and won races right along. We think the following list of horses with the race records made this season is a showing for Mr. Stuard hard to beat: Dr. Snyder (4), 2.30; Belle Unrue, 2:30; Allen B., (4), 2:20¾; Limber Twig, 2:24½; Logan, 2:26; Lena F. (3), Little Harry (3), 2:28; Rocktown (4), 2:28¼. and Dr. E., 2:28.

E. C. TOLER.

From Toler Stock Farm, Wichita, Kan., home of Ashland Wilkes, 2:17¼, Myron McHenry, 2:27¾, and John Steiner, we receive the picture of Mr. E. C. Toler, son of the proprietor, H. G. Toler, and superintendent of the farm, who made his start as driver this season and at once made his mark as a capable reinsman. He reduced the record of Ashland Wilkes from 2:22 to 2.19, which has since been reduced to 2:17¼ by M. E. McHenry. The record of Myron McHenry was cut from 2:36½ to 2:27¾ by Mr. Toler, and he also drove Wilkecho (2), by Ashland Wilkes, in 2:51½.

B. O. SHANK.

Mr. B. O. Shank, who is secretary of the Emporia Driving Park, at Emporia, Kan, is an excellent trainer and driver who has attacked the 2:30 list with great success and driven over its barriers a number of horses. He has accomplished much this season and earned his winter's rest. Among his successes was driving three stallions into the 2:20 list this year. The horses he has put into the 2:30 list are as follows: Patsy Curtis (4), 2:16½; Domineer, 2:18¼; Mount Airy (5), 2:19¼; Evermond, 2:24¼; Black Hawk, 2:25½; Douglas Almont, 2:29; What's Wanted, 2:30, and Etta B., 2:30.

CHARLES I. FLEMING.

Mr. Charles Fleming son of S. I. Fleming, a well known driver and owner of Jessie Wilkes, 2:19¼, as his father's assistant has acquired more experience and skill than many lads of 18 can show. As his picture shows, he is a good looking young man, and as his friends know, he has good habits and intelligence. He has taken a good many of S. J. Fleming's races off his hands and helped him to drive and train Hugar, 2:21, St. Catherine, 2:22¼; Marquita, 2:28; Fantasma, 2:30¼, Credo (1), 1:34 (half-mile); Clauda S., 2:39, and others. Hugar, 2:21, he has driven a half in 1:05, quarter in :31¼. As a driver he is cool and steady and will be heard of in future years as "one of the finest."

WILLIAM HOUSTON.

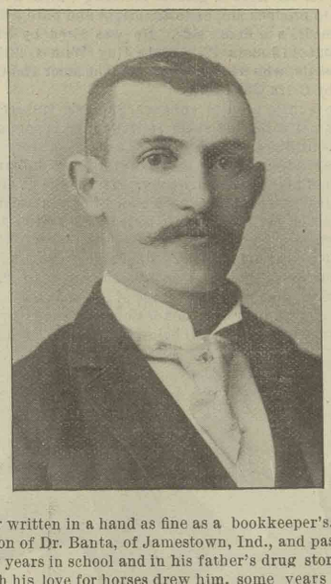
Mr. William Houston, who has been doing such good work for D. W. Brenneman & Bro., of Decatur, Ill., can be called an Indiana trainer, for he was born in Rush county and worked with John Lackey, at Cambridge City, from 1881 to 1890, when he went to the Brennemans, owners of Anderson Wilkes, sire of Jack Sheppard, 2:14½, and many others. Mr. Houston's quiet, resolute methods have secured great success for him. He developed Jack Sheppard, giving him a three-year-old mark of 2:28½, and started out with him this season at 2:22¾ and gave him a race record of 2:14½, landing him in the lead of all grandsons of Onward. He also drove to their records Joe Egbert, 2:15½; Pat Delaney (2), 2:27¼ (fourth heat); Joe Fifer, 2:29¾, and Alpine, 2:29, besides reducing Keeler's record from 2:22¼ to 2:20. Mr. Houston can be relied on to get all from horses of which they are capable, but at the same time he keeps them well and finishes up the srason with his racers in as good condition as they started out. His most cordial endorsers are his employers, which speaks well for both sides.

FRANK D. PEARSE.

We cannot always say that a man is not a good driver and trainer because he can show only a few records, but we can safely take such a list as Frank Pearse's and safely say here is a horseman. This is work and sense, not luck. We are pleased to publish this record of the successes by a young Indiana driver, Mr. F. D. Pearse, of Ft. Wayne, who is interested in a public stable at that city, when not out on a campaign. With one exception, Nellie O., all are race records. On mile tracks: Coastman (3), 2:16½, Coleridge (4), 2:23½, Riverbend, 2:25¾, and C. E. A., 2:25. On half mile tracks: Civiltine 3), 2:26¾, Jennie Wren, 2:18, Mab, 2:25½, Billy Fleming, 2:27¼, Lady Almont, 2:24¼, Dexter King, 2:33¾, Elsie B, 2:34¼, Nellie O., 2:32, Susie B., 2:34¼, Billy C., 2:33, Judge Hoadly, 2:34¼, Mattie Fleming, 2:36¼ and Linn G., 2:38. Mr. Pearse has recently become half-owner of a colt by C. F. Clay; 1st dam Emma T. (dam of Margaret W., 3, 2:25½), by Gov. Sprague, 2:20½.

LEW W. BANTA.

Our readers, perchance, have noticed an occasional allusion, during 1892, to one Nancy Hanks, 2:04, and a feeling of curiosity made them desirous of knowing all about the man who drove her, and the man who kept her in such good order. We show a very good likeness of Lew Banta, who takes care of Nancy Hanks, and whose services are highly valued by Mr. Doble. Mr. Banta, in answer to request encloses his photograph in a



letter written in a hand as fine as a bookkeeper's. He is the son of Dr. Banta, of Jamestown, Ind., and passed his early years in school and in his father's drug store, from which his love for horses drew him, some years ago, to spend some time in Kansas and Missouri with different horsemen. His early training was here contributed to his ability as a conditioner and care-taker of the sensitive race horse. He has been with Budd Doble for a couple of years, taking care of McDoel, 2:15¼, for a time, until Nancy Hanks was put into his hands. That he has done well is proven by Mr. Doble's remark, "that too much cannot be said for Lew Banta." He is now watching over Nancy and giving her daily jogs at Terre Haute.

MR. FRANK BOGASH.

Mr. Frank Bogash is trainer for Centlivre Bros., Fort Wayne, Ind., and has retired to winter quarters with an honorable record, and a reputation as an expert driver and trainer. The first horse he drove in a race was the pacer Tom F., to whom he gave a record of 2:30 in 1889. He drove Mary Centlivre, in 1890, to 2:31¼, and in 1891 drove her against Mascot and Direct in the Grand Circuit, securing a record of 2:23¼. The same season he drove Kaiser Wilkes, 2, 2:49½. In 1892 Mr. Bogash has

been campaigning Mary Centlivre, 2:15¾, Atlantic King, 2:18½, (his first season's handling) Nydia, 2, 2:20, and Centlivre Wilkes, 2, 2:40¼, giving them their records and winning over $4,000. After Columbia he went to winter quarters, and is training the young ones. He has broken a sister te Nydia, 16 months old, which in three weeks trotted an eighth in twenty seconds, and a six-months-old filly by Atlantic King, trots like an old horse, and young Atlantic Queen is a sure one for the 2:30 list. He is changing Mary Centlivre, 2.13¾, from the pace to trotting. She does well and will be an eye opener next year. Mr. Bogash has special ability in taking up a mixed double-gaited hopper and skiver, and straightening him out, in which he is very successful.

JOHN KINNEY.

When destiny whispered in John Kinney's ear at Hornellsville, N. Y., "Go west, young man," he showed his well-known good sense by going, and found a field waiting for him. This has been a good year for him and he a good man for the year. The west is too full of tracks, horsemen and horses to offer "a soft snap" to any one, but Kinney has done just as well as if it did, which we prove by giving a list of horses he has driven out west and of the records he has given them: Riley Medium, 2:10¼ (and to the great pacing record of 2:11½ on a half-mile track), Nina Medium, reduced from 2:25 to 2:17, Ashman, from 2:19¾ to 2:18¼, Slasher (of unknown breeding), 2:18¼ on a half-mile track, Rosewater, 2:22, half-mile track, Sealskin Wilkes, 2:29½, Bessie Wilkes, 2:24¼, Admore, by Advent, 2:24, Emolita, 2:25¼, Lady B., 2:23½, Athlete Rex, 2:28½, Orley Wilkes, 2:27, and Ashmaid, 2:25. He also brought out Stelletta, two years old, by Jerome Eddy, and drove her in 2:25, pacing, and second to Online in 2:11, her own time being 2:15¾. Mr. Kinney's success after leaving the Babcock Farm at Hornellsville shows that we cannot tell what is in a man till he has a chance. He will train and drive in the west in 1893.

D. J. RAYBOULD.

One of the best known drivers of Tennessee is D. J. Raybould, of Memphis, Tenn. Each year he may be observed in attendance at the meetings of the North and West, and it can always be safely counted upon that in his stables is to be found some bread winners of the highest order. Dave, as he is familiarly known has driven a multitude of horses to 2:30 records and a large number below the 2:20 mark. The past season he piloted the sensational gelding, Lord Clinton, 2:10¼, in all his contests and gave him his present record in a race. The incomparable race stallion, Guy, 2:06¾, is a protege of Mr. Raybould, as is also that good racer, Alvin, 2:17¼. When flowers begin to bloom next spring our friend will pull stakes at Memphis and resume his wonted route, landing first at Indianapolis, where the horses of his "string" will receive their conditioning. There will be something good among them, too.

M. E. M'HAFFIE.

This young man of twenty-one, by his performances, has made a great record for himself and a number of of horses at the same time. He was destined by his father, M. F. McHaffie, of Forrest Home Stock Farm, Stilesville, Ind., for another profession. He took a collegiate course and then a desk in the Greencastle Central National Bank, but he knew too much about the horses on his father's farm and loved them too well to be satisfied with office work, and after a season in the bank he made a season with the horses and went back to the bank for another winter. When the blue birds came again he flew back to the farm and took hold of Forest Wilkes, 2:15, then an unbroken colt, and the other horses. He had evidently found his vocation, for the horses improved and every year he did better. He fell into the habit of reminding the folks at home when his birthday came around by marking a horse on that day. This happened on three years, one of the records being 2:15 and another 2:14¼, for Forest Wilkes and John R. This, however, is not the only evidence that he is a young man of regular habits. In the last season he made a great success with John R., who came to him with what looked like a permanent record of 2:23¾, as many believed. Young McHaffie drove him to 2:14¼ in a race and in other races drove him as fast as 2:11¾ and 2:10. He will be out next season with a full stable of racers, among them two with better records than 2:16.

J. B. CHANDLER.

We are glad to show to our readers a trainer who has stepped up into the front row as a developer of early speed and trainer of colts, for the man who brought out Belle Acton (1), 2:20¾, Ella Woodline (1), 2:29¼, and Online (2), 2:11, must be classed with Marvin and Millard Sanders. Mr. Chandler, who was born in Muskingum county, Ohio, forty years ago, passed his youth on an Illinois farm, where his natural love for horses was farther developed. He began the developement of trotters about dozen years ago, but had handled some slow ones previously. He always took a peculiar interest in the colt and liked nothing better than to watch the youngsters try to trot and help them grow. Although successful with the aged horses Mr. Chandler, at least eight years ago, became convinced that the winners of the future would be among the young horses and that the successful drivers and trainers would be the men who could handle the colts. As at that time the best four-year-old trotter was 2:18¾, three-year-old 2:21 and yearling 2:35½, Mr. Chandler was ahead of his times, although a true prophet. In 1890 he devoted himself to developing the youngsters. That year he gave Fred K. (2), a record of 2:28¼, Alix (2), of 2:30 and Woodline (2), 2:28. In 1891 he marked Two Strike (4), 2:28, Fred K. (3), 2:21½, Brocade, 2:28, and reduced Alix's record to 2:19¼, as a three-year-old, in the fourth heat of a race over a heavy track, beating Faustino, Canary Bird, etc. He also drove Woodline (3), to 2:26, Patolus to 2:22½ and Redwald to 2:26¼, having driven a three-year-old better than 2:20 and Fred K. (3), eight heats better than 2:22. In this year Mr. Chandler has marked Online (2), 2:11; Belle Acton (1), 2:20¾; Ella Woodline (1), 2:29¼, Shadeland Acme (4), 2:28½; Ontonian (4), 2:25; McGregor Wilkes, 2:27¼; Helen H., 2:30, and reduced Two Strike's record to 2:16¼, Woodline's to 2:19 (at four) and Oneta (2), to 2:23½, which shows two great yearling records and two extra two-year-olds. With such a record we need not add anything to convince others that Mr. Chandler is a master reinsman and a model colt handler.

ELM FARM STOCK CO.

Connersville, Ind,

Have you heard of the philosopher's stone? It was the magic pebble which, if applied to any other substance, turned it into pure gold. Some men go through life equipped with this or some other remarkable power, they touch something, take hold of an enterprise or embark in a new venture, and, presto, behold a success! It has been very much this way with Hon. J. N. Huston, the president and senior member of the Elm Farm Stock Company, at Connersville, Ind. In banking, corporations and many enterprises of interest and benefit to his native city or State, as well as himself, very uniform success has attended all his efforts.

When the Elm Farm was established as a great stock farm, with Mr. Huston's eye upon it and means behind it, with Mr. J. C. Caskey now in charge, another enterprise commenced to grow to success and fame.

A series of experiments result in substantial certainty when the experimenter rigidly casts aside the failures and wisely follows the lines found to be good. At Elm Farm nothing can cost too much to be discarded if it is not the right thing, nor would anything be rejected because it is expensive, if it is good; in fact, "keep the best and discard the worst, at any hazard", will be the policy.

The foundation of the business is the fine farm of 600 acres in the fertile Whitewater valley. On it is a good mile track for the training of stock, and to provide for the great amount of stock owned and bred upon the farm, or quartered there during the breeding and training seasons there are 200 stalls—140 near the track and sixty on the farm. Five stallions, a band of valuable brood mares and a troop of finely bred colts and fillies exhibit the high quality demanded by the Company's policy. All operations are directed by J. C. Caskey, the business manager and secretary. Trained in business by long and successful experience in the lumber trade, versed in the intricacies of blood lines and breeding by study, observation and experiment, Mr. Caskey holds the helm with steady and assured hand.

Prominent at the head and front of this model Indiana breeding farm are the representatives of two of the most striking trotting families in America—families whose scions have won fame by sensational but persistent successes.

Mephisto, 13141 and American Jay 14627 are put forward as offering to breeders the qualities most demanded for the trotters of the present day, viz: style, speed, strength and pluck.

Mephisto 13141, foaled in 1890, is a fine looking, rapid going son of Sidney, the most successful sire at his age of extreme and early speed. But he is more than the son of Sidney, for the lines of golden breeding which were entwined to produce Mephisto are bright and pure, whether from the sire's or dam's side. He was sired by Sidney, 2:19¾, out of Lindora Wilkes, by Guy Wilkes, 2:15¼. 2d dam Rosetta, who was a daughter of The Moor and Cecilia Clark, by Clark Chief 89.

There is little need to enhance Sidney's transcendant merit as a sire, but his short story, (for he is young yet), is such a brilliant chapter in light harness history as to invite re-reading, and but for the unfortunate and untimely death of his respected owner, Mr. George Valensin, several leaves would have been added this year, although as it is, seven performers were added this season to Sidney's list.

As a ten-year-old, Sidney's standard performers numbered eighteen, showing an average speed of 2:20, or fifteen of them showed an average of less than 2:20. This year, at eleven, his roll of honor numbers twenty-five and the average of speed is still below 2:22, while Frou Frou, 2:25¼, is still the champion yearling trotter. His list shows Gold Leaf, 2:11¼; Adonis, 2:11½; Faustino, (3), 2:14¾; Thistle, 2:14; Fausta, (1), 2:22¾; Frou Frou, (1), 2:25¼, and nineteen others. Santa Claus, 2:17½, the racing sire of Sidney, has sired the great two-year-old, Wm. Penn, 2:18¼, race record, and nine others. The grandsires of Sidney were Strathmore 408, sire of forty-four, and Volunteer 55, sire of thirty-three. His grandams were Lady Thorne Jr., dam of Navidad, 2:22½, and Santa Claus, 2:17½, and Lady Merrett, by Edward Everett.

Mephisto's dam, Lindora Wilkes, was by Guy Wilkes, 2:15¼, the 2:15 sire, who has seven 2:15 performers, (six went into the 2:15 list this season), and thirty two in the list, illustrating his power as a sire of extreme speed. Her dam was Rosetta, by The Moor, sire of the peerless dam, Beautiful Bells, and of the magnificent stallion, Sultan, sire of Stamboul, 2:07¼.

Mephisto's breeding, like a pyramid, is solid at the base, for it rests, in the fourth remove, upon Strathmore 408, Volunteer 55, George Wilkes 519, and The Moor. It rises to the apex by such steps as Santa Claus and Sweetness, Guy Wilkes and Rosetta, Sidney and Lindora Wilkes. He is up at the top, to invite the attention and command the respect of breeders. He shows the Sidney marks, as he is a dark chestnut, with a white strip on his intelligen head, is of racy conformation and can show a quarter at 2:20 speed.

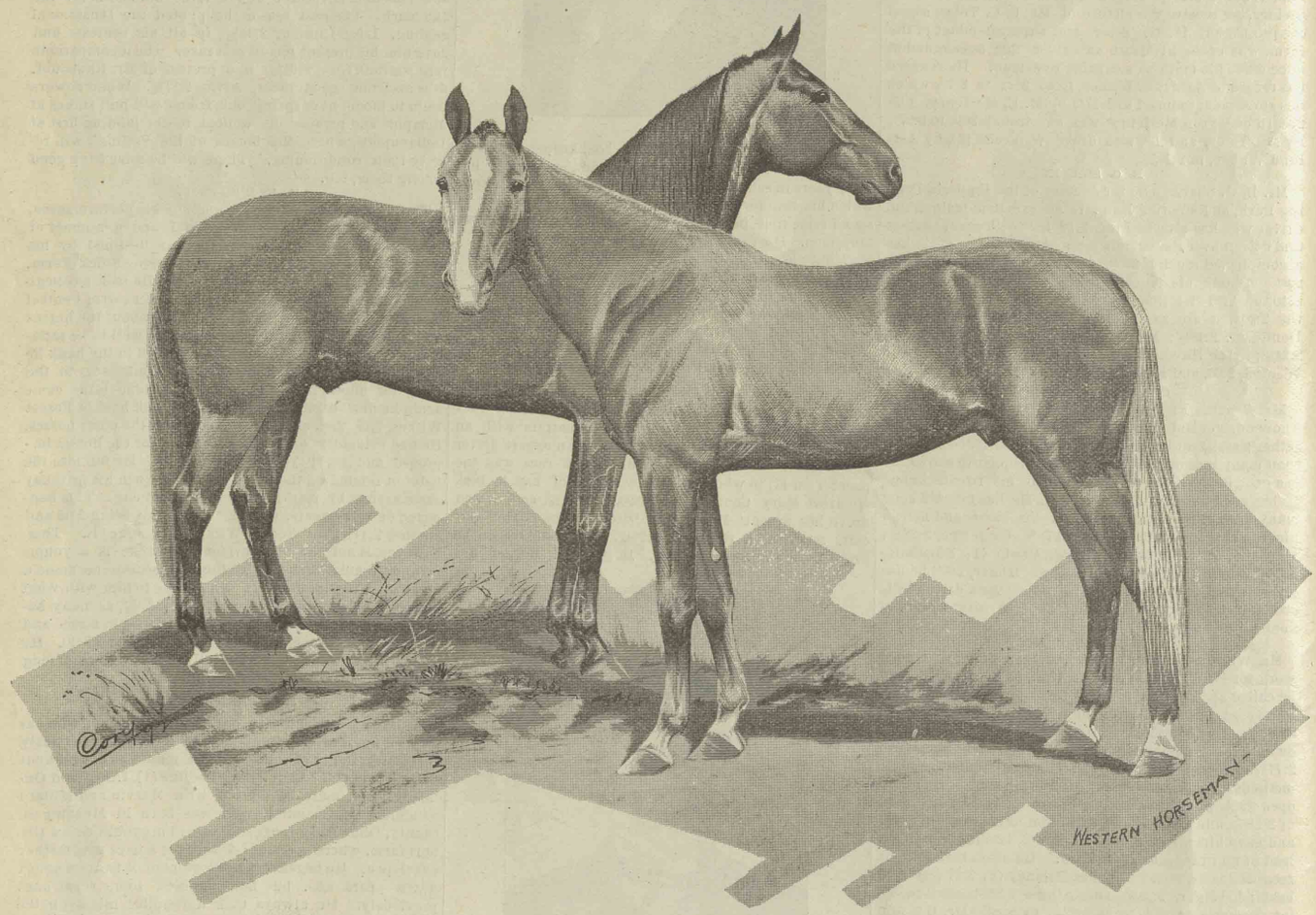
The second horse named, American Jay, though so differently bred, is, in being Wilkes, through that important sire, Jay Bird, worth careful consideration by all breeders. He inherits the family characteristics, being a dark blue roan, good gaited and very speedy. He was foaled in 1888.

American Jay was by Eagle Bird, 2:21, (at four), best known as the sire of Monbars, 2:11¾, who was the first to displace Axtell's three-year-old record. Eagle Bird is a typical son of Jay Bird, who will ever be renowned as sire of great Allerton, 2:09¼, but he has twenty-seven more standard performers to his credit. Eagle Bird, the double grandson of George Wilkes, both sire and dam being by that immortal patriarch, brings American Jay close to the fountain head of trotting blood, while through his dam he draws to that Patchen strain which has made so profound an impression upon the great trotting families of this age.

A dash of thoroughbred blood, not too close, comes to him through the maternal line, a hardy, vigorous influence, quite desirable when brought into harmonious union with the trotting instinct. American Jay shows three producing dams. So George Wilkes appears at Elm Stock farm in the personages of the grandsons of Guy. Wilkes and Jay Bird, two of his best sons, viz: Mephisto and American Jay.

There are brood mares at Elm Farm which must become the dams of great progeny, for they are Actress, 2:27, by Star Wilkes, dam by Star Hambletonian; Valaria, by Phallas, 2:13¾, dam Nellie Grant, 2:28, by Major Grant, (by Delmonico); Avena, by Kentucky Prince, dam by Messenger Duroc; Yucca, by Yataghan, (by Lord Russell, first dam by Kentucky Prince, second dam Flora Gardiner, (dam of Guy, 2:10¾, Fred Folger, 2:20¼, etc.,), by American Star 14; Rosebud, by Detractor, 2:26¼, dam by Masterlode, second dam by Magna Charta; Hygiene, by Indianapolis, dam by Star Chief; and In Haste, by Milwaukee, (by Hambletonian 10), dam by Hambletonian 10, second dam, (dam of Orange Bud, 2:21¼, etc.), by American Star.

The above is certainly a galaxy of brood mares which represents many of the highest trotting strains, and many a weanling and yearling on the farm does as much, for there are youngsters by Allerton, Sphinx, Sidney, Antevolo, Simmons, Strathmore, Pilot Medium and other great sires.



AMERICAN JAY, BY EAGLE BIRD. MEPHISTO, BY SIDNEY.

PROPERTY OF ELM FARM STOCK CO., CONNERSVILLE, IND.

GRIMALKIN 2482.

At Walnut Grove Stock Farm, three miles east of Terre Haute, Ind., is owned Grimalkin 2482, whose picture appears upon this page. In Grimalkin we have a horse that it is easy to write of, for individually he is an animal that is admired by all lovers of the light harness horse who have seen him, while in breeding he ranks among the best of the country. In brief his blood lines are: Sired by Princeps 536, (sire of thirty-six standard performers, includ-

GRIMALKIN 2482, A PRODUCING SON OF PRINCEPS 536; DAM BY GEO. WILKES 519.

Trinket, 2:14); dam Fallacy, by George Wilkes 519; second dam by Nonpariel, a producing son of Long Island Black Hawk 24.

After all that has been written of the greatness of both Princeps and George Wilkes, it is hardly necessary to here go into detail concerning their blood lines. To not be familiar with them is to be ignorant of a large amount of essential information, and we trust that after the reader scans the various pages of this issue they will realize that to here give at length the breeding and achievements of these two sires would appear superfluous indeed. In the language of the silent Edwin Geers, 'they are oil in the can," and wherever found united we have the families of Hambletonian and Mambrino Chief 11 combined in the most desirable manner.

Princeps, by the records, is the greatest sire of speed to the credit of the Mambrino Chief family, while George Wilkes stands in a similar position with the Hambletonian family. In brief, we find in Grimalkin a combintion of Hambletonian 10, Mambrino Chief 11, Abdallah 15, George Wilkes 519, and Long Island Black Hawk 24.

Should the names of these horses and their descendants be removed from the Year Book very little of value would remain. In the horse under discussion we have an animal in every respect worthy his royal ancestry. Although never placed in regular training he is able at any time to prove that so far as natural speed is concerned he inherits from his ancestors the trotting instincts found so strongly in them. In the stud he is proving himself to be an exceptionally impressive sire, his offspring all exhibiting the best of conformations, faultless bone and a fine trotting action. Although by no means has he enjoyed the best opportunities in the stud, especially in his early years, yet at ten years of age, we find him credited with being the sire of standard speed. To his credit we find Nellie C., 2:30, and several others vigorously knocking at the door of the charmed circle

Measuring Grimalkin by his breeding, his excellent individuality, and his achievements in the stud, we find him to be a horse full worthy the recognition of any contemplating breeder. That he will prove a really great sire the future will unquestionably demonstrate, and that his name will be emblazoned upon the escutcheon of his great family, is as certain as anything that is in the possession of the future.

Parties desiring full particulars concerning this desirable young horse, will be cheerfully furnished the same upon addressing his owner, Mr. Thomas L. Durham, Walnut Grove Stock Farm, Terre Haute, Ind.

S. S. Granger, of Chicago, wants to dispose of a good brood mare, by Interior, dam by Silver Lake, 2:28¾; 2nd dam by Mambrino Chief 11. Also a Tacks, an extra one.

GOV. CASE.

There was a time when people would ask who and what is Puss Prall? But now since her name has be came so famous and is a household name among lovers of the trotter, it is no trouble for people to tell of her greatness, who and what she is.

She now ranks as one of the greatest of brood mares, and whenever there is a stallion whose pedigree runs to her it is heralded to the four winds, and printed as often as is possible in one pedigree, for it gives great strength and notoriety.

Her descendants now number nearly a hundred with others that are full of vigor and trot, so they too will not be long in singing praises to their great ancestor. There is not a stock farm in the country that is not proud when they can lay claim to a relationship to old Puss Prall.

connected, notwithstanding they may have many stand ard crosses.

Puss Prall is, as we have said, in the great brood mare list with three to her credit and the dam of four or five sons that have become sires of note. This then speaks much for the dam of Gov. Case and shows very clearly that the Governor had a great mother.

Now so much being said for Gov. Case on his dam's side, we will now turn and see what credit can be attached to him from his sire. Well it will soon be discovered that all things considered, that his sire is perhaps the greatest sire ever foaled, for he died at the early age of twelve, yet left over thirty trotters that beat 2:30 and many dams that are producers, besides sons and grandsons that are breeding on exceedingly well.

Gov. Sprague, his sire began trotting when quite young, and never left the turf until he had obtained a record of 2:20½, which at the time he secured it was a remarkably low one.

Gov. Sprague's dam is also in the great brood mare list, so Gov. Case gets an extra infusion of blood from his sire that adds much strength in his complete make up. Gov. Case, with little work, for that can be truly said of him, for he was kept in obscurity nearly all his life, can show remarkable speed, having shown last season halves in 1:15 and quarters at a much faster gait. He is a good individual, both in size and form and would make a trotter if given the opportunity. His future is bound to be a bright one and whoever patronizes him will surely reap a reward. He is owned by Dr. J. C. Fahnestock, of Piqua, O., who will at any time furnish full particulars concerning this fine son of Governor Sprague and the great Puss Prall.

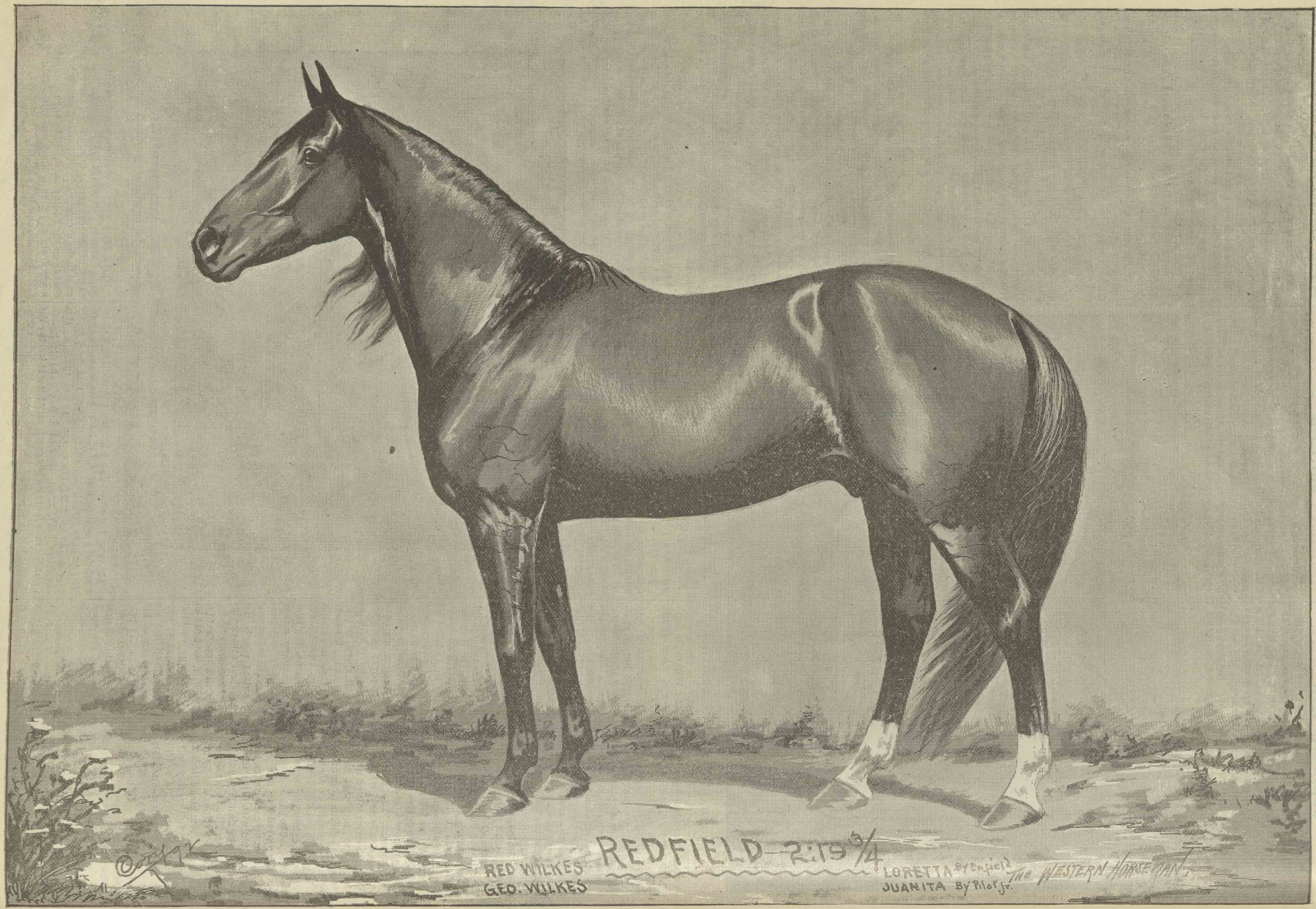
Professor Gleason, the horse-tamer, like all true horse-lovers, thinks the horse as made by the Creator is about as perfect in form as it is possible to make him. At one of his exhibitions a plump, muscular horse was turned into the ring. It was a pretty animal, all but the tail, which had been bobbed off after the style so much affected by brainless dandies. Pointing his finger pityingly at the animal, the professor said: "There is as pretty an animal of his class as can be found—if he was all there. I hope there will come a time when the legislature of the State of New York, and, for that matter, of every State in the Union, will pass a law making it a penal offense for any one to disfigure his horse in this most brutal way. It pleases, perhaps a few hundred Anglo-maniacs who drive in Central Park, and displeases the humane and patriotic sentiment of 60,000,000 of the American people."—Humane Journal.

A convention of German horse butchers has agreed to open a first class restaurant for the purpose of educating the upper class to the use of horse flesh as a viand. The report submitted to the convention stated that there are 2,400 horse butchers in Germany who kill 86,000 horses annually. These horses are mostly fattened for the meat market. No worn out animals are used.

GOV. SPRAGUE, 2:20½.—GOV. CASE 8235.—PUSS PRALL.
PROPERTY OF J. C. FAHENSTOCK, PIQUA, OHIO.

The time has come now when we can no longer claim much for a stallion that does not run or trace immediately to some great brood mare, for great mothers really govern the destiny of a son more than a sire but when both, great sire and dam can be credited to a stallion then truly he has great merit and is worthy the attention of the leading breeders, over all others not so

M. L. Hare did not send his consignment from Grass lands Farm to Tattersall's sale in Chicago last week, because of the change in the date and place of sale. The colts in the consignment were too valuable to take any chance on their being sacrificed by such changes. Grasslands Farm will have a good consignment in Lackey's sale at Cambridge in February.


REDFIELD 2:19¾
RED WILKES
GEO. WILKES
LORETTA BY ENFIELD
JUANITA BY PILOT JR.
THE WESTERN HORSEMAN

THE PACERS.

Lon G. would make a handsome roadster.

The fastest goers in Indianapolis are the pacers.

There is a good demand for speedy outclassed pacers.

Pat Murphy will be a good one for his class next season.

John Splan says there is but one pacer in all England.

Fedalma, 2:20, retired at the end of the season in good shape.

Harry Jones will have a string of young pacers next season.

Clint Kiff, 2:23½, is one or the handsomest of the Bald Hornets.

Stelletta (2), by Jerome Eddy, was of great promise last summer.

Ed O'Dell will handle the old time Marendes, 2:14¼, next week.

The wise ones will not neglect the pacer in making out their stables.

Mr. Brandon, of Anderson, Ind., has a good pacing string for next season.

It is reported that the Pocahontas Zeigler will go in the 2:15 list next year.

George Gould, a son of Jay Gould, only has a record of 2:25—that is as a pacer.

Hiland L. could only trot to a 2:30 record, but 2:20 at the pace is credited to him.

Hibibi ought to have made a better mark than he did, wearing such a horible name.

The get of Commander, by Blue Bull, brought the top at the Chicago sale last week.

Venture will make a short season in the stud, then a record in 2:12. He has gone that fast in a race.

Does Chris Smith, 2:14½, get his pace from his dam, old Lucy? The Guy Wilkes' almost always trot.

Geo. E. Lloyd, owner of Harry Jones and Dolly Brown, who has been dangerously ill, is getting better.

The Axtell that paces is not the one that has a trotting record of 2:12. The pacer has 2:29 to his credit.

Curt Gosnell sold his green pacing gelding in Chicago for $300. This fellow will make his purchaser money.

Coastman, 2:16½, will appear again next year, when he will take a shy at the five year old record of Storm, 2:08½.

The California pacer, Killarney Maid, is said to be the one that Monroe Salisbury counts on for his sensational in 1893.

Ella Brown is the only one Prince Pulaski, Jr., put in the list, but 2:11½ is a good record even in the day of bikes.

The trotter, Vassar, 2:21¾, will be among the side-wheelers next season. He is said to be a fine article at the pace.

Redfield, 2:19¾, went to about ninety mares the past season, showing how he is appreciated where his colts are known.

The colt by Cheyenne, 2:14¼, out of a full sister to Lady Princeton, 2:15¾, was looked upon as a good one had it not died.

Gypsey Girl, by Commander, was sold at the Tattersall sale in Chicago last week for $160. She will make a great driver

Maginnis 6025, by Egbert, is getting quite a number of pacers, yet he has not one known cross of that kind in his great pedigree.

Expert Prince, 2:13¼, was one of the five Egberts that moved in the 2:20 list this season. He is as good as a dozen ordinary ones.

Rhetla Boy, 2:19¼, by Kimo will be out next season for the Blue Bull record. He hasn't been in but a few races and is sound as a dollar.

The pacer, Saladin, 2:21½, by Sultan, has so much surplus action that he is compelled to go in the lightest shoes. Hereafter he will wear aluminum.

As many mares were refused as went to the embrace of Gambrel, 2:10½, last season. The Wilkes blood is very popular in the vicinity where he stood.

Wisconsin King, 2:11, by Wisconsin, has proved himself quite a bread winner. Eleven first moneys out of eighteen starts have been credited to him.

Geo. Goodrich, of Shelbyville, Ind. reports his Egbert pacer Egro, 2:34, in good shape. This horse is out of a good Jim Monroe mare, and is very speedy.

Fred S. Wilkes was bred and owned by J. A. Sherman, proprietor of the Sherman Stock Farm, Lexington, Ky., and was sold by him in a sale in the fall of 1888.

Lucy Pan, 2:17, is booked for one of the sensationals next season. Cliff Winship owns her and Country Girl, 2:17¾, and a yearling by Roy Wilkes, out of Country Girl.

L. E. Frost, St. Louis, Mo., has purchased the pacing stallion, Hermitage, 2:19, by Pretender, out of Queen B. dam of Colbert, 2:12¼, Robert Rysdyk, 2:13¼, and Ruby, 2:22¼.

The Pocahontas-Blue Bull cross in Elgin Boy is becoming very popular, for besides getting an abundance of speed, his colts make elegant horses and the finest of drivers.

Sunny Slope, the West Virginia sensational, has been operated on for an obstruction of the throat, caused by a disease of the chords. It is thought the operation will be a success.

Dick Hunt, Anderson, Ind., has some of the finest looking one and two-year-old American Boys that were ever foaled. They are out of good mares. They will be read about during the campaign next year.

During the past few seasons and especially the last one, the Hiatoga mares have become great producers of extreme speed, as will be seen from the performance of Kitty Bayard, 2:12¼, and others.

Mr. C. Cairns, Chicago, lost his gray pacing mare Lilly, 2:19½, by lung fever. She showed miles in 2:13 at Connersville, Ind., in a race. She was insured for $1,000. Mr. C. offers a good pacer for sale.

There is a green, unnamed pacer by Ethan Wilkes that has gone miles in 2:16. There is no telling how fast he can go, but it looks as if Vinette, 2:09¼, will not be the fastest of her sire's get another year.

Hugar, 2:21, by Algeria Wilkes, was one of the fastest horses on the turf two seasons ago. He would go half miles then in 1:05. With a bike he would have had a record of 2:15 or better. He is now in the stud.

Galileo Rex, the little black stallion by Billy Sayer, son of Young Jim, started out this year with a record of 2:27½ and after several contests, left the field with a pacing record of 2:12¾, with strong indications of speed left.

Forrest Wilkes, 2:15, after a short but select season in the harem, will be prepared for a reduction of his old fashioned record, and from the quality of his breeding the prospects are very favorable for 2:10 or better.

Demas Deming, of Terre Haute, Ind., owns Cousin Joe, 2:21¼, that he uses on the road, and, if it becomes necessary can spurt him up to his old-time speed. John Boggs, of the same city, owns Shaker, 2:20¼. He is still very fast.

Lottie P., 2:17¼, dam of Belle Acton, (1). 2:20¾, will not be put to training next season, as reported. She is reported by her owners, Gould & Miller, of Fullerton, Neb., as being surely in foal to Shadeland Onward, sire of Belle Acton.

St. Clair & Curry, of Lexington, Ky., have sold to Mahlon Hayes, of Athens, O., the two-year-old grey filly, Ferncliffe, by Elgin Boy, dam by Tom Brown Sr., and the yearling bay filly, Lucille M., by Belvoir, dam by Strathmore. Prices private.

Beverly Hall, of Marion, O., is particularly fond of the pacer and is never without one for a driver that can go along some. He has been breeding to Wayne Wilkes, 2:16 for the past three years and has now two fine fillies out of good mares that are pacers by him.

D. Clifton & Son, of Marion, Ohio, have a very promising pacing filly, coming three years old, by Sigma Nu, 2:29¼, son of Bourbon Wilkes, with but little more work than breaking she has shown halves in 1:14. She has been handled by Mr. Clifton's son, who drove her full sister to a trotting record of 2:29¼.

Some one has asked, says Allen Lowe, in the Boston Globe, how it is that the pacer has lately had so many fast representatives. It is simply that the fastest harness gait is only getting a fairer share of recognition, and nowadays the breeders are allowing most of their pacers to go at their natural gait, instead of loading them down to make trotters.

Don Pizarro, 2:14¾, has become so popular in the stud that it is questionable whether he will ever be started again. He obtained his record when a three-year-old hitched to the old style sulky, and it is the opinion of many that if spared from his appreciated duties for one season, with the advantages of late improvements, he would pace to a record equal to Mascot's.

John Rinehart, Shelbyville, Ind., has a good horse in Rinehart, 2:24¾, by Monroe S., son of Jim Monroe, dam by Jim Wilson. He started three times the past season and won two first moneys. Mr. R. also owns Rowdy Boy, by Monroe S., dam by Legal Tender. He is very fast at the pace. He is sire of a colt four months old that went an eighth in twenty seconds, at the Shelbyville, Ind., fair his dam is by Daniel Boone; 2d dam full sister to Daisy C., by Jim Wilson.

The owner of the pacer, Saladin, that made a record of 2:11¼ this season, says in a recent interview: "After next fall Saladin will enter the lists as a trotter. As a two-year-old he trotted a public trial in 2:40. He became mixed gaited as a three-year-old and was not a success either as a pacer or a trotter. Then I changed his shoes and he closed a successful trotting season with a mark of 2:23¾. He reduced his record to 2:20¼ as a five-year-old, and the past season knocked eight and three-quarter seconds off that."

W. Wood, 2:07, holds the four-year-old pacing record, and is a son of Steinway, sire of Cricket, 2:10; Charles Derby, 2:20, sire of Diablo, (p) 2:14½, etc. Steinway is siring phenomenal speed at both gaits, and his blood is breeding on. Therefore, his daughter, Steinette, in foal to Baron Wilkes, 2:18, and out of Old Ned, dam of Clemmie C., 2:16½; Post Boy, 2:23; Alice Stoner, 2:24½; Mystery, 2:25¼; Forrest Wilkes, 2:24½, etc, the greatest mare, chances considered, that ever lived, should bring a long price at the Stoner Sale, Lexington, Ky., January 20th, under management of Tattersalls-Brasfield Co., as her foals have sold for from $2,500.00 to $6,000 00 each.

Captain Dawson, of Frankfort, Ind., has bought of J. M. Amos, Rushville, Ind., for $5,000, the young pacing stallion, Alhambra (3), 2:15. This is one of the best prospects in Indiana, for a sire as well as a campaigner. He won a three-year-old seven heat race in October at Rushville, where he made his present mark. Every heat was under 2:20, the like of which was never known for three-year-olds. He is a black, about 15-3, sired by Legal Tender, Jr., sire of Vitello, 2:11¼, and the dam of Czar (3), 2:12½. His first dam is Little Miss, by Blue Bull, that went miles below 2:20 before she was crippled. His 2d dam Little Miss, 2:26½, by Goldsmith Abdallah. Third dam the dam of Charley Friel, 2:15½, etc.

At the Chicago meeting in 1885 appeared a big, awkward looking black gelding, 16½ hands, that had a pair of bog spavins as large as a quart measure, and his owners, two unsophisticated looking youths, stated to the horsemen that he had been entered in the pacing race, and that he could go some, notwithstanding his bad appearance. It was New Hope, that on the day of the race turned the bookmakers and pool buyers upside down, and thus enabled his owners to capture every dollar invested on the race. He took a record in that race of 2:16, but never afterward amounted to much as a race horse, he going lame or showing weakness in his defective limbs. He now turns up at Syracuse, N. Y., having been purchased by W. H. Reid, of that place, from Canadian parties.

From Pete Guffin, an early pacer, came Queen Guffin, the dam of Lona Guffin, 2:23¾, by Blue Bull 75; and from this sweet-gaited daughter of this most wonderful sire came Alamode, by Adjuster, 2:26 son of Administrator, 2:29¼. Alamode, while she has no record, is perhaps one of the fastest undeveloped trotters in the country, for while as a three-year-old, with but very little work, trotted a mile in 2:30 and was then thrown out of training for an accident. She has had six colts and all fillies, every one showing early speed at one gait or the other. One of them, during the past season, developed a wonderful amount of speed at the pace and had it not been so late would have been given a record quite fast as a two-year-old. Alamode belongs to William Campbell, of Des Moines, Ia. She was bred to Cuyler the past season.

Ira Cadwallader, of West Lebanon, Ind., owner of Ira C., 2:26¾, brought suit some time ago before a justice court to recover his share of purse from the Warren County Joint Agricultural Association. He got judgment for the amount due him. The association took an appeal to the circuit court. It seems at the last fair that the races did not fill. The directors, in order to entertain the people, were obliged to make up a few special races, among them being a race between the pacers Ira C. and don Pedro, and after being called for the race one of the directors paid their entry fee. They started in two heats, which were paced to the satisfaction of the judges, and both heats awarded to Mr. Cadwallader's horse. It was so announced from the stand, when one of the directors appeared in the stand and told the judges that the race had been declared off and that their services were no longer needed, stating that the horse Don Pedro had not been driven to win and that they would not pay any part of the purse.

At Columbus, Indiana, says a correspondent, about twenty years ago an effort was made by some men of the city, to further encourage the breeding of fast horses. After considerable outlay in the way of purchasing real estate for track purposes and two or three failures was witnessed, the project was abandoned, and for three or four years no interest whatever was taken in this business. The association died and the grounds were sold to the Bartholomew County Trotting Association. For four years this association attempted to work up an interest in trotting horses. Meetings were held for this purpose but even the elements seemed to be against the project and on each of these occasions rain prevented an attendance sufficient to carry the point desired. The fifth attempt was a success as the weather was fine and the attendance was large. It was at this meeting that Red Cloud made his last appearance on a track in this part of the state and also Belle Wilson, owned at Edinburgh, won in a race over New York Central when a three-year-old These events seemed to inspire in many a desire to own a horse that could "go some," and shortly after this Bartholomew Wilkes was purchased in Kentucky. He now has six colts in classes better than 2:30, as follows: Monroe Wilkes, 2:27½; Ed Wilkes, 2:28¼; Geneva Wilkes, 2:23; Besor, 2:28; Sunlight, 2:27½; and Dryden, 2:30. Since that time the ideal horse in this locality has been the trotter, and the number of judges of good horses in this county are increasing. Among the best stallions now appe[illegible] names of Don Felix, Von Nutwood, George W[illegible] Antero Wilkes, John E. Wood, Richwood[illegible] and Barrional.

CEDAR GROVE STOCK FARM.

The Home of Mimic, 2:21.

Away back in the year 1852, was foaled a stallion, whose notoriety has gone into the homes of every real and true horseman, and from whose loins have sprung many branches, out of a small number, rich in the trotting proclivities, that have contributed more celebrities, nearly twice over, than has any other one of the numerous ones from his great sire.

It is hardly necessary to mention the name of the great Alexander's Abdallah, for his name and wonders have gone out to all who love the great American trotter.

Mimic, the subject of this sketch, and whose faithful likeness graces this page, is a descendant worthy in every particular to be classified with the numerous ones, that have present record he obtained at Nashville, Tenn., and had the meeting at Columbia been what it was maped out to be he would, no doubt, have come home with a record near 2:15 or better.

Now after this short history of some of his points we will turn the attention of the reader to his breeding. He was foaled in the spring of 1884, at Cedar Grove Stock Farm, the poperty of his present owners, Mock Bros., near Danville, Ky.

His sire, Messenger Chief 1825 and his dam Rose Chief, dam of Prince Wilkes, 2:14¾, and she by Brown Chief 5016. Now, to understand his great breeding, it will be necessary to at least give, to some extent, the lines he possesses: Messenger Chief, his sire, was produced by the union of Abdallah Pilot 708 and daughter of Mambrino Messenger, and her dam by Mambrino Chief 11.

Abdallah Pilot was sired by Alexander's Abdallah and dams; this alone would be quite sufficient, but it is only small portion of his good pedigree. While Mimic has none to his credit with records, he has several that will this coming year add luster to his rich breeding.

Mimi, a four-year-old by him, is one of the grandest mares in Kentucky, and could have this past season received a record close to 2:20, but her owners thought best to keep her over for the races, when they will show that her sire gets horses of the racing kind.

Indeed it is doubtful whether any stock farm in Kentucky can show up a more uniform lot of colts, than can Cedar Grove Stock Farm, by Mimic. Out of some thirty-five or forty that were shown there was not one knotty or crooked legged one; every one being large, fine and good looking and like there sire, bay in color, with plenty of natural speed to show that they were bred for trotters.

The brood mare at Cedar Grove are a choice lot, there

MIMIC, 2:21, BY MESSENGER CHIEF 1825; DAM, DAM OF PRINCE WILKES, 2:14¾, ETC., BY BROWN CHIEF 5016.

PROPERTY OF MOCK BROS., DANVILLE, KY.

won honor, of the sire that got the great Belmont, whose son, Nutwood has over one hundred in the list, and with his rich paternity, it is a pleasure to state that he inherits those good, clean, strong, substantial limbs and form of grace that belongs to this great line of the Hambletonian family.

In size he is 15.3 and will tip the beam at eleven hundred, and has the proper length, which all in all, makes him an object of admiration. He has been a trotter from the day of his birth, moving off in a fine diagonal way when but a few hours old, and kept it up with velocity until now he has a record of 2:21, which is by no means the [illegible] of his natural abilities. This record he obtained this [illegible]ut meagre preparations, having been taken up [illegible]in the trotting season, and passed over to [illegible]eat his former record of 2:28¼. His his dam Blandina, (dam of Swigert 650, King Rene 1278, Solicitor, etc.,) by Mambrino Chief 11.

Mimic's dam is Rose Chief, by Brown Chief, 5016, and her dam Lady Nichols, by John Dillard; his third dam is Lady Mattingly, by Hunter's Glencoe, son of Imp. Glencoe. Thus it will be seen that Mimic is grandly bred in Mambrino Chief strains, associated with others as good as can be found within the covers of the register, and this all upon a foundation of good thoroughbred trotting blood.

Mimic's sire with but small chances, has nearly a score to his credit, and these good, substantial horses of the racing kind, while his dam, Rose Chief is found in the great brood mare tables, with such a racer as Prince Wilkes, 2:14¾, to her roll of honor. Then think of the John Dillard cross, the one that has given us so many producing being not one if prepared but what would make a trotter and race horse, if there is anything in breeding, looks, action and individuality.

Tho home of Mimic is but a short, pleasant ride from, Danville, and while the house is quite aways back off the road, it is one of the most hospitable places in Kentucky.

W. A. Russell, the owner of this fine young stallion also has quite a number of other young colts, fillies and stallions and can supply most any demand made in this respect. His youngsters are by C. F. Clay, Gambetta Wilkes and other noted sires. A card addressed to him Danville, Ky., will bring a prompt reply with any desired information appertaining to his fine stock.

The place when reached is a beautiful one, and well adapted for a choice breeding farm of the trotters, and whoever has the pleasure of calling will say that they were treated royally by Mock Bros.

ELECTIONEER
ANTEROS
6020
COLUMBINE
THE WESTERN HORSEMAN

MENLO PARK STOCK FARM.

Menlo Park was established in 1887 by its present owner, Geo. W. Morrison, and takes its name from the beautiful little railroad station where you leave the cars for a visit to the famous Palo Alto, home of the dead king of producing stallions, Electioneer.

In 1880 failing health caused Mr. Morrison to move to California, where he soon met Joseph Cairn Simpson, then editor and proprietor of the California Breeder and Sportsman -a most able writer on the horse and turf topics of the day, and endowed with the rare gifts of successful breeding, training, conditioning and driving the trotting horse. Their acquaintance ripened into warm friendship, which brought them almost daily together. Numerous visits to Palo Alto and a natural love for trotting horses, awakened a desire on the part of Mr. Morrison to established a stock farm in Indiana, his old home, with an Electioneer at its head. On July 4th, 1885, by invitation of Senator Stanford, Messrs. Simpson and Morrison spent the day at Palo Alto. It being a holiday there were no other visitors, the gates being locked on those occasions and on Sunday. The day was spent in a grand review of all the colts in training, after which Mr. Simpson told the Senator that our young friend was going back to Indiana, and he thought he should take a son of Electioneer with him. The Senator replied: "Yes, by all means; and I have the very colt for him, although he has been injured, and may never trot again; he, as a yearling, showed quarters better than a forty gait. I would select him above almost any colt in my stable to go to Indiana on account of his breeding." It was done and Anteros 5020 became the property of Geo. Morrison. In March, 1887, he was brought east and established in his present home. He made the season of '87 at $50, with book full, but with few exceptions his mares were not very well bred. From this season came:

Dr. Christie, p	2:21
Nellie F	2:25
Anterose	2:25
Eutrusia, p	2:33¼
Montgomery, trial 2:22	2:37½
Antero	2:38½
Antewood, trial	2:31
Marie, trial at 2 years	2:40
Fanny Ross, trial	2:34

Dr. Christie, as a three-year-old, showed quarters in thirty-five seconds, trotting, but as he wore hobbles he was allowed to pace this year. After a heavy season in the stud he went to his trainer in August, taking his record in less than sixty days.

Montgomery made his record last year as a three-year-old, and this year was very fast, but he struck himself and had to be laid up. He will be out next year with the best of them, so writes his owner, Edward Pyle, Syracuse, Neb.

Anterose, owned by John Lackey, has been singularly unfortunate. Although very fast, she was not in shape to trot until the late fall, and took her record in the 2d heat of her first race, trotting in third position all the way around the turn, hitched to a heavy old style sulky and drawing Mr. Lackey, who is fifty pounds over weight. The mile was made well in hand, without a break, and it was the opinion of all horsemen there that she would trot in 2:20 under favorable circumstances. In addition to the above list, Anteros has a great pair of two-year-olds considering opportunities, in Major Rose, 2:30, and Wilkeross, 2:34¾. Neither could be charged with two months training and that, too, after severe sickness. Below is a list of colts that have been in training this year and what they have shown their owners:

Anteros Nutwood, trial	2:21
Montgomery	2:22
Stella B., (3)	2:28
Ante Iris	2:28
Antewood	2:28
Cairn, (2)	2:32
Fanny Ross	2:34
Anteorian	2:35
Contention	2:35
Anterum	2:37
Zaidee, two-year-old	2:40
Sir Ariel, one-year-old	2:57
Antioba, " " "	2:59
Bessie B	2:40

It is hardly necessary in writing of the breeding of Anteros, to speak at length concerning his sire, the immortal Electioneer. Of his superlative greatness, the world is familiar, and no pen can add to his glory. In speaking of the dam of Anteros, the great Columbine, (dam of Anteeo, 2:16¼, Coral, 2:18½, and Antevolo, 2:19⅛), it can be asserted with a positiveness susceptible of proof by the record, that up to date the mantle of the dead sire rests upon her sons more firmly than on any other branch of the Electioneer family.

Her son, Anteeo, is now the greatest sire that is credited to Electioneer, having to his credit fourteen 2:30 persormers, including three below 2:20. His sons are represented in the list, while one of his daughters is the dam of W. Wood, 2:07, the sensational California gelding.

Antevolo, 2:19⅛, has to his credit three 2:30 performers including Anteloch (3), 2:26½. The question whether the blood of Electioneer and Columbine will breed on in a positive and uniform manner seems now to be fairly settled, for through Columbine and her son Anteeo standard records for Electioneer are found to the third generation.

In Anteros Indiana and the breeders of the Central States and the East have a representative of the most fashionable family known to the books, that is well worthy to embrace the best matrons of the land—worthy, not only because of his royal inheritance, but because of his demonstrated worth as a producer of uniform speed.

Menlo Park Stock Farm is located three miles north of Connersville, Ind., and is perhaps one of the finest farms in Indiana, containing 220 acres, of which 109 acres are in timothy hay and the balance the finest of blue grass pastures; first class fences (no barb wire), and plenty of water; a fine half mile track, and the finest barn of its size in the State, completes the arrangement of this beautiful home of Anteros. The barn was built in the fall of '88 and is finished on the inside in ash and oiled, the stalls are 12x 14, with partitions six inches in thickness.

When on visits to Menlo Park during the past spring and summer, the writer was forcibly impressed with many desirable features concerning the manner in which the affairs of the farm were conducted by Mr. Morrison, chief among which was the result of his efforts in caring for brood mares sent to the embrace of his stallions. Every animal on the farm was found to be in excellent condition, and the poorly fed, carelessly cared for and abused brood mare was made conspicuous through her absence. While visiting mares at many farms are cared for in an excellent manner, yet it must be admitted that in many cases owners of valuable mares witness their return to their homes in a sadly neglected condition. To Menlo Park the first case of this kind is yet to occur. Aside from isolated cases of unavoidable sickness, every mare sent to Mr. Morrison's care has been returned in as good (and in many instances better) condition than they were upon their arrival at the farm. In this particular, it may be stated that in the future the excellent name achieved by the farm will be zealously protected.

Mr. Morrison expects to be out with a number of Anteros' get next season, and will do his own driving, in which capacity he is making quite a reputation. He has a light hand, a level head, and a big heart, and delights in handling a nervous, high-strung trotter, with which he is very successful. It has been his policy heretofore to train and let others, who wanted the reputation, drive them in races, but hereafter he will be seen behind his horses and out to win. Sickness among his horses laid over several of the best of his string, but he gave marks to:

Wilkeross, two-year-old	2:34¾
Merrymark, "	2:25
Everett M., three-year-old, p	2:19¼

Those desiring to secure additional information concerning Anteros, can do so by addressing Mr. Geo. Morrison, Connersville, Ind., who will cheerfuly answer all questions pertaining to his stock.

Paid in Full.

INDIANAPOLIS, Ind., Dec. 6, 1892.

Received of the Indiana Live Stock Investment Company, of Crawfordsville, Ind., through Sol Leopold agent of the said company, $500, in payment in full to my entire satisfaction for the loss of my mare named Birds Eye, which occured on the 17th day of November, 1892. And it is with pleasure that I recommend the said Indiana Live Stock Investment Company to my friends, as well as to the residents of our State, as one that is prompt and liberal in their adjustment of losses, and one which justly deserves the liberal patronage of the public.

T. TAGGART.

Terre Haute Purse and Stakes.

On the last page is the announcement of the Terre Haute Stallion Futurity—$10,000 purse for foals of 1892, and of the stakes for the August meeting, both to close Jan. 16. The stallions are named and owners of foals by any of the stallions can make a nomination for $5.00, which carries the foal to Dec. 1st, in a purse in which the first money will be $5,500. The purse is popular, and some large farms will enter all their foals as the nominations follow the foals if sold.

The Terre Haute stakes for the August fair are liberal at a very low entry fee. There are 13 stakes of $1,000 to $2,500, entries from two to five per cent. It will be noticed that the three-year-old class is limited to 2:40, and that the fourth stake, 2:35 class is open for four or under. The above purse and stakes by a society of great financial strength and high standing.

These announcements interest everybody owning foals, from weanlings to four-year-olds, and class trotters and pacers. Look at them and send your nominations promptly to Chas. C. Oakley, Sec'y., Terre Haute, Ind.

Charles Ferguson, of Bentonville, Ind., drives his own horses. He drove Pinewood, as a yearling, to a record of 2:31¾, the world's record, at Cambridge City, Sept. 22, 1891. He also drove Pinewood, at Cambridge City, Oct. 12, 1892, to a two-year-old race record of 2:20, which is the State record for two-year-old pacers; Minnie H., in 2:25, third heat in a race, at Cambridge City, Oct. 12, 1892, and Tiny Moore, Oct. 12, at same place, to a yearling record of 2:59¾, trial 2:44¾. He owns a very large farm, full of youngsters that he will put in training.

Will Dickerson, Greensburg, Ind., is a coming Indiana driver. He has driven the followiug horses to race records this year: Wm. E., 2:19½, Reality, 2:23¾, Billy Thomas, 2:25¼, and Daisy Holmes 2:28½. He also trained up to the time of their records, Keller Thomas, 2:12¾, Frank H., 2:22½, Belle S., 2:25, Florence M., 2:29½, and Fire Clay, 2:30. This is an excellent showing.

ACCOMPLISHED HORSEWOMEN.

How Indiana Girls Drive.

Every woman cannot drive a horse and yet when she does she is apt to be the most fearless and even reckless of drivers, taking risks which would scare many a man. We never become quite used to daring horsewomanship, the last display usually surprising us as much as any seen before. Still we are constantly seeing nervy exhibitions by women on the saddle or holding the reins, and noticing their keen appreciation of fine horses.

Mrs. Mackey, wife of the California millionaire, for a long time drove a pair of mares, afterwards celebrated as trotting stock, for one was Fleetwing, the dam of the great Stamboul who now holds the world's record of 2:07½.

A most beautiful exhibition was at a horse show at a little town devoted to the summer residences of New York millionaires, whose wives exhibited their own teams on the track, one of them driving her elegant roadsters in a pouring rain to secure the blue ribbon.

It is not unusual to see the wealthy Mrs. McCormick driving on Chicago's Michigan avenue, her superb team either abreast or tandem, where she attracts much admiration and notice from more people than ever surround an exhibition track.

We would like to match with any of these for driving, two of our Hoosier girls, Miss Lola and Wanetah Grimes one seventeen and the other just fifteen years old, for they have driven horses in faster time than any we know of who are not professionals, with great skill and spirit.

They are the daughters of Mr. Gee Grimes, the well-known trainer. Mr. Grimes, of course, does not know what fear of a horse means and his daughters, very naturally, inherit his liking and confidence in the noble animal. Living as children on his farm at Guion, the girls, like other independent country girls, learned to handle and drive most any horse Mr. Grimes had. When they removed to Terre Haute to complete their education in a noted Catholic educational institute, where they fell gracefully into city ways, they did not forget how to drive or ride and the faster the horse the father would give them for buggy or sleigh, the better they liked it, but as horses go nowhere else so fast as on the track, and as Mr. Grimes was proud of the girls' driving it came about that Miss Lola was asked to make an exhibition drive or two. When others saw her drive miles in 2:25 and less, more invitations came in and when it was found that her younger sister, then fifteen years old, could drive a little too, there came more calls for exhibitions by one or the pair, which were made during the long summer vacations, much to the gratification of their admiring farther but not so much to that of the more cautious and timid mother, but it was really a simple piece of business for the young ladies to come quietly down to the track, step into the skeleton wagon, whirl around the track and in less than ten minutes slip as quietly out of sight, leaving the crowd cheering the plucky drive. When the summer was over, they were back in school at their books, under their mother's wing. They did not drive ordinary horses, but such as Blossom, 2:20, Guerita, 2:20, Riley, 2:19¼, Wanetah, 2:25¼, Hustler and Archie White, 2:19¾.

Miss Lola drove Wanetah in 2:24 on the half-mile track at Rockville, when it was in poor shape. She also drove Riley, 2:19¼, in 2:18. Miss Wanetah, the younger sister, has driven Riley in very fast time, having stepped him a half in 1:04 on the Bloomington track, which was pretty fast driving for a girl to do. The horse pulls somewhat at starting, but eases up farther on. She also drove one of them at Richmond a mile in 2:18. Miss Lola has driven John R., 2:14¼, who as a driver is not much of a lady's horse, but very hard to drive. She is also an excellent horsewoman in the saddle.

While Mr. Grimes was on his campaign this summer Miss Lola and Miss Wanetah drove at Wapakoneta, Dayton, Lima and some other points. The former also captured a prize for riding at the Terre Haute Fair. It is not strange that in the search for pleasant exhibitions to please the ladies and gentlemen in the grand stand, who wished for variety, that it has been found a profitable venture to engage these attractive young ladies to make one of their occasional and rapid drives, especially when they drive against each other, each apparently driving the very best to win if she can.

Mr. Grimes intimates that they will be allowed to drive a few extremely fast miles, perhaps as good as 2:15, during the next summer, although 2:18 did not look slow.

At present the young ladies reside in Terre Haute, while one of them during the next year, will be at the seminary of St. Marys of the Woods.

It is very likely that the impression made from their driving last season and their evident ambition to drive well and fast, that Mr. Gee Grimes will be receiving requests early in the spring for their exhibitions during the next season, and we recommend it.

Sunny Side, Paris, Ky., will continue offering the great service of Bourbon Wilkes, the combined blood of Geo. Wilkes and Alexander Abdallah, from which now comes many world's champions. Racing children from a producing race horse sire are the kind that make money.

PRINCE NUTWOOD 7028, 2:26.

Kings are born, and die; great conquerors win power and fame, to pass away and leave none to perpetuate or to add to their renown. Their heirs, endowed only with a great name, sink by weakness to obscurity, while the qualities which made the ancestors great re-appear in some humble, untitled man, who straightway blazes his path to glory.

It is the exception that one line of blood, one family long holds dominion. But sometimes a queen like Victoria can trace her descent as far as William the Conquerer, through eight centuries, and beyond him to Alfred the Great. But the pure stream has been alternately muddied or enriched by numerous alliances, but the original Saxon stream has been a fountain to feed many rivers.

Trotting kings have won admiration by apparent possession of every royal quality, but their heirs failed them. More humble fellows, mere subalterns in the horse army, have risen, their grand qualities transmitted to worthy sons and daughters having been intensified until finally the world recognizes and admits that these were kings and conquerors.

To carry out the simile, the monarch strengthens his power by regal alliances or intermarriages with other powerful families. So, too, the union of the imperial Nutwood has blended the purple strains of superb lines to produce such descendants as Manager, Dawn, Hawthorne, Russia and Prince Nutwood, 2:26.

The short story of the life of Prince Nutwood 7028 grows long by the mention of his distinguished relatives and their remarkable deeds, which were the natural results of their inheritance. In the first place, his royal father was Nutwood, 2:18¾, sire of no less than ninety-two fighters who have crossed the barrier marked 2:30, nor ceased the fight then, but have gone on reducing their records until now the list begins at 2:09¾.

A lady once asked the great Napoleon: "Sire, who is the greatest woman?"

"She who has borne the most children for France."

Nutwood's children have not only been great on the tracks, but they are producing numerous great trotters for America. Forty-seven of his sons are producing sires with eighty-one sons and daughters in the list. Thirty-five daughters have produced thirty six trotters and pacers who have crossed the noon mark. In all, one hundred and seventeen of Nutwood's grandchildren are performers. It is an important point that sixty-nine of them came into line in 1892, showing that the rush of Nutwood's is gathering headway. Among the young ones observe Arion, 2:10¾, at two years, 2:10½ at three years; La Belle (3), 2:12¾; Czar (3), 2:12½; Macleay (2), 2:22¼; Ella Woodline, 2:29½ (by the four-year-old Woodline, 2:19½, youngest producing sire); Sabledale (2), 2:18½, and Leone (1), 2:28¾, is out of a dam by a son of Nutwood.

The dam of Prince Nutwood was Empress, by Draco 116, grandam of Empress Wilkes, 2:25¾, sister to Draconius, the sire of Charley H., 2:27. This opens a rich vein to Prince Nutwood, for Empress was by Draco, 2:28½, who sired Draw Prince, 2:24¼; Blanche, 2:25½; Outlaw, 2:28; Col. Cross and Gen. Grant, producing sires, and was the sire of the dams of Clifton Boy, 2:26¼; May Gould, 2:24¼; Blacksie, 2:20; W. H. P., 2:27¼, and Young Rolfe, 2:26½. Young Rolfe, half-brother (by the sire) to Prince Nutwood's dam, was the sire of the famous Nelson, 2:10; Aubine, 2:19½; Medora, 2:20½; Present, 2:23½; Mountaineer, 2:23¾, and others, and grandsire to Elva Medium, 2:18¾, and Madge Medium, 2:21¾.

The second dam of Prince Nutwood was Linda; dam of Hamdallah, 2:23, dam of Dal Brino, the sire of Dandy O., who won the twelve heat pace at Independence in 1891, as a three-year-old, and this year reduced his record from 2:26¼ to 2:11 at four years, two evidences of remarkable staunchness and speed. Linda was the daughter of Alexander's Abdallah 15, which gives to Prince Nutwood his close relationship to Goldsmith Maid, 2:14, and to that great sire Abdallah 15, whose quality seems to be impressed upon his grand children and great grand children to an unusual degree, for there are 110 in the second and 222 in the third generation of record bearers. In short Abdallah's decendents in the 2:20 and 2:30 lists exceed in number those of any son of Hambletonian.

Through Prince Nutwood's third dam we trace to a line which will enhances his value to many by its suggestion of the smoothly gliding speed of the great pacer, for Baldy the 3rd dam, was by Bald Stockings, son of Tom Hal, grandsire not only of Brown Hal, 2:12¼ and Little Brown Jug, 2:11¾, but also of glorious Hal Pointer, 2:01½. At a discreet distance, where it can do a great deal of good after being kindly tempered of several trotting generations, we find the thoroughbred in Prince Nutwood's fourth to seventh dams.

Thus the lines of our subject's breeding reach out to connect him quite closely, not remotely with Maud S., 2:08¾, Nelson, 2:10, Hal Pointer, 2:01½, Arion (2) 2:10¾, Manager (4) 2:09¾, and Goldsmith Maid, 2:14.

Prince Nutwood 7028, record 2:26, can now speak for himself, to show that he is a worthy son of his great predecessors. He is a bay of the bright cherry tint, 16 hands high and weighs 1,200 pounds, being one of the handsomest and most finely developed of Nutwood's sons. His individuality is striking, his edisposition shows his sense and kindness. He has as yet few colts in training, but so far they promise to support well the family fame. The oldest is Alpha, three years old in July, who has trotted a mile in 2:31. He has made three races with aged horses, winning two seconds and dividing third and fourth money in the third race. That speed is in him has been shown by an eighth in 16 seconds. Nutina, owned by Mr. John Miller, as a yearling, trotted a quarter, pulling a driver who tips the beam at 192 lbs., in 42 seconds. This year Nutina was worked on the track at the Daugherty Farm, by Homer Hale, who found her better than 2:40 on a good track. The yearling owned by Fatzinger & Son, at South Whitley, trotted a mile in 3:08 in a race, while the two-year-old was second in a race to 2:40. Sheridan Nutwood (2) and Jo Jo (2) are both speedy colts, and those coming on this year are most promising and will be brought before the public next year.

Prince Nutwood's own mark of 2:26 was easily secured in a 2:35 trot at Peru, and is credible, because he has had a complaining hind leg. He is owned by Mr. W. C. Farrar, Peru, Indiana, who has also some well bred colts and fillies. He has made a splendid start in breeding in securing this particularly well bred son of Nutwood.

PRINCE NUTWOOD 7028, 2:26.—PROPERTY OF W. C. FARRAR, PERU, IND.

EYEBRIGHT had won the race in 2:14, without a strap, boot or hopple and Eyebright was a three-year-old in her first effort.

The yellow sun beamed down from the white and blue cloud rifts, the breeze whispered its congratulations. A chorus of applause rang from the amphitheatre, men stood up and waved their hats and shouted and women laughed aloud and fluttered their dainty handkerchiefs. An admiring bevy followed the young heroine as she was led away to the stables, another crowded about her very proud driver. Triumphant strains of music rang thrillingly on the air. Excited people jostled against excited people as they poured together down the amphitheatre's broad steps, men hurrying to the stables pushed other men from their paths without a word of apology.

A crowd gathered about Eyebright's door, tiptoeing and edging for a glimpse of the pretty little bright brown mare who had won such glittering laurels in this, her first race.

A stalwart young fellow, with a face well to see, if a trifle too boyish for the professional man his clothes proclaimed him, pushed his way with an effort through the murmuring crowd. A flashing light lit up the depths of his lazy brown eyes, his well-formed lips were smiling, his bearing proclaimed his joy.

A small man, with a sharp breath and sharper elbows, pushed himself directly in his way.

"I am going in to Eyebright," he said pompously.

"I guess I will go in myself," with a good-natured laugh and a sweep of his arm he sent the little fellow back among the laughing crowd. The closed door flew open at his magic knock, and the people were left looking after him.

"That was Eyebright's owner, Mac," a stout man in loud trousers said.

"Upon my word, you don't mean it? Well, he needn't treat a fellow like a cad, I would have been glad to have made his acquaintance."

In the meantime Ned Tennant was bending over Eyebright, as men bend over their sweethearts, lavishing caresses and endearments on her, while she rubbed her face contentedly against his coat, whinnying softly. Some half dozen of Tennant's friends stood admiringly about, commenting on her perfect racing form, her ideal individuality and her day's triumph, as she was being bandaged and rubbed and scraped and given every possible attention.

Voices at the door clamored for admittance. One low, insistent one caught Tennant's ear.

"It is Ritchey," he said, "let him in."

A dark, willowy man, of thirty perhaps, with eyes that pierced and hands that were a bit nervous in their movements, squeezed through the half opened door.

"I felt I couldn't wait, Ned," he said warmly, "to add my congratulations to the raft you are receiving. Then, too, I wanted to see Eyebright in the flush of her triumph. You are certainly the luckiest fellow in St. Louis to-day."

"I am the happiest, without a doubt."

"Well, old fellow, you deserve it," a man in the corner said earnestly.

"The fates have been rather snubbing you of late." Ritchey laughed.

Somehow that laugh of his jarred on one's nerves. It had a genuine enough ring, perhaps, but there was something about it that clanged.

"This amply atones for it all. And now I want you all to come to dinner with me to-night. We may not be together again this season, for of course I shall go following Eyebright about like an enamored lover until I bring her home with me this winter." He laughed a laugh of pure boyish delight.

"Then you will let her go campaigning?"

"Oh, certainly."

"Will you send her up to Independence next week?" Ritchey asked.

"Yes, Thompson thinks there is no doubt but she will take first money. He knows more about her capabilities than I do, of course, but I don't see why she shouldn't, since she has done so bravely to-day."

"It was really almost marvelous."

"I think I never saw a prettier race."

"Nor a prettier little trotter"

"What a peculiar mark this is on her forehead, Ned," Ritchey, who was examining her, said.

"Yes, did you ever see anything just like it?"

Between the bright brown eyes a small heart-shaped spot of darker hue than the chestnut mane and coat, lay in tightest curls. It was, indeed, a peculiar mark, and one the men had never seen. It added somehow to the beauty of her face.

"It is like a mole on a lovely shoulder," Ritchey commented laughingly.

"What a neck she has, and such shoulders. Those feet of hers will carry her to fame and you to affluence, Tennant," one of the friends predicted, and they all agreed with him.

They lingered about her until the sun had gone and the fresh night breeze blowing through the leafage made the air a little less stifling and the evening shades inviting.

"Will you ride home with me, Ned? I am alone."

"Thanks, Ritchey, I will. I wanted to talk with you a little anyway. You see this race to-day has made things possible that have been mere, visionary shapes, floating intoxicatingly about my head for weeks. You understand me?"

"You mean your marriage with Miss Atkison?"

It was growing dark, and the shadow that fell over Walker Ritchey's swarthy face was not discernible. Anyway, those lazy eyes of Tennant's never looked for shadows and never expected to see any.

"Yes, that and a trip abroad with her that I have dreamed of. If the mare continues as she has begun and as Thompson is sure she will, she will soon trot herself into the lead of the procession of fast racers and me into affluence."

"She is certain to," Ritchey assented.

"Now, I am going away for a week. I wanted to ask you, if you can, to run out and see Eyebright once in a while. Thompson will be busy getting ready for the races next week and will not have as much time as usual of his own. I have promised to meet him at Independence in time for the races. Of course I will want to see Eyebright go. Now, will you be good enough to keep an eye on her? I should hate to have anything happen her this time," anxiously.

"Certainly I will, it will give me pleasure, you know that. You go and enjoy yourself and leave the mare to Thompson and me."

"You relieve me; I hated to go away, but your promise makes it easy. Here we are at the office, you may let me down here."

They had stopped before a down town office, with "Edward E. Tennant, M. D." in neat white letters on its brown shaded windows.

"Good night, and good bye. You won't forget Eyebright?"

"No, I am certain to remember her," with that laugh of his. Ned Tennant probably never detected its jarring ring. It is certain he did not now. A man whose horse has easily won her first race in 2:14, with a purse of five thousand dollars; who sees a life of love and ease stretching out before him, is hardly the man to listen for discordant sounds, especially when that man is as open-hearted and unsuspecting as Ned Tennant.

He sat before his office desk late that night, compiling interesting statistics.

"Five thousand dollars to-day," he mused, "then $5,000 she is sure to win at Independence; $4,000 more next week at Kansas City; at Springfield she will hardly take first money, but second is $2,000. Hum, I guess I shan't try to figure her earnings out. Figures always did bore me so dreadfully. Oh, my dear, I will go for you very soon," he cried to a pictured face looking up at him from among the pictures and papers of his desk. A strong pure face with serene eyes, heavily lashed, and a mouth whose tender curves belied the sternly cut features

"I will just run down to-morrow and tell you about Eyebright's doings," he continued, speaking softly to her, "I want to see the sweep of pleasure over your dear face, the happiness filling your eyes. I could never half write it to you, besides it is not every fellow that has such news to tell, nor such a sweetheart to tell it to. I am blessed beyond my deserts in you and Eyebright."

He went off into a tender, dreamy reverie, tiptilted in his easy chair, the night breeze blowing in from across his neighbor's rosebed. The busts of Harvey and Aesculapus looked sternly down on him from their brackets on his wall, the rows of volumes on medicine and surgery and monographs of anatomy and physiology that filled his cases had an injured, neglected look. A clock struck two; he locked his door, swung through the curtained alcove to a small room, tumbled sleepily down on his bed and was soon asleep, dreaming innumerable and fantastic dreams in which Georgia Atkison and Eyebright were the principals. At the same time, in a remote part of the city, Walter Ritchey sat before an old and curiously fashioned secretary, his head bowed to his arms, his thin fingers beating a steady tatoo on the desk. He has heard the clock on his mantle strike eleven and tweve and one; when it chimed two he arose and stretched his long limbs and shook himself.

"I think that is all nicely planned," he told himself, "now to see that it is as well carried out. The boy is a fool to think I that will stand quietly by and allow him to marry the woman I love. Suppose they do not know I love her, so much the better, but the time will come when I will let them know it. I owe it to her to save her from him. What could he do but ruin her life? He is much too happy-go-easy to make a doctor or anything else respectable. No, I owe it to Georgia to rescue her."

He went over to his mirror and examined his reflection by gas flare

"I am not so good looking as he, perhaps, but I am not hideously homely. And I am schrewd, while he is a stupid imbecile. I can manage my plans easily. Tennant will go off to Georgia to-morrow. The next day I will have a telegram sent to Thompson saying his boy is dying. That will get him out of the way, and the groom can be disposed of. I will ship the mare to Strausburg at once. How fortunate that I know that fellow and have such a hold on him; she couldn't be in better hands."

His dark eyes dilated with a scintilating gleam, his parting lips revealed a row of strong, white, wolf-like teeth. He wrote a long and carefully worded letter, addressed to J. O. Strausburg, Brooklyn, N. Y., undressed himself leisurely and went composedly and sweetly into the happy land of dreams.

Ned Tennant went down to Independence on Tuesday as agreed, after a not entirely satisfactory visit with Miss Atkison. He had wanted to arrange their marriage for the next month, but she had argued that it was not practicable. He would naturally want to devote a great deal of his time to Eyebright, and she had promised her aunt, an invalid and like herself alone in the world, that she would travel with her for a few months. "October would end the racing season for them all," she laughed. So the date of the wedding was accordingly fixed for October. It seemed a long time of waiting to Ned, but, he reflected, it would be so full of new and pleasant experiences for them both that it would pass at a moderately lively gait.

On reaching Independence that afternoon he drove at once to Washington Park, expecting to find Eyebright and Thompson comfortably quartered there, but found no trace of them.

"They will probably come down on that express at three o'clock," he said, and drove back to the station to meet them. After a wait of an hour, that seemed like ten, the train came, but did not bring the mare and her devoted driver. He went gloomily back to the hotel.

"She will be in no shape to enter a race after a trip like

that and no time time to rest. I can't see what has happened to Thompson."

It occured to him as he ate his supper that they might be stopping in town for the night. He at once went a round of the hotels and boarding houses, but the name of John S. Thompson was not on any of their registers. He went wearily back to the hotel; the office was full of men discussing the races. He joined them for awhile, but tiring went out on the gallery. A group of women in white gowns, swaying huge fans, chatted knowingly of the coming amusements, for races are but that to most women. He went desperately out into the night beneath the swaying shadows cast by the electric lights. After a while the moon came up and the lights were extinguished. The men and women in the office and gallery vanished, the windows grew dark, the house quiet, and he went wearily to bed.

After an unusually early breakfast he rode out to the park. Already there were signs of life about the place. The windows of the long stables were thrown open to the cool blowing breeze. At almost every one a trotter's face looked out into the morning. Owners and drivers and grooms hurried about in busy preparation for the day's contests. But Eyebright had not yet been entered. He telegraphed at once to Thompson, and remembering the promise of Ritchey to look after the mare, wired him, too. At noon he received a reply:

"TENNANT:—Thompson started for Independence this morning at eight. RITCHEY."

Tennant sat in the amphitheatre that afternoon, looking down on the races with steady eyes. He kept his score card accurately, if mechanically, and only evinced the slightest degree of interest. When the long black trotter that won the race was brought before the grand stand he looked at him then because he won the race that would have been Eyebright's had she been there.

As he was leaving the amphitheatre he saw across the sea of faces Thompson's white drawn one. There was no need to be told that something was wrong, so he pushed his way to the man's side.

"What is it, Thompson?" he gasped.

"She is—is gone, Ned."

"And you let her go? I left her in your care; you shall answer to me for this. Oh, Thompson! I did not think you would be so careless." His voice was fierce with uncontrollable rage.

"Come away from the crowd," Thompson said, quietly.

"Understand, Tennant," he said, steadily, "the mare's loss is as much to me as to you, she has b en my constant care for two years, and I had hopes and plans equal to your own. It is due to no carelessness of mine that she is gone."

"I know, old fellow, I know. Forgive me. I am so upset that I am not responsible for what I do or say. Go on, now, and tell me how it happened and all that you know," he cried.

"Tuesday morning, just as I was getting ready to spin Eyebright, I had a telegram from Molly saying that our boy, our little Ned, your namesake, was dying. I calculated that I could go and get back in time to drive her in this race to-day, but I didn't know how to leave her. Mr. Ritchey happened to be there and suggested that he send a man who was trustworthy to stay with Alex and care for her till I could get back. I was crazy about my boy and let him tend to it all. When I got home Molly was singing over her work and the boy was playing in a sand heap in the side yard. Of course I suspected that something was wrong when Molly told me she had never sent me a word. I hurried back to St. Louis to find Alex nearly crazy. He and the man that Mr. Ritchey sent to say with him had been drugged and Eyebright stolen. We did not send you word at first because we thought we could surely track her. Ritchey telegraphed everywhere and did everything one man could, but all to no avail. I sent you word yesterday, it is queer that you didn't hear."

"It was a cleverly laid scheme," Tennant cried savagely, "but there are other clever schemers in the world and we must get them on the track at once. As for me, I never laid a plan or executed a scheme in my life, but I can carry out other people's plans to the letter. And I can do more than that, I can break those scoundrel's necks when we find them, and I will too."

His pulses leaped and the muscles swelled beneath his thin coat, he certainly looked in his splendid young manhood quite capable of executing his threat with ease and celerity.

"Mr. Ritchey thought that as Chicago is the rendezvous of such fellows, it might be a good plan for one of us to go up there and look about awhile," Thompson said.

"He is usually pretty schrewd, Ritchey is. I want to consult an attorney that I know here, and if he approves the idea, will you go?"

"Certainly."

The lawyer approved the plan and Thompson left for Chicago that night. When Tennant reached home his office was filled with sympathizing friends, among them, Ritchey. Each man had his suggestions as to what plans should be carried out in the search for Eyebright, but Ritchey's were so much more forceful that they were at once voted the ones to be adopted.

"I have given the matter a great deal of thought," he said, "because I have felt in a manner guilty. You know Ned you left the mare partly in my care and I have worried a good deal about letting her get away from you."

"Nonsense, Walker," Ned cried in genuine distress, "you must not feel like that. You were in no way to blame; nobody was. The mare is stolen, now to recover her. When I find the thief I will not be content with leaving him to the mercy of the law, I shall first settle with him, and it will be no easy settlement, I can tell you,' fiercely. Ritchey answered with that laugh of his.

* * * * * * * *

As the racing season advanced and no word was found of Eyebright, the young doctor grew less hopeful and more despondent. He had had to practically abandon his profession in order to devote his time to the search; and had spent the remainder of his mother's fortune in paying expert detectives. He had grown so irritable that his friends seldom came to see him. Ritchey dropped in, once in a while, but he had grown to be a very busy man he had had unprecedented success in some of his business ventures, he told Tennant. He dressed better, lived better, drove a beautiful matched team of his own and seemed to enjoy life to the uttermost. He enjoined his friend to continue hopeful, assured him that the restoration of Eyebright was but a matter of a few months, that the men he had employed would be certain to find her.

Georgia Atkison wrote long cheery letters to Ned, full of hope and encouragement. Thompson too refused to give up the search and insisted that the little mare would some day come back to them.

At the close of the season Tennant found himself as differently situated from what he anticipated as was possible. Instead of enjoying fame and wealth and ease, he lived in obscurity and poverty. Eyebright was lost to him, his marriage to Georgia had to be postponed. A man cannot ask a woman to share starvation with him. He had just money enough left from his small fortune's wreck, to pay a week's board and a month's rent. He sat dejectedly before his low burning office fire; he looked weary and haggard in the wan light; there were circles about his eyes and a furrow or two creased his brow.

Some one ran up the steps and flung the door open unceremoniously. It was a messenger boy with a telegram. Telegrams were such an every-day occurrence with Tennant that he felt no apprehension as he took this one. He waited till the boy had gone out banging the door behind him, then he sat down before the fire and tore the yellow cover.

"MILFORD, Me. Nov. 2, 1891.

NED:—Come on here at once. Bring Thompson.

GEORGIA."

He sprang to his feet as though an electric battery had been loosed in his veins. He stared down at the message in his trembling hands, he wished there had been more of it, but it was like Georgia Atkison, her telegrams were never known to contain the full ten words, her letters never had a postscript.

"Bring Thompson," he mused, "that means that she knows something about Eyebright. I will run around and see if he can get ready to start by midnight."

Half way there he stopped suddenly, his head dropped low upon his breast, his brown eyes were actually tear wet. It had occurred to him with a start that he had not the money to take them there. It is a terrible thing to realize for the first time that one has no money and none coming in. Tennant retraced his steps to the office of an old family friend, Dr. Ashton.

"Certainly, my boy, you may have the hundred dollars you ask and as much more as you want, if you will promise to devote yourself more assiduously to your profession, when you come back from Maine."

For a second Tennant hesitated, then he held out his hand to the friend of his father.

"I will, Doctor Ashton, I promise you."

And the man who knew Ned Tennant so well, knew that the promise would be kept.

* * * * * * * *

When the train reached Milford, Georgia was waiting for them. She came across the outer platform with outstretched hands.

"What is it?" Ned cried eagerly.

"Wait till we are away from all these people," she said quietly, but there was a flame of triumph in her eyes and cheeks. "Aunt Barbara is out here in the carriage. We came alone, as there are things to say that are for your ears alone."

She looked so tall, so superbly built, so fearless in her carriage, so gracious in her manner, that Tennant felt a thrill of tender pride as he looked on her. When they had left the town and were rolling along a country byroad, she turned to them.

"I have found Eyebright," she cried with a tremor of happiness.

"Georgia; you can't mean that, you can't," Tennant cried in astonishment and rapture.

"But I do," she cried convincingly. "I mean just that, don't I Auntie?"

"She is sincere, Ned," Mrs. Barbara Atkison exclaimed, and the little lady was so much a matter of fact personage, there could be no doubting her.

"Are you taking us to her now?" Thompson asked delightedly.

Georgia nodded brightly. Then despite Thompson, who, apprehending what was coming endeavored to appear unconscious, and Mrs. Barbara, who was taken completely by surprise, Ned bent to his flushing betrothed, and seizing both her slender hands in his own, kissed the warm lips that smiled into his face.

"Ned," she cried in a fierce little voice, "there is something much more serious to be attended to than kissing. We are going to Eyebright and I have a great deal to tell you before we get there,"

"Certainly, my dear," he replied most meekly.

"You see Aunt Barbara and I chanced to be in Bangor during the races. You know how fond we both are of a really good race. We went out of course and were dreadfully bored by the first a pace, and so slow. But when the horses were brought out for the 2.20 trot we began to be interested. There was one little brown mare that at once reminded me of Eyebright, she was an entirely different color, but the long neck, the slightly sloping shoulders, the perfectly shaped limbs, the small feet were all like Eyebright's. The more I looked the more the resemblance grew. Aunt Barbara thought so too. When they began scoring them I saw the driver was having so much trouble with her; she wanted to stop a few paces in front of the horses and wait till they came up to her, just as Eyebright always did. He did not want this to seem apparent and whipped her into going back with the others. The result was she lost a heat or two. It happened that Captain Denny, our old friend, you remember, from Springfield, was among the judges. I sent him a note asking him to come over to the grand stand a minute, then I explained my suspicions to him, told him I was satisfied that the driver was not allowing her to start as she wanted to and asked that he put another driver behind her, with the instructions to let her start as she pleased. He remembered having heard of the peculiar way Eyebright had of starting and agreed to change drivers. You can guess my joy, when left to do as she liked, the little mare waited ahead till the others came up to her, then standing almost straight up, leaped into the air, coming down at once into a smooth even trot, just as she had used to do.

"Georgia, did she do that, then it must be Eyebright." Tennant cried.

"Certainly, certainly. Go on Miss Atkison," the overjoyed Thompson exclaimed excitedly.

"Well, of course Captain Denny was convinced, as were Auntie and I, that it was Eyebright. We made a call on her as soon as the race was over, but were denied admittance. I wanted to look for that heart shape mark on her forehead. The next week she was entered in a race at Augusta, we followed her there, but only succeeded in seeing her from the amphitheatre. She won the race and a purse of $5,000. By some very good management we learned that she was to go into winter quarters here and here we came at once."

"And have you seen her. Are you sure there can be no mistake?"

"Yes, we drove out Tuesday, pretending to want to buy her. They were not disposed to sell, but when we named an immense price, they concluded to consider. The owner lived in Missouri they said, and they would have to hear from him. I wired you at once and remembering that Eyebright used to recognize John's voice and whinney when she heard it, I thought he ought to come too. Then to make it easy for you to come and get her, I sent for Captain Denny to come down. He is to happen out at the stables this afternoon, perhaps he is there."

"Upon my word Georgia, your scheming propensities are equal to Walker Ritchey's. I used to think he was the most skilful schemer I knew. And you actually managed all this yourself?" Ned asked enraptured.

"I had Aunt Barbara to help me through it all," the girl said tenderly.

"What are we to do on arriving at the quarters?" Thompson asked.

"We must try to get to see the manager before we do the mare, tell him what we have come for, describe Eyebright to him, tell him that she will recognize John when she hears his voice. Then Captain Denny will be there to tell about the race at Bangor if need be."

A groom stood in the door when they reached the stables.

"Is the manager of Dawn here?"

"Yes miss, and her owner came to-day. They are both in the office; will you walk in there?"

They were shown into a small room where several men sat smoking, among them Captain Denny, Walker Ritchey and J. O. Strausburg of Brooklyn, N. Y.

"Ritchey, you here," Tennant cried in delight.

Walker Ritchey's face was pallid, his smiling lips ashen, his bold eyes half dropped, then he partially regained his startled composure and came to them with outstretched hands.

"What a happy surprise this is. I certainly did not expect to find you people here. And Mrs. Atkison too, how very nice."

While that little lady was shaking his extended hand, a very curious expression was creeping over her niece's face. Suddenly she began to understand matters most clearly. Her serene eyes began to blaze, her slender figure trembled.

When Richey turned smiling to her, she ignored his hand and looking straight into those dark eyes of his

said in a clear distinct voice, "Then you are Eyebright's pretended owner?"

Captain Denny smiled approvingly, the others stared at her in wonder.

"Eyebright's owner? I do not understand you, Miss Atkison," he answered.

"Pardon me, you do understand, perfectly. You know that the mare you call Dawn is Mr. Tennant's Eye bright."

"Miss Atkison you are making false charges that are — — —"

"Take care, Ritchey," Ned cried furiously." I begin to see, I have been a blind fool and you have led me along most skillfully. But I see now the trick you have played."

"My dear fellow, I beg you to be reasonable," Ritchey cried. "I know that Miss Atkison would wilfully wrong no one. She has been deceived by some malicious person. The idea she advances is really most absurd, as you must see on sober thought. I am sure these gentlemen agree with me," turning appealingly to them.

"Let us examine the mare, they can answer better then. Come we are here for the purpose. We know she is in the barn and we mean to see her." Tennant cried excitedly.

"Certainly. I admit there is a resemblance that may have mislead your friend, but I regret she should have so wronged me, as to allow such thoughts of me."

"This man has had the care of her since she was less than a yearling, she will probably recognize him and whinny when she hears his voice. Let him go in alone to her,' Tennant continued regardless of this last speech of Ritchey's.

They stood outside the door when Thompson entered.

"Eyebright" he called softly, "Eyebright."

Away down the stable a little brown mare threw up her head and listened. "Eyebright, Eyebright."

A joyous whinny answered him.

He called again and again she nickered softly.

They rushed in to where she stood.

"Come and see the mark of a heart upon her forehead," Ned cried before they reached her. There sure enough, between her brown eyes curled the strange spot.

"You remember this?" he asked sneeringly of Ritchey.

"No," he cried fearlessly "your mare had no such spot upon her."

Angered by the effrontery of the man, he had so long deemed his friend and realizing for the first time, the enormity of his crime against him, Tennant started toward him with eyes that blazed with a dangerous light, with muscles that swelled and pulses that leaped. Georgia's firm hand upon his arm stopped him.

"For my sake," she said softly. "You forget that there are a number of us here who knew Eyebright."

Captain Denny ventured "it is useless to deny that this is she. Let me advise you Mr. Ritchey to give the mare up peaceably, it is your only course."

"That I certainly shall not do," he replied firmly.

"Listen then," Tennant cried hoarsely, You have deceived, wronged and mistreated me. How deeply you are implicated in this theiving business I do not know, and for the sake of the man I once believed you to be, I will not seek to learn, if you consent to give the mare up at once, but if you refuse I shall at once find out the extent of your guilt. You remember the threat I made months ago, and by heaven, Ritchey, I will keep it if you try to keep my Eyebright from me, I will kill you as you deserve. You have deliberately robbed me of her and with her, all my hopes of happiness." All the anger of his being consentrated in the gleam of his brown eyes, the boyish face had become a man's vindictive one, the sensative mouth had taken on cruel curves, the strong, well built figure trembled with the fire that leaped within it.

"In the shadows Walker Ritchey stood, his head erect, his eyes dilated, his nervous hands close clasped about each other.

"You are wronging me," he said in a low voice "but friends rarely meet with justice from friends now; appearances are certainly against me; believe me guilty or not as you like, it certainly matters little to me. You may take the mare; I will be generous. She will be necessary to you as a bread winner, when you assume the matrimonial state." He laughed that low sneering laugh of his. It died on his smiling lips. Tennant had thrown off Georgia's detaining hand and had dealt him so fierce a blow that he realed senseless into the arms of Strausburg.

A murmur of approbation from the men mingled with the cry of alarm that escaped the lips of the frightened women.

Tennant at once hurried Mrs. Atkison and Georgia outside. He returned to telephone to town for a physician and himself applied the restoratives that proved speedily effective.

When they drove home through the gloom of that November evening, Eyebright well blanketed, went contentedly behind the carriage, quite as unassumingly, as though she were not a famous trotter with a record of 2:14 and the cause of so much abject misery and so much more transcendent joy, crowding themselves into the summer of two young lives.—LOUISE LANE LUPTON.

THE NEAL FARM.

Of the new comers in the trotting horse breeding business, none are more promising of great success than is the Neal Farm, Charleston, Ills. Unlike many such enterprises, this farm is back up with a thorough understanding of the breeding problem and the requirements of advanced breeding by its proprietors. Dr. J. W. Neal, who our readers know well as a conservative, progressive and well posted horseman, has selected most of the foundation stock for this farm, but in this he has been greatly assisted by the cool, considerate judgment of his brother and business partner, A. A. Neal, who recognizes desirability in an animal only where individual merit and performing and producing blood lines exist. In laying the foundation of this establishment a careful consideration was not only given to trotting families but close observations were made as to the probable future accomplishments of both families and individuals.

Dr. Neal was one of the first to recognize the coming greatness of Gambetta Wilkes, and when that now acknowledged greatest of sires of his age had but a single performer to his credit, Dr. Neal championed him as the coming king as a producer of early and uniform speed. Every one now knows how well taken were the promises. It is needless to say that the Neal Farm is well supplied with the blood of Gambetta Wilkes, and that a number of his highest bred daughters are in the brood mare selection at this establishment.

The blood of Onward has also been looked after, and a number of the young mares selected for matrons are by Onward and his sons. The first of the farm's matrons to become a producer is the splendid mare Rococo, by Onward, dam Parepa, 2:36, by Delmonico 110 (sire of Darby, 2:16½, etc.); 2d dam Lady Curry, by Pilot Jr. Rococo, though only eight years old, is the dam of Comal (4) 2:26, and Tezuca (3) 2:29¼. None of the other brood mares have, as yet, produce old enough to train, but the youngsters now at the farm, out of mares by Cuyler, Gambetta Wilkes, 2:22½, Tennessee Wilkes, 2:27, C. F. Clay, 2:18, General Wilkes, 2:21¾, etc., etc., are exceedingly promising, and being by such sires as Black Wilkes, 2:28 (sire of Winslow Wilkes, 2:09¾), Gov. Stanford, 2:23½ (son of the great Electioneer), Nuthurst, 2:14¾ (son of Nutwood, 2:18¾), C. F. Clay, 2:18, Nutbreaker, 2:24½ (by Nutwood), Electrotype 9006 (son of Electioneer), Gambetta Wilkes, 2:22½ (sire of thirty in the 2:30 list at elevvn years of age), etc., it is only the most natural thing in the world to expect many of the Neal Farm matrons to become producers. Having thus briefly referred to the brood mares and young things at this farm, let us follow the Messrs. Neal in the selection of a head stallion.

From the Neal Farm catalogue we clip the following: "The task of selecting a stallion to head the stud at Neal Farm, we found a very irksome one. We were determined, if possible, to find one that would in every way, meet the ideas of advanced breeding. The Electioneer family having such a decided lead over all other families in the matter of producing early, extreme and uniform speed (qualities without which no breeder can hope to succeed), we early resolved to go to that family for our leading stallion. Heartily believing in the potency of accumulative crosses. Our preference ran to the trotting bred produce of a trotting bred son of Electioneer, instead of a partially trotting bred son of this great sire himself. Of all the sons of Electioneer, we know of none more intensely trotting bred than Egotist, as he comes of a line of great dams. His first dam is by the great Belmont, and her three first foals are in the 2:30 list, and two of them sires of 2:30 performers. His second dam (the grand old Waterwitch), has five sons and daughters with records better than 2:25; she is the dam of two stallions that have sired eight 2:30 performers; of five daughters that have produced eight 2:30 performers, and she has a number of grandsons and grandaughters that have produced speed. We wanted a son of Egotist, bred right on his dam's side, and in Judge Fithian 18852, we were suited. We have yet to see the pedigree with more performing and producing trotting blood in it. Every ancestor to the fifth generation (with the single exception of his dam, who is only five years old), is either a performer or producer (and many of them both), and in his pedigree will be found no less than ten great brood mares. With the great breeding, Judge Fithian is a grand individual, a solid bay, will mature full 16 hands high, and will surely make a trotter, and sire extreme speed."

The pedigree of Judge Fithian, runs as follows: Sired by Egotist 5018, record 2:22½ (and he by Electioneer 125, sire of 125 in the 2:30 list), out of Sprite, dam of three with records in 2:25, or better, by Belmont; 2d dam Waterwitch (dam of six in 2:25 list). First dam of Judge Fithian, Dixie Phallas, by Phallas, 2:13¾ (sire of thirteen in the 2:30 list); 2d dam Dixie Sprague, 2:25¼ (dam of Stonewall (3), 2:27), by Gov. Sprague, 2:20½ (sire of thirty-one in 2:30 list); 3d dam old Dixie, 2:30 (dam of Dixie Sprague, 2:25¼, and grandam of Monitor Chippy, 2:27; Monocrat, 2:27¾; Stonewall, 2:27; Baroness, 2:30, and Gradon, 2:31), by Pilot, Jr. 12; 4th dam Jenny Lind, dam of Tackey, 2:26 (and she the dam of Pilot Boy, 2:20; Naiad Queen, 2:20¼; Class Leader, 2:22¼, and Pilot Medium, sire of Jack, 2:11½); Dixie, 2:30 (and she the dam of one and grandam of four in the 2:30 list), by Bellfounder. Certainly a richer pedigree than this, in performiug and producing lines, cannot be found in the Register, and we are assured by horsemen who have seen him that Judge Fithian, as an individual and speed indications, comes fully up to his great breeding. In his selection and purchase we have another proof of the Neal Brothers' insight into "coming events that cast their shadows before." When this colt was selected as the premier stallion at Neal Farm, Egotist only had Betsy Britton, 2:29½, to his credit; Phallas only had three 2:30 performers in his roll of honor, and Dixie Sprague had no performing produce. But Dr. Neal was greatly impressed with the breeding of Egotist, visited Glenview Farm, his home, and from what he saw there became convinced that Egotist was most certain to prove one of the very greatest sons of Electioneer, and determined to secure one of his highest bred sons for a stallion. Judge Fithian's breeding impressed him most favorably, as his third and fourth dams were already in the great brood mare list, his second dam a great race mare, and in his mind a sure producer of speed, and his first dam by the greatest race stallion that had thus far appeared on the trotting turf and one whose great speed and race qualities must inevitably appear in his coming generations. Since that March day, less than a year ago, the pedigree of Judge Fithian has been greatly reinforced. His sire, though only seven years old, has added six new stars to his crown, and now with seven 2:30 performers to his credit, all of them two and three years old, save one stands so far ahead of any staliion of his age that comparison is uninteresting. Dixie Phallas, by Phallas (who has added ten new 2:30 performers to the list the past season), the dam of Judge Fithian, was a very fine and fast filly, but was bred at two years old. But as Judge Fithian and his full sister, a year younger, are both very promising for speed, it is only a matter of a very short time when she, too, will be classed among producing dams, and then Judge Fithian will have an unbroken chain of producing ancestors for five generations in every direction—and how will he do for a "thoroughbred trotter?" He will be allowed a few choice mares the coming season, and will then be put in training.

Another very exellent young stallion in service at the Neal Farm is Barada 17700, four-year-old record 2:31½ (public trial, 2:27), a large smooth handsome son of Nutbreaker (3), 2:24½, (sire of Nutpick, 2:25¼; Auro D., 2:27; Moses, 2:30, etc.) by Nutwood, 2:18¾, sire of ninety sons and daughters with records from 2:09¾ to 2:30); first dam Lobinia, by Cuyler 100, the great brood mare sire; second dam by Alexander's Norman 25 (sire Lulu, 2:14¾; May Queen, 2:20; the dam of Norval, 2:14¾, and many others); third, fourth and fifth dams thoroughbred. Barada is truly a natural trotter, having taken his record after a season of forty-seven mares, and that with only a few weeks irregular and indifferent driving by an amatuer. He has a free, easy, frictionless gait, a level head, and a way of going that indicates that a record of 2:20 will be well within his capabilities in his five-year-old form.

Still another extra fine and splendidly bred young stallion at this farm is Don Promise 17178, by that good sire of race horses, Georgia Wilkes 2448 (sire of the well known race mare, Valentine, 2:18, and many others), by George Wilkes, 2:22; first dam by Chesterfield 2739, by Enfield, 2:29, son of Hambletonian 10; second dam by Idol 177, son of Mambrino Chief 11; third dam Grey Fanny (dam of Stonecutter, 2:28¾), by Pilot, Jr.

It will thus be seen that Don Promise has two close crosses to both Hambletonian 10 and Mambrino Chief, three to Pilot, Jr., one to American Star 14, etc., and these all through speed producing lines. Don is a promising trotting stallion, being of the right size, high finish, exceeding stylish, superbly gaited and full of speed. He has had no special work, yet in his three-year-old form took a record of 3:01 in his only race, and has repeatedly trotted quarters in forty seconds,—not so very fast, of course, yet the two-year-olds that will do this without special training are comparatively scarce. Much is expected of this colt in his three-year-old form. He will make a short season in the stud before going into training.

The Neal Farm is now only entering its second year, but it will be seen from what we have said, that it is "stocked with winning cards." Its foundation stock has been taken from the select of the older farms, and its future success is fully assured. Then again the business reputation of this firm is strictly first-class, and those who patronize the Neal Farm stallions, or purchase any of the surplus stock (and here can always be found some excellent bargains), can rest assured of receiving only the fairest kind of treatment.

Any reader contemplating breeding a mare or purchasing a high bred youngster or brood mare, should address the Neal Farm, Charleston, Illinois, for catalogue. Besides running the business of a breeding farm, the Messrs. Neal conduct at Charleston a commission sale stable for first-class breeding stock, and here those older breeders who have a surplus can find a ready market. Those having first-class stock to dispose of should put themselves in communication with this firm. The WESTERN HORSEMAN wishes this firm the success it so richly deserves.

CLINT KIFF, 2:23 1-2.

Son of Bald Hornet and Lady Fink,

In Indiana is a very aggressive family of horses descended from Bald Hornet, one of the old Red Buck stock. The sire's name is appropriately that of a very bustling and exceedingly game insect that has proved his ability "to get there" to the bitter experience of those who got into a hornet's nest. The brisk lot of pacers sired by Bald Hornet come from stock which has often proved its speed and pertinacy, and it will be found that the original patriarch's qualities of speed, color and type are enduring.

Bald Hornet, 2:21, the sire of Clint Kiff, has presented to us a group of pacers, who will be heard from again and again. Their catalogue now reads Paul 2:13¼, Guy C., 2:14½, Venture, 2:15¾, Freeland, (3) 2:19¾, Lon G., 2:21¼, Clint Kiff, 2:23½, and Dan G., sire of Harry Hornet qualities. His early death cut short a career which if continued might have put him close to Electioneer and Geo. Wilkes. Suffice it to say that he died at twelve years and yet his list shows 32, of which two were added this year, and two to his fourteen producing sons and dam.

This Sprague current is a rich one for Clint Kiff to tap but he also draws on another through Lady Fink's dam, who was by Tom Rolfe, sire of Pocahontas Boy, 13 in the list, and of Young Rolfe, sire of Nelson, 2:10, Aubine, 2:19½, Medora 2:20½, or six trotters in all.

The summing up of Clint Kiff's pedigree shows him to be one of the best bred of Bald Hornet's sons, inheriting his powers as sire or racer from the producing families of Red Buck, Clay, Sprague and Rolfe, whose life currents mix into the streams found in many great performers, the most notable instance of which, occuring at this moment, is the brave, stout Allerton, 2:09¼.

The result of all the races was to show that he could go long races, was gaining on himself and making better speed often than his record indicates. The summary of the stubborn Crawfordsville race is inserted:

Lon G., by Bald Hornet	1	3	3	2	4	2	1	1
A. P.	3	5	2	1	2	1	2	2
Clint Kiff, by Bald Hornet	2	1	5	3	1	3	4	3
Guy C., by Bald Hornet	5	2	1	5	3	4	3	4
Rahlette	4	4	4	4	dr.			

Time—2:28, 2:28, 2:26½, 2:27¼, 2:27, 2:26½, 2:27½, 2:32½.

This year Clint Kiff has been employed in the stud and to some extent on the track. His stallion season lasted from April to August. After only two preliminary miles, (in 2:35 and 2:30¾), he won a third heat in 2:27, in his first attempt and took the 4th and 5th heats. Laying off for a fortnight, he reduced his mark to 2:26¾ at Crawfordsville, and later at Cayuga, he won 1st, 2d, and 4th, heats coming down to 2:26½. Losing more time by races being declared off at Chillicothe he came to Dayton to

CLINT KIFF, 2:23½.—Owned by J. H. Freeman, Crawfordsville, Indiana.

2:21½. As several of the mare from untrained dams, they reflect chiefly the prepotency of their sire. Two of them are below 2:15 and two more below 2:20. The speediest of the lot, Paul, 2:13¼, may owe his extra flight to a double infusion of the red blood from old Red Buck, for he was from a son and daughter of old Red Buck.

It is significant that Clint Kiff adds to the blood of a racing sire, stout strains through his dam, who was Lady Fink, by Bob Sprague 3688, 2:24¾. Bob Sprague was the son of Gov. Sprague 444, 2:20½, out of Kitty Lyons, by Honest Abe 3411 (by a son of Cassius M Clay 18, whose blood flowed through Geo. M. Patchen, Clay Pilot, Durango, and all the noted progeny of Green Mountain Maid).

The grandsire of Clint Kiff's dam, Gov. Sprague, was one of the greatest young trotting stallions, remembered for his sweep through the four and five-year-old classes in 1875—6 with his pure, natural gait and capital race-horse

Bald Hornet is also the sire of the dam of Lucille Golddust,2:16¼, and of the second dam of Willard M., 2:14, and of the sire of Harry Hornet, 2:21. The records of his produce commenced to drop in at a low figure last year, to be farther improved in 1892. The tide has begun to flow and it will be long ere it reaches its flood.

Clint Kiff, who is obliged by his inheritance to show good looks, speed, and endurance, was out as a racer last year when he paced fifty-two heats in twelve races, usually in strong fields and with but one exception staid in the thick of the fight till five heats at least were disposed of.

At Bainbridge, in a six heat race, he won the 4th, 5th and 6th, in 2:32, 2:30, 2:32. Five days later at Crawfordsville, in a field which held three Bald Hornets, he was a close fighter in eight heats, coming in number one in two heats and second in one. In the fifth heat he secured his last year's record of 2:27. At New Ross, August 13th, he was second to John R., (now 2:14¼) in three straight heats. make a better race on a track made muddy and heavy by rain, but he paced a first-rate race, of which the summary was:

Clint Kiff, by Bald Hornet	1	1	1
Fred Smuggler, by Smuggler Jr.	2	2	2
Harry M	3	3	3
Red Cloud, by Kramer's Rainbow	4	4dis	

Time—2:25¾, 2:23½, 2:25½.

The Western Horseman correspondent, at the time, stated the belief that the record on such a track was equal to 2:15 on the superb Indianapolis track.

Clint Kiff, who is owned by Mr. James H. Freeman, of Crawfordsville, Ind., will make the season of 1892 at the Crawfordsville fair grounds. He is a horse of handsome and racy appearance, of a rich chestnut color, flaxen mane and tail, and pronounced to possess beauty and style. He has shown quarters in 32 seconds, and this year, after his short work, was able to make a trial mile on a poor track in 2:18½.

RIVERSIDE PARK.

Home of Raven Wilkes 13853, and Elgin Boy, 4620.

Of the many successful horsemen and breeders in Rush county, Ind., but few have met with the success of W. A. Jones & Son, and none enjoy more merited public popularity. As a trainer and developer of speed, the beginning of W. A. Jones' career dates back to the palmy days of Blue Bull, and many of that great sire's sons and daughters have received their track education at his hands.

The junior member of the firm, Harry, is a young man of excellent address, and during the past season his showing has been a credit to him, as he has started in eighteen different races and won nine of them. He has never been behind the money, and only once as far back as fourth. He has marked five: Raven Wilkes in 2:23¼, Geneva Wilkes, 2:23¼, Dolly Brown, 2:18, Rhetla Boy, 2:19¼, and Black Wilkes, 2:29¾.

The Messrs. Jones are the proprietors of Riverside Park at Rushville, one of the best equipped driving, training and racing parks in the State, upon which is the Rushville mile track, noted as one of the finest anywhere. Besides conducting a public training stable, these gentlemen breed and raise a goodly number of highly bred trotters and pacers and have in the stud the two highly meritorious stallions, Raven Wilkes 13853 2:23¼, as a four-year-old, and a three-year-old record of 2:30; (he got his four-year-old record in a winning race of five heats), and Elgin Boy 4620, trial 2:25¾.

Among the galaxy of bright stars that adorn the many breeding farms of Indiana, none shine with greater promise than does this California bred four-year-old, Raven Wilkes, with a race record of 2:23¼. We often hear the remark, in speaking of some great colt, that he is bred in the purple. A more fitting application of this attribute of royalty could not be made to any trotting bred colt in America than to the high bred son of Guy Wilkes, 2:15¼, and Lady Maud, race record 2:23½.

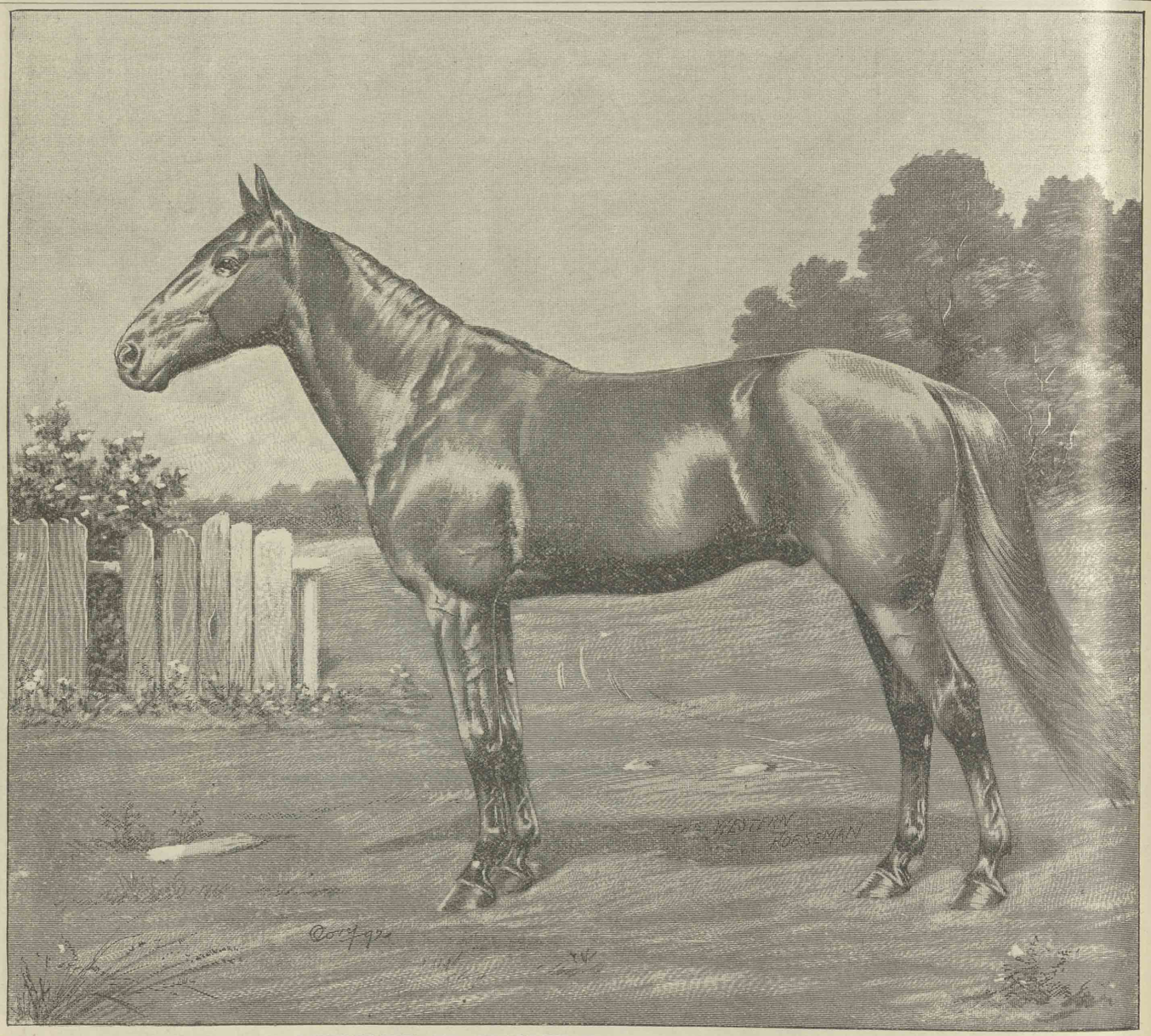
For the benefit of those who may not be familiar with his breeding, we give briefly the outlines: Raven Wilkes, record 2:23¼, is a black colt without marks, sired by Guy Wilkes, 2:15¼, the greatest son of George Wilkes, 2:22, living or dead; first dam Lady Maud, 2:23½, by Rockwood 1467, sire of four in the list; second dam Lady Clark, the dam of Lady Maud, 2:23¼, by Kisbar, 2:27¾ with three in the list, by Hambletonian 10; third dam Sherlock Mare, by Young Morrill 118, sire of Fearnaught, 2:23¼.

Guy Wilkes, 2:15¼, is conceded by all breeders to be the greatest sire of extreme speed in the world. He is now but thirteen years of age and has thirty-two in the list, eight with records from 2:11¼ to 2:14¾, three with records better than 2:12, and he has put in seven this year better than 2:15, a showing which no other horse living or dead has made. His dam is Lady Bunker, the dam of William L., sire of Axtell, 2:12, by Mambrino Patchen 58; grandam Lady Dunn, by American Star 14, the dam of Joe Bunker, 2:19¼.

Raven Wilkes, as an individual, is to our notion as perfect a specimen of equine nobility as one would care to look at, compact, and strong in every point, yet cleanly cut and bloodlike in appearance, he has plenty of bone, the best of feet, and not an ounce of surplus flesh about him; his head is fine and shapely, neck medium in length and well set on, with great leverage from hip to hock, the latter broad and clean and in conformation very speedy, and cannot be appreciated until seen in motion. In gait he is a perfect piece of machinery and is admitted by all horsemen who have seen him trot his races to be one of the best gaited trotters in the world. As an actor he has no superior, he appears to be all business, perfectly at home in all his races and a gamer horse never looked through a bridle. His first crop of colts are but weanlings, of which he has but twelve in number living and all browns, blacks and bays, and like their sire all seem to be born trotters. As a breeder, he is simply immense, his colts are large, rangy and perfect individuals, and are prized very highly by all who have seen them. He will be allowed to serve a few outside well bred mares at $100 the season, then he will be put into active training to reduce his record of which his driver, Harry Jones, thinks, barring accidents, he can mark him better than 2:15, and we know of no better authority.

Elgin Boy 4620, the companion of Raven Wilkes in the stud, is a familiar object to horsemen the country over. "By its fruit shall a tree be known," and through the performances of his get on the turf, is Elgin Boy known. Horses, like men, surprise even those who knew them best. We sometimes see those of blue blood who do not succeed, but again we see horses of merit standing in a community where they are little appreciated, which, as time goes on, compel admiration from those who once passed them over with a sneer. Such were the horses Pocahontas Boy 1790, and Old Blue Bull and their families. At one time these horses were not even noticed, but when year after years rolled on and their 2:30 list kept on swelling, horsemen began to acknowledge that they were sires of speed and that they would breed on.

Mere fashion is not a very good guide to follow, and in looking at the merit of a horse as a sire, one must consider what his chance in the stud has been. If he was stinted to mares of no breeding and got trotters of merit, and in goodly numbers, then we must acknowledge that he was a great sire. Such is the fact with Elgin Boy 4620, the greatest living son to-day of Pocahontas Boy and Old Nellie, the dam of Elgin Girl, 2:20¼; Lady Elgin, 2:25¼, and Elgin Boy, trial 2:25¾, and she by the great Blue Bull 75. To-day Elgin Boy's roll includes ten, as follows: Harry Jones, 2:18¼; Edwin O., 2:20; Nellie Lloyd, 2:22½; Lucille, 2:24¼; Willie J., 2:25; Ferncliff 5 two-year-old, 2:25½; Easter Girl, 2:25¾; Polka Hot, 2:28½; Little Elgin, 2:29¼, and Emin Alin, 2:30. His colts have all shown to be race horses, good actors and game to the core.



RAVEN WILKES, 2:23¼, BY GUY WILKES, 2:15¼; DAM LADY MAUD, 2:23½.

PINEWOOD STOCK FARM.

The breeding of the light harness horse is such a fascinating business and is becoming so popular that in every nook and corner of the land men of means and intelligence are devoting time and thought to the best methods of breeding that useful and fashionable animal. The success and methods of a successful young breeder forms the basis of this article.

The phenomenal success of Mr. Charles Ferguson, of Cambridge City, Ind., has been such as to a'most create envious feeling among some of the brother breeders. From early youth to manhood's estate he has always been an ardent admirer of the horse, and four years ago at the age of twenty-six he determined to set sail in that business and fortune favored him to an unusual degree.

Situated four and a half miles from Cambridge City is his beautiful Pinewood Stock Farm, containing 600 acres of fertile land, beautifully located, with buildings tasteful and convenient, and the spirit of improvement abroad. At the head of the stud stands the noble Pinewood, an excellent likeness of which adorns this page, and we preface our remarks concerning him with the emphatic statement that there is no untried stallion under the cover of the Stud Book, which, from a breeding standpoint or performance, should command greater attention. Pinewood 18470, yearling pacing record 2:31¾, which is now the yearling pacing colt record, two-year-old race record, 2:2), is a rich bay, no white, foaled May 15, 1890, will be at maturity 15-2, is a magnificent colt of great power, symmetry, bone and substance, and with his superior breeding and noble liniage, his speed possessing power as yet almost undeveloped, coupled with his great individuality, cannot fail according to the laws of heredity to be a successful sire.

He was sired by Artemas 1793, sire of six from 2:30 to Pinewood (2), 2:20. Artemas is a full brother to Orange Girl, 2:20; Ajax, sire of seven in the list; Walkill Chief, sire of five from 2:30 to 2:18, and Sir Walkill, sire of two in 2:30 or less, by Hambletonian 10, out of Dolly Mills by American Star 14. Pinewood's first dam, is Mamie F., dam of Minnie H., 2:25, the dam of Tiny Moore, yearling record 2:59½, trial 2:44¾. Mamie F., is by Joe Jefferson, 2:27¾ (sire of Tade Jefferson (2), 2:30; Joe R., 2:31¼, and the dam of Pinewood (2), 2:20, Minnie H., 2:25), son of Hambletonian Downing, sire of four in the list, dam of Mila T., by Blue Bull 75, sire of sixty from 2:30 to 2:16¼, and the dams of forty from 2:30 to 2:07¾. Hambletonian Downing, by Miller's Hambletonian, own brother to Jim Monroe (sire of Kittie Bates, 2:18, etc.) by Alexander's Abdallah 15. Pinewood's second dam, Lottie, by High Jack 16810, record 2:30 (pacing), sire of Coupon, 2:26¼; High Jack, Jr., 2:25; Shotover, 2:28, and the dam of Sunset (3), 2:16¼; Maplewood, 2:25; Laura Bell, 2:27½; Benica, 2:30. High Jack is by Ross's Tom Crowder, son of Bay Tom Crowder, he by old Tom Crowder, dam by Coulter's Davy Crockett. Pinewood's third dam, Bird, by Gosnell's Tom Crowder, sire of Bay Sally, 2:20; Sweetzer, 2:15, etc. He was broken to harness in May, 1891, being at that time eleven months old, has never been broken to halter. About the middle of June he was given his first regular work and jogged a mile in 2:50, his second mile was done in 2:43, third mile in 2:40, fourth mile in 2:35, last quarter in 35½ seconds. The fifth mile of his life was when he obtained his record of 2:31¾, last quarter in 36¾ seconds. This mile was the State record for a yearling (pacing) at the time it was made. On this day Ed Geers, the quiet man from Tennessee, who witnessed the performance, said he thought he could of driven this colt in 2:25 or better the same day. He wintered fine and strong, and Mr. Ferguson intended to let him go through the circuit and battle royal for supremacy, but owing to an accident he received in his stall was not driven for speed until August 20. About September 10 he was given a mile in 2:23½. In a few days after he took catarrhal fever, and was in the hands of a veterinary until within two weeks of the time he got his record of 2:20. He had only eight miles in his life, five as a yearling, three as a two-year-old and one of these in 2:19, last half in 1:07½. All of his preparation was given him by a comparatively inexperienced reinsman, and it is no idle talk or exaggeration to say that he was on any day after his recovery and before the close of the racing season competent to go out and beat his record.

Pinewood will serve a limited number of approved mares in 1892 at $50 the season, which ends June 1. He will then be put in active training for the racing season.

PINEWOOD, 2:20.—PROPERTY OF CHAS. FERGUSON, BENTONVILLE, IND.

This is a condensed history of a grand young horse, that is highly prized by his owner on account of his pleasant disposition and extreme speed.

Mr. Ferguson has bred, raised and developed quite a goodly number of valuable prospects. Among those he sold from his farm this year are Judge Tranby, four-year-old trial, 2:34, son of Hambletonian Tranby; Anterose (4), 2:25, by Anteros; Sunup (one-year-old trial 2:43, which is the fastest mile ever trotted in the State by a yearling), by Sundown, all sold at remunerative prices. His next crop of colts will be by such noted sires as Gambrel, 2:10¾; Apple Jack, 2:18; Artemas, Judge Tranby and Pinewood, 2:20.

The owner of Pinewood Stock Farm will gladly receive visitors and show his stock. We can assure gentlemen they will meet a young breeder who is thoughtful, intelligent, and ardently in love with his fascinating business and determined to occupy a high position among breeders.

HARRY WOOD, 2:23 1-2,

By Rusco, Son of Hambletonian Downing.

One of the most striking events of the year was a race over the Terre Haute track, August 26th, which developed some suprises for the talent. It was the 2:24 pace in which nine starters faced the judges, seven to finish four heats in close order, one to go two heats and one a single heat, only the last two catching the flag. The ninth horse and the fourth at the close of the first heat were destined to be 2 and 1 for the last two, rather spoiling the calculations of all but a few knowing ones. The horse who started out number nine in the second heat was the fine bay stallion, Harry Wood, whose name heads this article, and the pole was held by Fedalma, who had just won the record of 2:20. The second heat resulted in John R., by Wild Tom, moving up to first and Harry Wood from nine to four, Fedalma second, and Georgia M. (by Ashland Clay), third.

In the third heat Harry Wood moved up above Fedalma and Georgia M. and was second to John R., who won the heat in 2:15½, and in the fourth heat Harry was again second to John R., who had paced, to the surprise of many, in 2:14¼, Harry Wood having made his great advance in the last two heats under the guidance of a new driver who nearly, but not quite, brought the horse to where he belonged. He had been picked out by many as a winner, for he was a large, fine looking fellow, with a free, rapid and excellent gait. The money went according to this summary:

John R., bl. h., by Wild Tom	4	1	1	1
Fedalma, wh. m., by Caliph	1	2	4	3
Harry Wood, b. h., by Rusco	9	3	2	2
Georgia M., ch. m., by Ashland Clay	2	3	3	4

Time—2:20, 2:17½, 2:16½, 2:14¼.

Harry Wood had shown himself to be at least a 2:15 horse, but he is better than that. His showing was remarkably good, as a quarter-crack was appearing to trouble him and led to his being let up from work for a short time, but another season will see him drop his record if he is out.

As a three-year-old, in 1891, he had appeared in seven races. On July 2nd, in the 2:40 class, he was second in a five-heat race to Alvan Swift (now 2:17¼), taking a heat in 2:24, and was second to 2:22½. Others in that race were Fedalma, 2:20; Pine Level, 2:22¼, and Carro, 2:24¾. On July 14th he was again second to Alvan Swift, winning second money from Fedalma, 2:20, and Dick H., 2:18 (by American Boy). In a three-year-old stake race, September 10, Harry Wood was 2 2 2 to Henry F., 2:20¼, but on September 23d he took first money in straight heats from Hoodoo, by Fairy Gift, whose '91 record was 2:23¼, and secured his own record of 2:23½. We are not alone in expressing the opinion that Harry Wood can be driven, one of these days, ten seconds below his record.

As he is before the public now as a candidate for patronage a review of his claims upon it, in addition to his own good individuality, will be in order. Harry Wood, 2:23½, was by Rusco, son of Hambletonian Downing 4530, and his dam was a mare whose individuality commended her as a desirable brood mare. Rusco was a good individual whose early death cut short what promised to be a useful career. He was foaled in 1884 and his son, Harry Wood, went into the list in 1891, having been foaled when Rusco was four. He was by the sire of trotters, Hambletonian Downing, out of a Mambrino Patchen, Jr., mare Hambletonian Downing 4530, who was by Hambletonian Tranby 3465, dam by Joe Downing 710, grandam by Abdallah 15, with six trotters in the list. The last to come in, this season was Rag Baby, 2:28. He has also produced one sire (Rusco) and the dams of Katie Wood 2:26½ and Ross (3), 2:28½. His sire, Hambletonian Tranby was, by Edward Everett 81, son of Hambletonian 10, who has special interest as the sire of Hambrino, 2:21¼. Hambletonian Tranby, who has in the list nine trotters and two pacers, is also the sire of Sirius, (the dam of Mark Sirius, 2:14). The grandam of Rusco wasby Joe Downing 710, son of Edwin Forrest 49, and Lizzie Peebles (dam of Jim Monroe), who was the sire of producers (three sires and nine dams).

Harry Wood's grandsire, Hambletonian Downing having for a grandam, a daughter of Abdallah 15 (sire of Goldsmith Maid, 2:14), traces on both sides to the original Hambletonian 10. Back of Harry Wood there is strong trotting stock, and if his owner wants to hang pictures in his stall of speedy relatives, near or remote, he has a right to hang up Goldsmith Maid, 2:14, Delmarch, 2:11¼, Mark Sirius, 2:14, Lorene, 2:15¼, Edwin Forrest, 2:18, Silicon, (2) 2:15¾ and a very large number of others, who if not so fast or noted, have been able to win some money.

Mr. George B. Von Phul, of Greensburg, Ind, who is the owner of Harry Wood, is also the owner of Legal Tender, Jr., sire of Vitello, 2:11½, Nellie McCrory, 2:19¼, Lowland Girl, 2:19½, (dam of Dancourt, (2) 2:28, Alhambra, 2:15, and twelve more in the list). He has had hold of good horses, and in introducing Harry Wood (4), 2:23¼, he replaces Rusco by a young, tried stallion who adds to the breeding of the son of Hambletonian Downing the demonstrated possession of speed.

HARRY WOOD, AT THREE YEARS, 2:23¼.—Property George Von Phul, Greensburg, Indiana.

AN OLD INDIANA PACER.

In thinking over the sires that have had their names emblazoned high on the pinnacle of equine fame in the season of 1892, we have naturally thought of one who in his declining years is stabled within an hour's ride of our office. This old veteran has not an uncommonly long roll of 2:30 performers, but has this year obtained an enviable reputation as a progenitor of extreme speed at an early age.

Legal Tender Jr. has a daughter that produced a Czar, who as a three-year old has a record of 2:12½ and has been talked and written about as much as any three-year-old that ever appeared on the turf. In fact there are but two or three that equals such extreme speed. This year, in his three-year-old form, Czar was placed in the hands of Mr. Samp Wilson, brother to his former driver. The first place we find him in a race was at Richmond, Ind., July 19. He was started in the 2:25 class against five aged horses, and landed a winner in three straight heats. Time —2:24¼, 2:25¾ and 2:22½. At Indianapolis the next week he again took the word in the 2:25 class against eighths, but when called on would go full miles at the same high rate of speed. We have seen enough of this colt to satisfy any one that he has the ability to go in 2:12. He made his mark in the sixth heat of a seven-heat race, where every heat was paced below 2:20. Another three-year-old of this black side wheeler of twenty-three years, that was a star performer of 1892, is Nellie McCrory, who has a race record of 2:19¼. She, like Alhambra, came to her speed rapidly, and proved in her several hard fought contests that she has all the attributes to make an ideal race mare. Then another bright star performer in this galaxy that has done credit to her sire, is Pearl Winship, who appeared for the first time this season in a race and made a record of 2:23½, and in her races the good qualities of the campaigner were prominently noticeable, and she is to-day one of the best young mares in this part of the trotting horse world.

A two-year-old whose likeness adorned the first page of the WESTERN HORSEMAN very early in the season was selected as one of the most promising young fellows of the country, and had not disease overtaken him he would land Girl, 2:19¼; Ada, 2:23¼; Davy Crocket, 2:24¼; Elgin Girl, 2:20½; Lex, 2:23½; Luella, 2:19¼; Vitello, 2:11½; Bob Ingersoll, 2:28½; Minnie H., 2:25, with others besides those that are mentioned above. He is also the sire of good producing sons and daughters.

It has been claimed for this horse on many occasions that some of the Blue Bulls that are credited to the Blue Bull family should properly and justly be credited to the list of this confiscated progenitor. Whether this is true or not he has a sufficient number to his name to be an honor to all who have the blood of the Davy Crocket.

This horse has a history that is known to but few. He was secretly brought into this State and kept concealed in the second story of a barn for several months, and the mystery surrounding his confinement was never known, but after a while he was brought out and put into active training. He first appeared at Rushville, Ind., in about the year 1872 with Tiney Wilson and in a five heat race he was the winner. He was then purchased by the late James Wilson and was placed in the stud with Blue Bull and Pocahontas Boy but served only mares that the others could not accommodate. He was campaigned part of the time and finally sold to a gentleman at Detroit whose name has slipped our memory. When Lowland Girl began to set the people to talking J. M. Amos, of Rushville, Ind., went up to that city and purchased him. He put him at the head of his stud and from that time on he was patronized by breeders from far and near.

LEGAL TENDER, JR. 3409.

Legal Tender, Jr., was sired by Legal Tender 1784, by Moody's Davy Crocket, dam the dam of Nigger Baby. Legal Tender was the sire of Harry Lee, 2:25; Katie B., 2:28¼; Legal Tender, 2:27¼; Red Cloud, 2:18, etc., and the sire of the following producing sons: Black Bassenger, Dashwood, Legal Tender, Jr., Silvertail, etc., and the dams by this horse that proved themselves worthy representatives is the dam of Fleet Medium, 2:29¼; Lizzie M., 2:20¼; Pawnee, 2:21¾; Pat, 2:26¾; Raven Boy, 2:15¾; Snyder's Viceroy, 2:20, Dam by a son of Davy Crocket. He is still active and useful and will probably live for several years yet. His owner has some weanlings and yearling by him that he prizes very highly for their individuality and indications of speed. He is owned by George Von Phul, of Greensburg, Ind.

aged horses. He won the first, second and third heats in 2:23¾, 2:24½ and 2:22¾, but on account of a break in the first quarter of the third heat caused by casting a quarter boot he was set to last place. The last half of this heat was trotted in 1:06, and the last quarter in 32½ seconds, In the fourth heat he started as seventh horse, but before the first turn had the pole, and won the heat in 2:19¼. The rest is well known as to his performances. This superb grandson of one of Indiana's famous pacing sires not only proved his prepotency as a speed producer, but demonstrated the necessary staying qualities that are so essential in the ideal race horse.

Another three-year-old that obtained a mark that many have endeavored to reach is Alhambra, 2:15, a prototype of his sire. In demonstration of his early and rapid development, it is proper to say here that this ideal colt came to his speed, and made his record without as much preparation as is usually required to fairly condition one at this age for the ordinary and accustomed business. This colt not only went fast quarters and have had a mark of 2:20. We refer to the Michigan young trotter, Dancourt, 2:28. All readers of turf literature remember full well that he has for a dam the fleet-footed, Legal Tender Lowland Girl, 2:19½ that was not only a leading campaigner, but belonged to the sensational coterie in her day. She it was that first attracted attention more particularly to her sire. Down East a little bay stallion has conducted himself in such a commendable manner that Mr. Upton, the owner of Vitello, 2:11½, is not ashamed to say that he is by the Indiana pacer, Legal Tender Jr. But it is unnecessary to futher continue the manner of proof as stated. Legal Tender Jr., is not only the sire of speed, but he was a race horse himself and has a record of 2:27¾, and considering the time it was taken it is a remarkably good one. He belongs to a family of race horses and to his half brother, Red Cloud, 2:18, Indiana still points to with pride, as he alone placed us on an equal footing with a State that produced a Goldsmith Maid. This old fellow has the following performers to his credit: Harry Laird, 2:29¼; Lady Elgin, 2:25¼; Legal R., 2:30; Lewand, 2:25¾; Low-

WILD WOOD STOCK FARM.

In and around the good town of Connersville, Ind., we meet men who not only are interested in the success of the trotting horse but are, by the investment of capital, the purchase of high bred stock, the equipment of fine breeding farms, giving close and intelligent application to their chosen calling, promoting in an eminent degree the growth and honorable reputation of that fascinating business the breeding and development of the light harness horse. The diffusion of good sires and dams to raise here and there a choice colt has made of very many points in Indiana a center of an important business in the raising and sale of standard horses. If we search the great list of brilliant performers and worthy sires in Indiana which have, in the year 1892, attracted the attention of intelligent horsemen, we will find that the average breeder with his one or two carefully chosen stallions and small, choice group of brood mares, which he has bred with discretion, has been the man to furnish the largest percentange of winners. Such men study as they grow, and from well laid foundations they grow into great breeders and will become known as the introducers of great new families.

Mount & Merrifield, at Connersville, Ind., whom we include among the large and respectable body of Indiana breeders who are contributing the bulk of success to this great industry, if they did not commence at the top where Palo Alto, Woodburn and such farms are, at least commenced on the highway which leads to such an altitude and began with the only kind of stock which travels to ultimate success. "A thing well begun is half done," says the proverb. So thought Mount & Merrifield in preparing to breed horses.

Mr. Chas Mount, one of the most substantial financiers of Fayette county, is amply able to invest in stock as good as the great Bismarck family is, whilst Mr. S. S. Merrifield is one of the most competent men to assume the management of an important breeding farm. He has been for years interested in breeding and knows too much to venture into the great field with any but the best stock.

One mile from Connersville is situated the breeding farm of Messrs. Mount and Merrifield. It has 160 acres of good farm and pasture land, provided with ample stables and paddocks. On it has been laid out a good half-mile track for the good young foals already in hand or to be expected. The motto which expresses the principle governing this firm is, "the best is none too good."

At the head of this breeding establishment is Prince Bismark, an elegant son of the great Victor Von Bismarck, and the young stock on the farm in addition to the Bismark type reveals the impress of Roy Wilkes, Anteros, Blue Bull, George Wilkes, etc.

Prince Bismark was sired by Victor Von Bismarck 326; his dam, Kitty Forest, was by Forest Clay, son of Gould Clay.

It is well that the Prince partakes of the noble style of that king, Victor Von Bismarck, who was the son of Hambletonian 10 and Hattie Wood, by Harry Clay, and therefore brother in blood to the immortal Electioneer. Victor Von Bismarck was unappreciated on the Bachman farm, at Stony Ford, and passed to Kentucky owners to prove the truth of the adage "that blood will tell" by showing as large a proportion of performers among his progeny as any sire you may name, for out of ninety odd foals we find the names of twenty-eight in the list, of which twenty-five are trotters, five being added this season. Let us notice the great horses to which Prince Bismarck is half-brother on his sire's side. There is Edgemark, 2:16 at four years old; Bismont, 2:18½; Blue Grass Hambletonian, 2:19¾; Col. Bismarck, 2:24; Markland, 2:21; Emma L. (dam untraced), 2:21¼; Melrose, sire of six in the list; Brownmark, 2:24; Merle Moore, 2:25½, and many more.

Prince Bismarck, being by a son of Hambletonian 10, is highly charged with the blood of the greatest of all progenitors, as the grand son of Hattie Wood (dam of Idol 44, and Louis Napoleon), he is very near to the game sire of Jerome Eddy, 2:16¼, and that plucky trotter, Grace Napoleon, 2:14½, and receives a rich draught of the blood of Harry Clay 45, the sire of great dams, of fifteen producing dams and of the grand old Green Mountain Maid.

It is something to be proud of when your horse is tinctured with the same fluid which has given quality to an Electioneer, a sire of 125 performers.

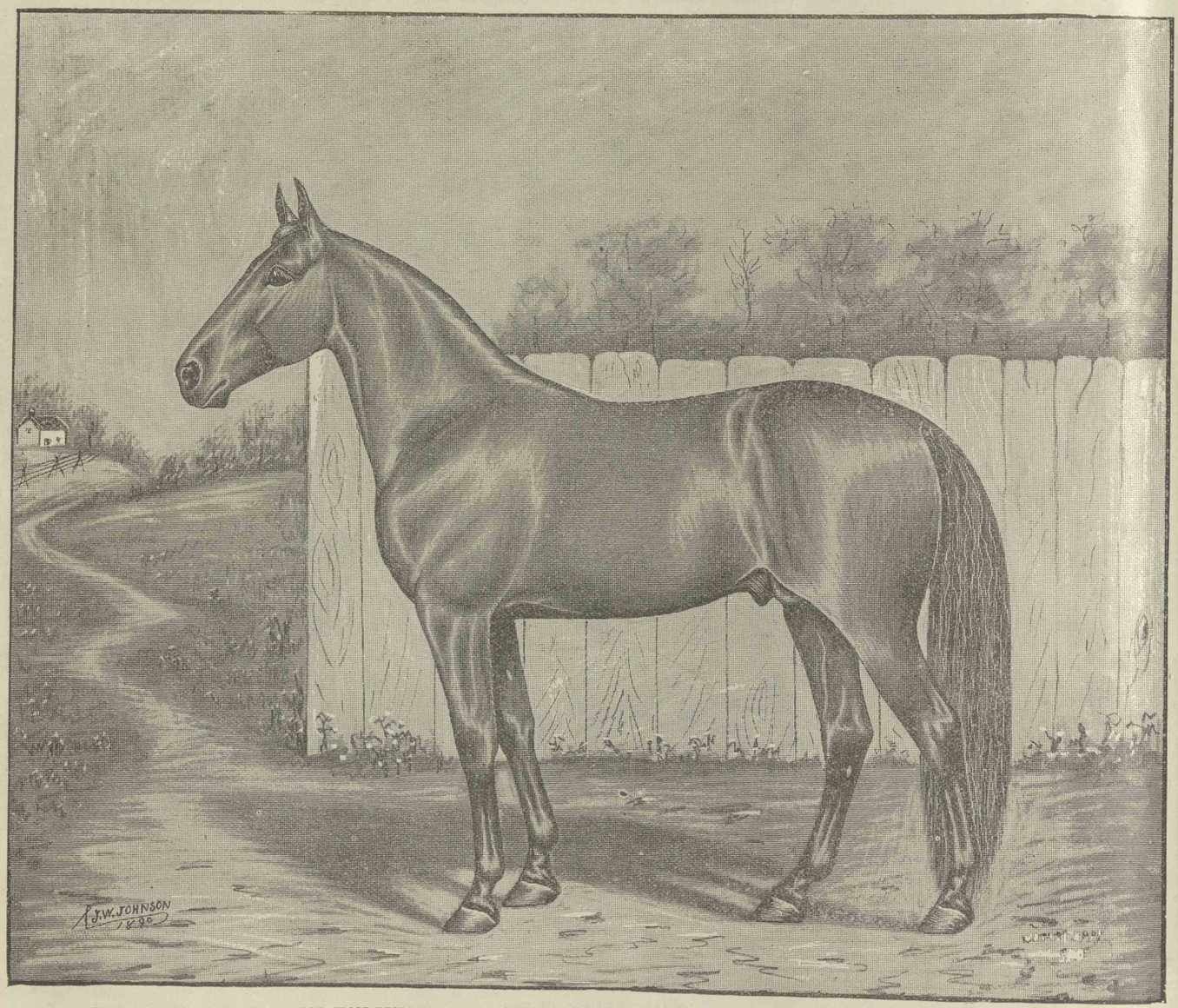
Victor Von Bismarck was a worthy companion to the great Kentuckians as well for his noble style and elegance as for his lineage. His son, Prince Bismark, has inherited much of this style and beauty, for he is a handsome fellow with a rich bay coat, without any white marks. Of graceful action and distinguished appearance, carrying his head and neck in "toppy" style. He has that important desideratum in breeders, good size, being 16 hands high and weighing 1,150 pounds.

The dam of Prince Bismark was Kitty Forest, descending from the sires of producing dams. Kitty Forest was by Forest Clay, at once showing that the Prince has a double Clay cross, for Forest Clay was by Gould Clay, the son of Cassius M. Clay, Jr. 20, the sire of Harry Clay and of Clay Pilot, sire of The Moor, founder of the brilliant California family. Forest Clay, the grand sire of Prince Bismark, was the sire of the dam of that rapid Indiana pacer Forest Wilkes, 2;15, who is a premier stallion at Stilesville, Ind., and known as a good horse.

Gould Clay, sire of Forest Clay, 2:15, and son of C. M. Clay, Jr. 20, is known as the sire of Minnie, who was the dam of Col. Walker, 2:20, and Civilian (3), 2:21, the gallant roan colt by Civilization, who was in six races last year and bracketed for four as a winner of three races and one second money.

The interlinking lines of pedigree show that Prince Bismark has the inherited ability to sire speed and to produce fast colts, which is supported by the fact that his foals thus far are of speedy conformation and gait. He has been in the stud three years, but while his progeny have been uniformly good, only one has thus far been trained for speed. Merry Mark, the only one trained, has as a two-year-old achieved the record of 2:28¾.

Mr. Merrifield began breeding trotters and pacers five years ago, and has gathered a choice selection of stock, having bred and bought to the blood of Roy Wilkes, Anteros, Harry B., Cloud Mambrino, Brussels, etc.



PRINCE BISMARK BY VICTOR VON BISMARCK; DAM BY FORREST CLAY.—PROPERTY OF MOUNT & MERRIFIELD, CONNERSVILLE, IND.

RILEY MEDIUM, 2:10 1-2.

During the past racing season, there appeared upon the turf but few horses that attracted more attention through reason of sensational performances than did the subject of the picture that adorns this page—Riley Medium, 2:10½. To this superbly bred horse belongs the credit of being the world's fastest pacer on a half mile track—time 2:11¾.

Riley Medium was bred at Lexington, Ky., by the late W. T. Withers, from whom he was purchased, as a four-year-old in 1885, by his present owner, Mr. R. C. Campbell, of Ottawa, Kan.

Up to this time Riley Medium had never served a mare, and had not received the necessary lessons in breeding. During the early spring of that year, he was broken to harness, and made a season in the stud. After his stud season that year he was started in two races, and retired to winter quarters with a mark of 2:40. In 1887 he was started twice, once at the Inter-State fair held at Bismarck Grove, Kansas, and once at Topeka, where he reduced his mark to 2:25. At the same place the next season he reduced his record to 2:24¼.

In 1891 he secured a record of 2:22¼, at Fredonia, Kas. At the beginning of the season just passed, we find him at Elkhart, Ind., where he remained in the stud up to July 1st. After this date, for the first time in his life, he began to receive his season's preparation from the hands of a professional trainer.

He was taken to Mexico, Mo., and there received the preparatory conditioning for the sensational campaign. His first start for the season was at Moberly, Mo., where he lowered his record to 2:18. From there he was shipped to Sedalia, Mo., where he lowered the then State record to 2:13. At Holton, Kas., he was next started in a special race with Wilkie Russell, and succeeded in placing against his name the fastest three consecutive heats ever paced in Kansas, in 2:11½, 2:11 and 2:11; the first quarter of the third mile being paced in :29½, seconds and the half in 1:03½. At Topeka, Kas., a week later, he was started in a race, drawing sixth position, in a field of seven horses. The first heat was won by him in 2:17½, the second in 2:13 and the third 2:11 3-5, after scoring seventeen times. At Wichita, Kas., he lowered his record to 2:10½, which could have easily been a great deal lower had he not been eased up to save his company from being distanced. At Kansas City, Mo., during the fall meeting, he started against a field of horses, among which was the great Roy Wilkes, 2:07¾. Although the Year Book of 1893 will place this fast son of Happy Medium in second position in this race, yet it is openly asserted by intelligent and honest horsemen who witnessed the race, that Riley Medium honestly won four heats of the same, although the judges decided adversely to him. As it is, he retired to winter quarters with a record of seven consecutive victories, in each event lowering his previous record. It may be said that during his race at Kansas City, Riley Medium was far from a well horse, he being greatly out of form, and not in the least himself. Had this not been the case, the fleet-footed Roy Wilkes, notwithstanding the assistance rendered by the judges' stand, would, beyond question, been compelled to sip the bitter cup of defeat.

When one reviews the achievments of Riley Medium upon the turf, there is drawn from his breast a feeling of genuine admiration for not only the extreme flights of speed shown by him, but also for the gameness, stamina and courage exhibited in all his contests.

After one studies the races of this sensational performer, the first question that presents itself is, "How is he bred." In breeding our subject lacks nothing. Sired by Happy Medium; dam Maud R., by Mambrino Patchen 58; 2d dam by Patterson's Black Prince; 3d dam by Saxeweimer; 4th dam by Riley's Davy Crocket. In this pedigree is found all the reason neccessary for one to predict the greatest things of a horse. To mention alone Nancy Hanks, 2:04, the great daughter of Happy Medium, would be sufficient to lend to the dead sire an enduring name. but his role of honor aside from the peerless queen, is sufficient to cause him to be numbered among the greatest sons of Hambletonian 10. Of Mambrino Patchen 58, it can be said, that as a sire of dams, he stands at the head of the fashion, for it was from him that descended the maternal ancestors of such performers as Axtell 2:12, Allerton, 2:09¼, Guy Wilkes and scores of others equally as prominent as performers and sires.

The pedigree fiend will tell us that by inheritance Riley Medium enjoys the right to become a sensational sire. Already his achievments in the stud tends to strengthen this opinion. He was four years of age when he served his first mare. His list now stands: Nina Medium (4), 2:25 and 2:17 as a five year old in contested races. Aurelian (3), 2:29¼, and Durell (3), 2:29¾.

When the fact is considered that Riley Medium never served but one standard mare up to last year, a better understanding is arrived at through which his true worth can be measured. These three performers are the only ones that have received training, and although of short or obscure breeding on the dams side, except in the case of Nina, they have proved that Riley Medium possesses to a high degree the power to transmit early speed in a uniform manner. His young things all show excellent style, solid color, generally bright bays, of good size, and are either natural pacers are trotters. From what we have already seen from Riley Medium, the prediction can safely be made that besides being the fastest son of his mighty sire, he bids fair to become the greatest sire of early and extreme speed that has sprung from the loins of Happy Medium.

RILEY MEDIUM, 2:10½—THE WORLD'S FASTEST PACER ON HALF MILE TRACK.

Mr. Jack Kenney, one of the most successful knights of the sulky in the entire west, has the credit of conditioning and driving this great horse in his races, and to his skill as a reinsman and conditioner much is due.

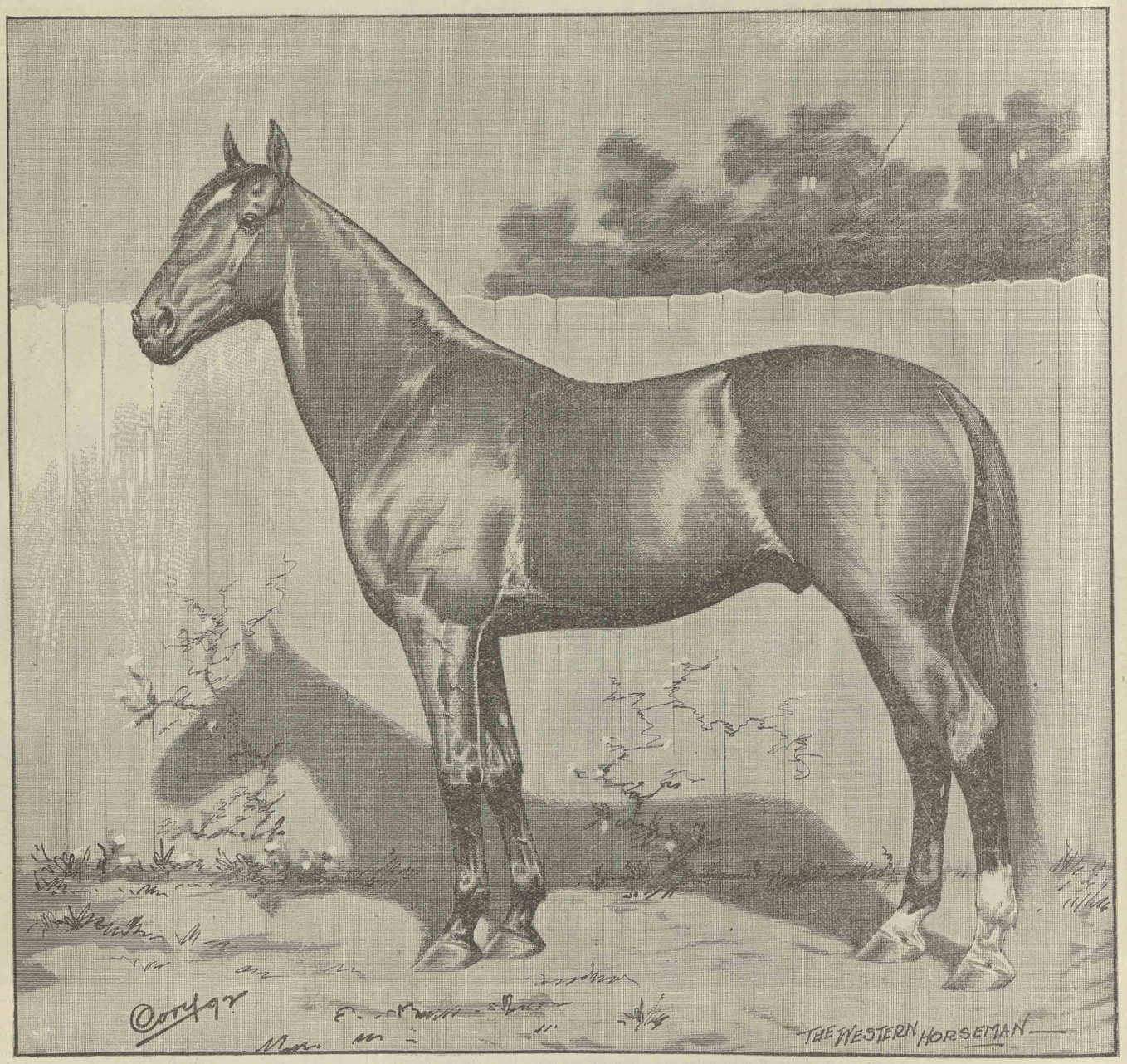
Riley is now at his home in Ottawa, Kas., and is reported to be in excellent condition. He will make a short season during the winter and early spring, serving mares already booked and a limited number of new ones. After the first day of March, he will be found at Elkhart, Ind., where he will stand at $100 for the season, ending July 1st, when he will be prepared for an attack upon the world's stallion record.

Mr. R. C. Campbell, his owner, will cheerfully furnish any additional information concerning this good horse upon addressing him up to March 1st, at Ottawa, Kan., and after that date at Elkhart, Ind.

JUDGE SALISBURY 5872.

In these days of fashionable breeding when one is endeavoring to select a horse with a royal inheritance, to leave from the pedigree the blood of Nutwood 600, the greatest of all living sires, would be like denying the baker the use of leaven in his bread. Stern fashion has long since knelt a willing knee to the inherent and demonstrated worth of this son of Belmont and Miss Russell, and whenever attention is called to a well-bred son of this mighty sire, the breeding public pause and at all times stand ready to give respectful consideration to his claims for greatness.

On this page there appears a likeness of one of his sons, Judge Salisbury 8572, a horse that not only possesses by inheritance, a royal legacy, but one that has by actual test in the breeding ranks, proved that he does not in the re-



JUDGE SALISBURY 5872, BY NUTWOOD—VOLUNTEER.—Owned by O. P. Alford, Lexington, Kentucky.

motest degree belie his superb breeding.

Sired by Nutwood, 2:18¾, by Belmont 64, by Abdallah 15. Nutwood's dam being the dam of Maud S., 2:08¾. Judge Salisbury has a Volunteer dam, etc.

His sire, Nutwood, not only has more 2:30 performer than any living stallion, but he is the first horse that ever lived to see ninety-two of his get to become standard performers. Of his ninety-two performers, twenty have records better than 2:20, while three of these have marks of 2:15 or better. Thirty-seven sons of Nutwood nave sired seventy-nine standard performers and his daughters have produced thirty-seven, including Arion (2), 2:10¾. Of Belmont, Judge Salisbury's paternal grandsire, it is hardly necessary to say anything, further than he stands to-day the greatest son of Abdallah 15, who is in turn stoutly championed as being the greatest son of Hambletonian 10.

Of Judge Salisbury's dam, Kate, it is known that she was very fast, having shown a trial to wagon in 2:23. She comes from the greatest family of campaigners yet developed—the Volunteers—and is full sister to the great race horse Powers, 2:21, winner of forty-three heats better than 2:30. Kate has produced one of the most sensational race horses that has appeared in the last two years in Homestake, 2:14¼. She is by Volunteer 55, that as a sire of race horses of the "wear and tear" order, horses with speed, stamina and soundness combined with bull-dog courage to fight to the bitter end, stands unrivalled by any of the great sires whose get have appeared in public. As a racing tribe their equals have never been seen, and in addition to the qualities which made them great upon the track, they inherited from their sire the clean-cut thoroughbred appearance which distinguished him from any horse of the Hambletonian family. Volunteer 55 has to his credit thirty-three standard performers and they have an average of nearly twenty-five heats better than 2:30. Thirty-four of his daughters have produced thirty-one standard performers. Kate's dam is Jenny (dam of Powers, 2:21, and Bess, the dam of Camille, 2:20¼), by Seeley's American Star, that has sired the dams of Guy, 2:10¾, Dexter, 2:17¼, and forty-three others with records of 2:30, besides siring the dams of some of the greatest sons of Hambletonian, such as Dictator, Aberdeen, Jay Gould, etc. Judge Salisbury left but few foals in California, and out of the small number come Rory O'More, that did not lose a race last year and made a record of 2:19¾ in the fourth heat of a winning race. Glendine, 2:20, that was so unfortunate last year as to have to start against McKinney, 2:12½, in all his races, consequently had to be content with second money in all his engagements. His record, 2:20, was made in the second heat of a race which he lost to McKinney, 2:12½.

The first years of Judge Salisbury were spent in California, where he was bred, and out of the small number of his early get came Rory O'More, that did not lose a race last year and made a record of 2:19¾ in the fourth heat of a winning race; Glendine, 2:20, made in a second heat of a race. The present year he has added to his list Tono, 2:29¾, and Granberry (p), 2:27½, while several more are vigorously knocking at the door.

The first crop of foals in Kentucky numbered seven, two of which died, one is in the stud and the remaining four have shown their ability to enter the charmed circle. Mr. Alford has the steady reliance in his great horse based on perfect knowledge of his individuality, which does not vaunt itself in any elaborate eulogies on Judge Salisbury. The old adage, "blood will tell," will be realized in him and his get. The simple recital that on the paternal side he was a fine son of Nutwood, best son of Belmont, who in turn was the noblest son of Abdallah 15, himself esteemed the star of Hambletonian's family, and that by his dam, who was a speed-producing daughter of the great Volunteer (greatest of Hambletonian's race producers), out of Jenny (daughter of American Star 14, sire of producing dams), Judge Salisbury looms up as a richly endowed son of speed and beauty.

Judge Salisbury is premier stallion at the Lexington Stock Farm, Lexington, Ky., O. P. Alford, proprietor, who will cheerfully furnish any additional information to those addressing him.

AMERICAN BOY 1693,6 2:26 1-2.

Son of Pocahontas Boy and a Growing Sire of Pacers in Indiana.

The Indiana pacer from "out of the brush" was once a joke, but by this year of 1892 the pacing racer has become a serious reality and the most brilliant attraction at the great race meetings and the most sensational contest of this phenomenal year was the battle of the pacers at Terre Haute when Guy, Mascot and Flying Jib whirled over five miles in the fastest time that a track was ever paced or trotted from "eend to eend." Men like action, speed, smoothness of gait, and the multitude is not going to stop to ask what kind of a step it is which gets over a mile the quickest, but they flock to the course and hurrah for Guy, 2:06¾, Mascot, 2:04, Hal Pointer, 2:04½, Flying Jib, 2:05¾, Johnson, 2:06¼, Roy Wilkes, 2:07¾, Direct, 2:05½, Online (2) 2:11, Belle Acton (1) 2:20½, and the multitude of swiftly pacing racers. Long may they live!

The point that stamps Nancy Hanks truly great is that she can go as fast as a pacer.

All this being true we will take pride in our pacers and especially in the many families peculiarly Indianan.

One of the attractive sires who has established a family which will grow and strengthen as time flows on, is American Boy 16963, record 2:26½, owned by Mr. Dick Hunt, of Anderson, Ind., that is the son of that eminent sire of speed at the trot or pace, Pocahontas Boy, out of a mare of much individuality, Dolly Yetter. The personal qualities of American Boy at once commend him to the observer, for he is attractive and stylish in appearance, of good size, as he is 15¾ hands nigh. He is strong in build, virile and spirited. An elegant carriage, fine mane and tail, good feet and legs, and a sleek bay coat complete a picture of a handsome and superior horse. He is in natural possession of speed and has that smoothly gliding pace which conceals its speed as he moves with a pure, frictionless gait.

He first showed his speed under the saddle while a colt, but when sold at four or five years of age to Mr. Dick Hunt, of Anderson, he was placed in training and in a number of races won a liberal share of the money. Now that records figure so prominently in horse annals, Mr. Hunt probably regrets that when American Boy secured his record of 2:26½ he was not cut loose, for he has shown a speed at least ten seconds below his record.

A very steady demand for his services since he was seven years old, and several years of legal complications kept American Boy off the track, so that now his future record must depend on his merit as a sire, and that is a good foundation to build on as his foals advance his reputation.

Before considering the fast family growing up around American Boy it will be well to glance at his antecedents and note the rich elements which decend through him to his offspring.

The sire of American Boy was Pocahontas Boy 1790, a sire of trotters and pacers, who figures conspicuously in the pedigree of racers, and he was the son of Tom Rolfe, who was the son of the famous Pocahontas 2:17½ to wagon, and also the grand sire of the elegant trotter, Nelson, 2:10. The dam of Pocahontas Boy and grandam of American Boy was Fanny Benson (dam of Ella Wilson 2:30) by a son of that Tom Hal, (Shropshire's) that founded the great Tennessee family of pacers and gave to us the heroic Hal Pointer, 2:04½. PocahontasBoy inherited stoutness and speed and lives a game fellow yet, twenty-seven years old. At 19 he sired Twilight, 2:29½ and at 20 sired Sancho, 2:24¼.

He sired six trotters and seven pacers in the list besides ten producing dams and sires.

Among the producers are Pocahontas Abdallah, (sire of Mabel Hood, 2:19, and Nelly Mayo, 2:28); Quilna Cnief, (sire of David Copperfield. 2:16); Pocahontas Sam, 2:27¾, (sire of Zeigler, 2:25, and Poca Eagle, 2:21½), and Elgin Boy, (sire of ten in 2:30, including Harry Jones, 2:18¼, Edwin O., 2:20, Nelly Lloyd, 2:22½, etc).

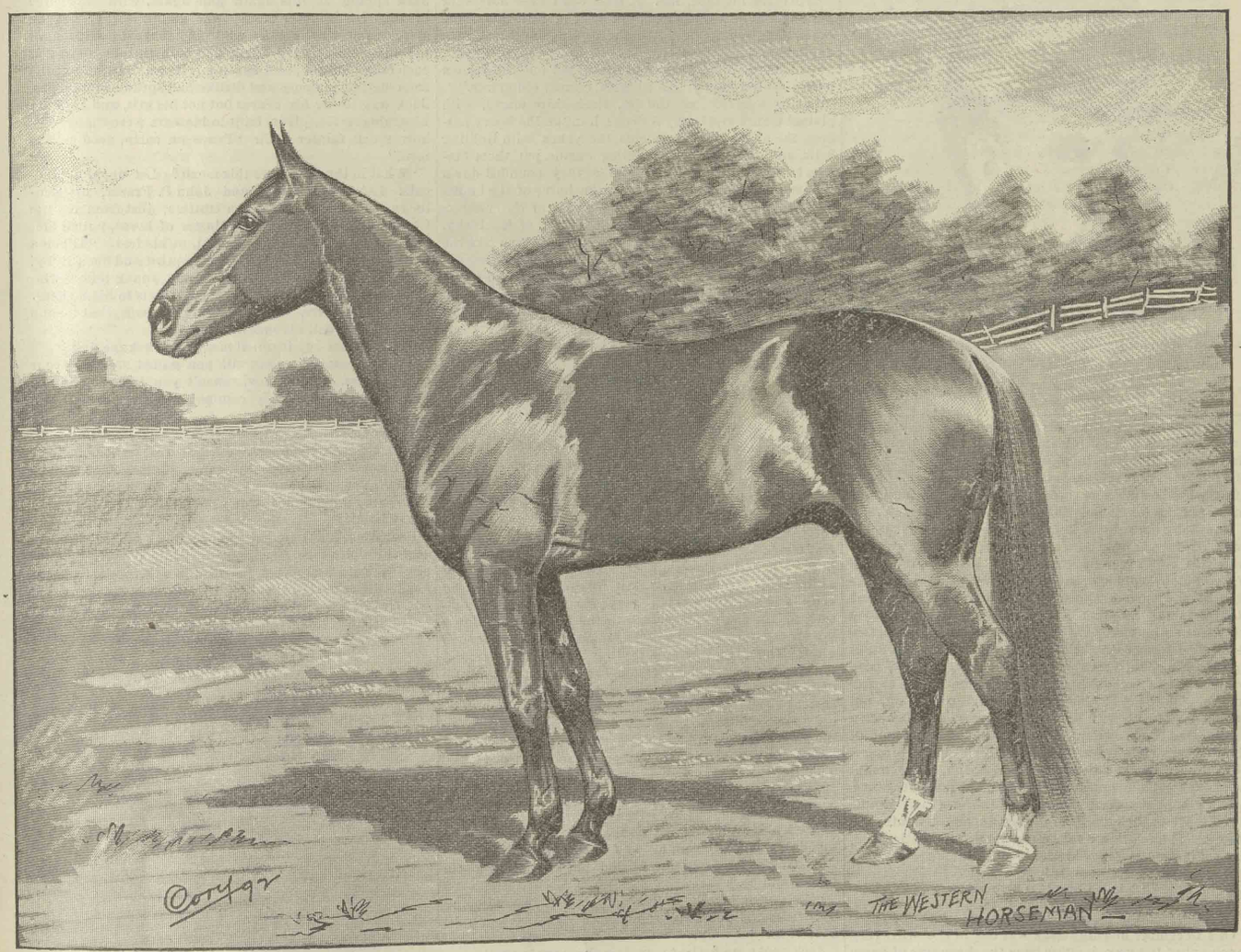
American Boy has for brothers and sisters (by the sire), some notable performers to indicate the possibilities of his own foals. They are such performers as Buffalo Girl, 2:12½; Princess, 2:19¼; Raven Boy, 2:15¼; Gurgle, 2:20; Nelly B., 2:21; Pocahontas Prince, 2:20½; Highland Mary, 2:26, and other good ones at the trot or pace.

No one is willing to overlook in the breeding of his colts their interlinking with the lines which produce Nelson, 2:10, Hal Pointer, 2:04½, or Buffalo Girl, 2:12½, which can be found in American Boy.

This American Boy has some performers to his own credit worthy of our attention. His son Tasco, 2:21¾, is both fast and a young sire of early speed. He got Jessie L., 2:17¾ at three years old, and 2:16¼ at four years old, Sunlight, 2:27, Robert A., 2:27, and Stephen W., 2:25, showing himself to be one of the best young sires in the State. Further we find American Girl, 2:20½, Billy Stewart, 2:18½, out of untraced dams, Dick H. (4) 2:18, American Boy Jr., 2:21½, and Floral Boy, 2:17¼, who was one of the stars of the year by plunging in one season past 2:30 to 2:17¼. Six in the list, ranging from 2:17¾ to 2:21¾, is a striking index to American Boy's speed producing qualities and makes it safe to predict that this Indiana sire is only at the threshhold of great success and renown.

The lists of performers and performances for 1892 give an honorable place to American Boy, for in addition to the new and good pacer, Floral Boy, who enters the Year Book at 2:17¼, another son, American Boy, Jr., has reduced his record from 2:27½ to 2:21½. His producing son, Tasco, 2:21¾, has to his credit this year Robert A., 2:27, and Stephen W., 2:25, while Jessie L. cuts her mark of 2:17¾ to 2:16¼. His own six performers average 2:19, and those of his son Tasco, all young, average 2:22¾, or for the nine, 2:20¾, making American Boy almost a 2:20 sire.

There is found in the get of American Boy qualities most desirable in horses of the present day. That is, the quality of early development, combined with training-on capacity. The past two years have demonstrated that in him Indiana possesses a sire that combines these qualities to a high degree. There is a destinctive difference in the various pacing families, in that the natural proneness of the various members to assume the pacing gait, with little or no desire to trot. In the American Boy family we find that the trot is not an uncommon gait. While the majority of his descendants take naturally to the pacing gait, yet the task of conversion to the opposite way of going is an easy one. With these facts presented to us as they are, it is but logical to expect that in the future we will find his blood, like Pitot Jr., and other great sires of dams from the pacing family, in many of the fastest performers of the future. The fact that the grandsire of American Boy and Nelson, 2:10, is the same horse, argues well to prove the value of this pacing cross with that of Hambletonian, in producing extreme speed at the trot.



AMERICAN BOY 16963, RECORD 2:26½.—PROPERTY RICHARD HUNT, ANDERSON, INDIANA.

MAJAH ROBY OF KENTUCKY.

DOWN in Kentucky, a well-kept stock farm spreads over several hundred acres of rolling land, presenting a picturesque view of gently-rounded hills and valleys, where feed groups of sleek cattle and comely brood mares and foals, some of them leggy thoroughbreds, but more of them trotting bred. Over the double doors of the central barn is the inscription, "Leicester Park." How that name came there and who put it there this story is to tell.

In an English county, a few miles from the village of Dadlington and from a famous hunting seat, was the farm of old Farmer Roby, where Robys had lived for a hundred years.

"MAJAH ROBY"

The road to it, winding among vales and hills, suddenly came out upon a beautiful and level few hundred acres and then continued to a height beyond. On this showed the parish church spires, and farther on loomed Ingall's Hall, whose owner was the squire over the lands around, master of the fox hounds and owner of famous hunters.

The Roby house was both old and new. In the old wing the farmer was born seventy years before, and the new was built for the young wife and her boy, the son of Farmer Roby's old age, and at once the pride and vexation of the aged yeoman. Tall, slim, handsome Jack Roby was like no other Roby who ever lived, and yet very like a dim picture in the old best room, of a certain Squire's daughter who had married a Roby long ago. Her spirited air, refined face and sensitive nature had been bequeathed to Jack, skipping several generations to fall to him. The drop of blue blood, surviving so long, put Jack out of touch with the sturdy associates of his own rank. One of his own qualities was that of being out of the way when most wanted at the Roby cottage. He might be at the Hall with the Squire's son, Ralph, or he might be in the saddle at some far-off chase, but not on the farm driving a heavy shire team a-field. The Hall people owed much to their faithful followers and tenants, the Robys. The relation was pleasant and apparently firm, but yet there was a black letter legend which read

On Robysdale rests Ingall's pryde.
When Ingall's pryde is Roby's shame,
Ingalls by blood of Roby dyed,
Lost to Lester is Roby's name.

One December morning Jack was out of the way, very much out of the way, judging from the sharp ring of dame Roby's voice as it rang across the kitchen garden, over savory plants, still green in a mild winter, and belated blooms, across the green, turfy lawn and caromed back to the low, broad barn. "Jack, Jack Roby!" The double calls became twenty, and sharper, till a whistle discovers Jack and his fellow truant, a handsome, silky and feathery young setter, just being broken to walk with his nose at his master's heel. "Oh, you neer-do-well, out of the house before daylight, and now it's ten o' the clock—your father wanting you at the turnip field with the brown mares, and you with your breakfast to eat. You do try your father!"

"Yes, I know it. I was over at the Quorn to see the grandest pack of hounds, the greatest turn out of red coats; and I thought Bay Lucy and I would be back by eight, but the fat squires were lazy and I couldn't miss seeing what kind of horses were to be out."

"You lazy fellow, you ought to miss your breakfast for leaving your father."

"Poor old dad. But I am not lazy, and I don't like to haul turnips. Give me what I like to do and I'll work," and he added, "I want to go to America."

"America! And what put that into your head?"

"O, a Yankee I saw over at the Quorn, with a trotting mare. But set out my breakfast, while I feed Bay Lucy, and I'll tell you."

He never neglected his horse nor his dogs, for both were the best-broken and cared-for animals on the farm, and now he went to work over a mettlesome, slim-legged, long-necked young filly which his father had saved from the annual sales of three or four foals, with the kindly intention that his boy should have as good a nag, if not so many, as the Squire's son.

"About that American, mother," said the boy, busy with the hearty breakfast, "he is John P. Frazer, of Kentucky, and, as he says, is over here 'to eddicate the Britishers in the American hoss.' He has two with him, and he tells me that the finest stock farm in Kentucky belongs to a Scotchman, that Kentucky beats the world for horses and that a man has only to raise horses in Kentucky to be a gentleman, or run for Congress."

"He is fooling thee, lad. A man can't raise horses for a living and be a gentleman, but he can raise them, race them and lose money, like the Squire, and be quite a gentleman."

'It is not so in America—but I must get out the brown mares—how I hate draught horses, clumsy old giants."

But he soon led out the fat, sleek shire mares, with plaited manes and bushy fetlocks, hung on the heavy harness, the broad, leather shields, the yokes with tinkling bells, and the tugs with jingling chains, put them tandem to the broad-tired cart, and as they pounded down the lane to the hated turnip field, the horns of the huntsmen, the music of the pack, the gallop of the hunters and the boastful stories of John P. Frazer, of Kentucky, filled his thoughts. On such days the boy was like the hunter hitched to the plow. It was tantalizing to see the Squire's son riding to field for chase or hunt, and worse yet to see the Squire's little daughter, Bess, on a lively, high-strung pony, cantering from hall to village, with a lout of a boy in attendance, for had not Master Jack as good a right to be madly in love with pretty Bess as any low-born hero in a story, and then there was that ancestress of his. Poor Jack! He had his little romance. One day, spared to give Bay Lucy a training canter, he fell in with the Master of the hounds and a troop of squires, cotton lords' sons and officers as they scurried over Farmer Roby's outlying fields. It was not his fault if Bay Lucy, nervous and mettlesome, would have her head and carry him, though far outside of the field, well on a line with the hardest riders. Here is a hedge! How neatly the filly went over it to gallop easily across a turfy field—and now a five-barred fence and a ditch! Not much, for an old hunter, but a nice trick for a raw filly. Up in the air—a bird-like flight—an elastic spring as the hoofs struck the sod, and away. The filly's blood is up and she races at the very front, but still far outside, to the nasty fence next to the lane. Over, with a tap on the top-rail, safe, while some old stagers come to grief! The field turns off, up the lane, to dash around the curving bank of a stream—but see, the fiery, little pony of Miss Bess was in the lane—and startled by the rush of so many horses and whooping riders comes tearing down against the procession! Only a little girl, and the men go on, but Bay Lucy's stubborn head is jerked around to follow the frantic pony and terrified rider. The rein is caught, the pony checked, and, with the chafing filly, brought down to an easy canter. 'Oh, Jack, I thought I was gone, and going to—"

"Be killed?" interrupted Jack.

"Oh, no, going to ruin my new habit and hat!"

A damper for Jack, but he did not know how awful that would be.

"Well, well," broke in the Squire's son, just galloping up: "Bess, if you can't manage a gentle pony we'll have to let you walk."

Jack spoke up hotly to explain the pony's great scare and excuse for bolting. The fact is, Master Ralph was jealous of Jack and recognized his finer grain, for the Squire's son was sullen though bold, proud though honest and overbearing, though fond of fair play.

"Oh, you and your filly have done great things. At least your filly has, for she is a good one," and he added with a sneer, "a little too good for your business, young Farmer Roby. Why don't you sell her? I will give you fifty guineas for her, as I need another mount and you some money, I suppose."

Jack's face flamed. "I will keep my filly and you keep your money, and your manners," and with prick of spur he rushed Bay Lucy at a low fence, was over and skimming across fields, while Bess scolded the scoffing brother.

A little later was Christmas Eve and all Squire Ingall's tenants were by old custom gathered at the hall while the chimes rang in the church tower. Jack had smothered his wrath, to dance in the country dance with amiable Bess. The dancers were in the sheltered garden to hear the bells as they chimed off "Peace on earth, good will to men," but the contrary brother came to jangle the tune awry. Ralph, of the dark brow and heavy face, was getting tired of this fellow, with the scarlet drop in his veins from some great grand mother, and his superior air. He followed the bright little maid and her slim, tall escort around until Jack turned to take his leave and then again followed him, outside the hedge.

"It won't do, young Farmer Roby!"

"What won't do?"

"Why to think that a girl of to-day is as big a fool as your old grand mother was," and the young Squire seized Jack's arm roughly.

With burning blood, Jack said, while his hands clenched, "Take your hand from me!"

"When I am ready, Farmer boy," with a fiercer gripe.

It was not wise, but over-tried, Jack struck at the sneering face. Quick came the fierce return. Right and left struck Jack at the burly Ralph, who, boxing better than he could write, easily countered the blows, while Jack sprang at him again and again, with shortened breath. His slighter frame was giving away, yet he struck gamely but a little wild. A sharp blow brought him to his knees. Up again, and both furious, sprang at each other and fell, still fighting. It was pitiful, but the smouldering jealousy and dislike had sprung into flames. Jack was losing his senses but not his grit, and clung to his stubborn foe. How faint in his ears were those bells, how much fainter their "Peace on earth, good will to men."

"What in thunder, does this mean? Let up, you wildcats. Let up, I say!" and John P. Frazer, of Kentucky, breeder of American trotters, just from a little Christmas with the Squire's Master of horse, pulled first one, and then the other combatant, to his feet. "This is a pretty Christmas. Ha, the young Squire and Jack Roby! The host and the guest. This is the young fellow who rides so well—pretty easy to guess who is to blame here. So, young Squire, you think, my guess is, that no one has a right to call his soul his own."

"This farmer boy insulted me, and struck me first."

"Yes, I dessay, but not till you galled him with your superior airs. Come, now, wasn't you trying to make him feel that he was only common dirt and you an extra sort of white clay?"

The young Squire, silent a moment, laughed and said, "Well, I was, that's a fact. Jack had a right to be mad and I would have done the same. Come, Jack, shake hands. You go your way and I'll go mine. I don't change my mind, but I won't insult you again. "Come, shake hands."

Poor Jack, his wounded honor not so easily healed, resented Ralph's condescension, which was only the insolence of rank, and yet he must not refuse the offered hand. He turned away, blindly, towards his home. It was true at last—"When Ingall's pride is Roby's shame."

"Wait, I am going your way," said Frazer.

MR FRAZER OF KENTUCKY

"I would rather——," began Jack.

"Oh, of course you would, but I want to talk to you," said the kindly Yankee, anxious to get him into a happier mood before he went home. He submitted and as they walked Frazer talked of his trotters, of Jack's filly, his riding, his resemblance to the best American "idee," and rattled on till the cottage in sight, he once more said, "You must come to America. If you will let me, I will to-morrow give you my strongest argument.

"What is that?"

"Why a ride behind my trotter. Will you come?"

Yes, he would come to-morrow. He could not sleep, and after a wild gallop, Bay Lucy was halted at the Dadlington Inn, as Frazer led out Bettie F. An American

trotter was as rare as an ostrich or American pork in some corners of England. A curious crowd gathered around the little mare, barely 15 hands, her tail nicked and docked according to the custom and her chestnut coat like satin. The horsemen admired the grooming, fine, slim legs, neat round hoofs, the swelling muscles, powerful quarters and clean cut head of the blooded beauty. The yokels laughed at her lazy step, the dainty straps and the flimsy trap with its cobweb wheels, very different from the Squire's big, restless plungers and rigs.

"Jump in, Jack, and hold hard."

Gingerly he took his seat in the narrow box and got a new idea of the mare'spowers as he looked down on her swelling quarters andround barrel. A tightened rein, a chirrup, a few mincing steps—"Hi yi"—and the little mare seemed to spring from a doze to impetuous life, from a standstill to aswinging trot, and wheeling through the amazed loungers, was out on the turnpike and away with a rush, the ideal of vivid, intense life. It needed a minute to restore Jack's nerves.

"Why, she is wonderful—a machine of steel, with a soul. How smooth, and yet how tremendous her headway," as he looked at the play of muscle, the flying legs and glancing feet.

"Pretty near as good as a hunter, eh, Jack?"

"Yes, and greater as a specimen of breeding and training, perhaps. But is she as good all around? I can go in the saddle where you can't go in the trap. Fence or ditch don't stop me."

"Yes, very true. I want both saddlers and drivers but a trotter, if I have but one, either for fun or racing, for it is the utility horse of America and the world, some day. Darn the runner for sport, I say. Why, with us a few rich sugar-boilers and cracker-bakers buy a herd of horses and can't ride one of them. They keep boarding houses for a lot of little nigger jockies and spend one day a month drawing checks. But now hold on and see a fast quarter on this smooth, soft stretch. I think I can go a forty second rate with this load." A tightening of the reins, a noisy "hi yi," the mare flattened towards the ground, the swift strides covered eighteen feet, the sand churned from the wheels like the sparks from a grinder's wheel, and Jack feared that the bursting of some light thing would bring chaos and everlasting smash, but nothing did break and Bettie F. was gradually checked and soothed into an easy trot, while Frazer renewed his advice to Jack to emigrate and start a stock farm in Kentucky, offering to bet Bettie F. against a broncho that with Bay Lucy and his grit he would be worth $25,000 in ten years.

Frazer and his trotter disappeared; years rolled by; old Farmer Roby was dead; his still young wife held the property until Jack should be married.

The war was on in America, and England was much excited, her cotton spinners and gun makers were with the South, and the young men of Jack's station with the North. Tales were told of the roads to glory in the two armies, and to wealth in commerce. So it happened that Jack, with £100 in his pocket, sailed from Liverpool to New York, in the same month that Ralph Ingalls boarded a blockade runner, bound for Charleston.

New York, harbor crowded with shipping, merchant and war vessels, transports blue with soldiers, captured blockade runners, marching regiments in the streets, recruiting officers everywhere, large bounties and quick promotion for cavalrymen to go to the front, exciting news of great battles and heavy losses in Virginia. Everything was in a whirl, nor settled down till Jack found himself in Virginia, in a blue jacket with a corporal's stripe, on a hard-mouthed roan kicker, with a devilish temper, on a long march in Grant's rear.

The stiff-necked roan, given to him because no one else would ride him, galloped Jack into a death trap one day, but with natural perversity won for him the lieutenant's bar. A Confederate battery on a knoll, masked by thorny growth, was to be cut out, and Jack's company was to ride under cover to the nearest point, then to dash across the open, up the steep, and saber the gunners—if it could. Steadily the roan bore his rider while under cover—out in the open bullets spatted among the troop, which rushed forward, men and horses falling right and left and that roan, growing insane, feeling for the bit, getting it into his iron jaws and shooting ahead of the line.

"Whoa, you brute! Well, then, go!" and Jack drove his spur rowel deep.

"Och, see the two divils! Hurry up, boys, and help them!" cried Sergeant Kelley.

In a minute the roan was wheeling, kicking, plunging among the gunners and Jack, mad as he, whirling saber, cutting at everything in sight. Six men went down, upset or kicked by the horse and sabered by the rider. Kelley rushed up to fall on with pistol and sword, just as the wild roan fell, squealing, kicking and dangerous till he died. A loose animal, with officer's holsters, was caught by Jack, to carry him until the war was over. The battery was won. Jack got the credit of the roan's mad dash, but he never knew what was done during that "bad quarter of an hour," knew only that from it came a commission and a blooded mare, another Bay Lucy, known as the "Leftenant's trotting Luce."

Trouble at headquarters—the division's right is in the air—the enemy's movements masked by forest, hills and ravines, are mysterious. A sudden burst on the exposed flank would undo a season's bloody work. Does he know it or not? If he is smart he will attack to-night, for to-morrow will be too late. Twelve miles, as the crow flies, but twenty, as the road lies, on Kirkham hill, is a deserted signal station, a rough shanty on the peak. Rockets from it can be seen, on a clear night, away above the intervening forests, full of scouts or of bushwackers. The General is at headquarters. "Colonel, I want your boldest officer, with ten picked men and horses, to explore that belt of wilderness, to push through to Kirkham hill and signal from there; for the enemy's road, if he is moving, lies near it. Whom will you send?"

"Lieutenant Roby."

"Why?"

"Because I never understood the charge at Inkerman until I saw this young Briton ride at cannon."

Lieutenant Roby salutes a small, quiet man, showing no stars, wearing a crushed hat and private's overcoat. "Lieutenant, you are detailed on service of importance and danger. Here is a pass through the lines. Your Colonel will give you my orders. You have ten men—if but one survives let him get through to Kirkham's."

"Roby took the scribbled pass and was off, with nine troopers and Sergeant Kelly. At eight o'clock he had passed the last picket, plunging into dark woods, along terrible tracks. With no hindrance he might get through in six hours. He must be at Kirkham's in eight, but if those signals went up, would he ever get back? Doubtful! Five hours awful ride, and with exhausted horses the party approaches the rough, but practicable road which, passing Kirkham's hill, led to the army's right. Hark! A low murmur, a tremor of the earth, a faint tinkling on the breeze. Forward, rapidly! The sounds swell and a confused tumult separates into noises of multitudes walking, heavy wheels rolling and jolting, cavalry clanking, in front, far to the left, far to the right, miles of men and horses—and Kirkham's hill beyond! How to get through that line, narrow, but long? Listen! Wheels are rolling over a bridge, then rapidly roll, then slacken. It must be a high bridge with steep approaches.

The troop is hidden in a ravine; if the enemy's rear passes before daylight it can follow Roby, who is going to cross that line of gray—if not before day, why, then, goodbye, forever. Roby turns and explores to the left for the stream or ravine which goes under the bridge. Hurrah! Here the water glances and a feasible path, now on land, now in shallows, leads him. Softly, yet! The the danger is from sight, not sound. It is dark, except on the water. The banks rise—around that bend is the bridge and the clatter of wagons crossing. Listen! There is a blocade, teams entangled, a jam, struggling mules, shouts, the teamster's curses, a whole team of six crashes down the hill into the water, splash!

Suddenly appears a single officer in the stream. "Drown those mules, or stop this noise!"

"Who, the —— are you?"

"I am the officer to hurry up this train."

"Well, Mr. Officer, if you want to drive these mules, you may, but my advice is for you to get out!"

Roby turned, for it was he, and "Trotting Luce" scrambled, cat-like, up the bank and cantered down the line. All right, 'till the turn should be made toward Kirkham's. What is the matter with Lucy, for she plunges wildly? She is being spurred cruelly and sawed right and left, and surprised, frightened by the unusual harshness, lashes and kicks, to the peril of all near.

"Get out!"

"Take to the woods!"

"Get off and walk!"

Roby plunged at right angles to the line, the mare running away with him apparently, and crashed headlong into the timber.

"That was curious. Who was it?" asked an officer, riding up.

"Don't know—some fool lieutenant from the wagons behind half a mile."

"There's some trick here. Here, Captain Ingalls, draw out a squad and wait for that fellow to come back. Spread your men, wait 'till the rear column is by and don't waste time by asking questions—shoot him!"

"It was still dark when Roby gained the shanty on Kirkham's. A flight of two rockets, (the enemy moving in force), two more to prevent mistake. Distant watchers caught the signal and five brigades marched. The Confederates saw it and scented danger. Captain Ingalls also saw it and moved down the road to get in line with the flight. Sergeant Kelley saw it and pushed forward.

As Roby came out on the road, in the early dawn, Kelley approached from one side and Ingalls from the other, a half-mile apart.

"Me b'y, ye have done a great thing, and now tin of us have got to beat that twinty, but we can do it."

The twenty drew near, spread out; the ten advanced in closer order, wedge-like.

'Cut through, men, wheel and come back. Charge!" and Roby's troopers struck with a crash. Pistols cracked, sabers clattered, men shouted and cursed, and horses plunged! The Blues rode through, turned and attacked again. The Confederate Captain rode at Roby, who, warding the thirsty saber, recognized his old playfellow and enemy. No time to stop—cut and parry—aye, cut, maim, kill! Ingalls rose in his stirrups for a mighty blow. A saber glances on "Trotting Luce,' who wheels and flings out her heels. They strike and crack ribs of the Captain's charger, which rears and falls back on the rider. It was a pretty fight, but both leaders are down, the Captain under his horse, the Lieutenant fallen from his saddle, faint from shot and gash.

The parties slowly draw back. Roby, very weak but conscious, said: "Look after that officer!"

"Oh, don't bother with him, he will soon be past doctoring."

"Look after him or leave me with him!"

So, grumbling, Kelley had both officers carried from the road, and as he did so heard cannon far to the right.

"Grant has advanced and attacked, I am sure. We must get out of here for the Rebs retreat will be along soon." Roby smiled faintly at this faith in Grant. Next night, Roby and Ingalls were in the field hospital.

December 24, 1864, two pallid soldiers, arms locked, walked on a Washington avenue. A spruce officer suddenly stopped them. "Well, well!" how are you, old England? Don't you remember John P. Frazer, of Kentucky, now Major in the 91st Kentucky at your service?" Arm in arm still, hey? Just as you were at old Dadlington when I pulled you apart. Come in and have something.

"Boys," said the jovial Major. "This is great, to see you two together, and a gray and blue hobnobbing, Don't you remember the day this is—Christmas Eve—and the sweet chimes of your old home? Now for the toast, "Peace on earth and good will to men!"

Jack, Ingalls and Frazer shook hands all around.

"Jack, our blood has dyed each other, and your name is lost to Lester, but do not reproach me. You have won honor, and, I know, will win fortune in America. I am going home in the first ship I can get."

Frazer drew Jack aside to say, "Of course you are going to be one of us, but how about that pretty English girl you used to ride and dance with?"

"Major, men grow old fast in war times. That seemed years ago, and I will not fight against rank and prejudice—let it go!" It was said coolly, but still it was many years before the Kentucky girl appeared to make Jack forget amiable little Bess.

* * * * * * * *

The farms of Major Roby and Col. Frazer are connected by telephone. The Major's celebrated stallion, "Robespierre," is a grand son of "Trotting Luce," and his famous saddler, "Lucifer," was sired by a son of "Bay Lucy," shipped as a present, from Ingalls Hall.

Many share the opinion of Judge Slattery, of Shawhans, who say that "Majah Roby, sah! is too fine a gentleman, too good a judge of a hoss, to have been bo'n outside of Kentucky!"—CHAS. C. OAKEY.

ALLAN B., 2:20 1-4,

By Brussels, Son of Blue Bull.

It is impossible to ignore Blue Bull. New horses dart to the front week after week. Their pedigrees are anxiously scanned, and in very many cases Blue Bull is found to be a largely predominating factor in the new success. Time and again when the tracer strikes on one side unknown dams and untraceable horses, he is compelled to admit that the only simon pure element is the blood of Blue Bull, or else the Old Hero divides the honors with some illustrious trotting sire, as in the case of Belle Acton, 2:20¼, the famous yearling of the year, whose dam is by a son of Blue Bull 75, or of Czar, 2:12¾, the great Indiana three-year-old, whose second dam is also by Blue Bull, or Vitello, 2:11½, also out of a dam by Blue Bull, and so it goes.

Allan B.'s appearance this year, his splendid show on the track, his great speed and promise of much, lead horsemen to look him up, to run against that same Blue Bull stock of 2:29½, and Spurrier Boy, 2:30, and this year have been added Allan B., 2:20¼, and Ira C., 2:26¾, which still further swells Blue Bull's great list of producing sons and daughters, about seventy in number.

Allan B.'s dam was by Schuyler Colfax 2174 (a son of Hambletonian 10), out of Jerusha, by May Duke, and he was the sire of Vivid C., 2:28¼, and of the dam of Belle of Kalmia, 2:29¾.

The blood of Hambletonian 10 coming to Allan B. through his dam can not be overlooked, as it is of great importance.

Allan B. was a promising colt from the start to the finish thus far, and was at two years for a short time put in the hands of Dick Wilson, and was in one race that year, not getting better than third place.

In 1891 Mr. Blackledge, an unexperienced driver, drove Allan B. a few miles, and in his firstre peat drove him in 2:32. About this time he was thinking of selling him, but finding him capable of 2:32, without training to speak of, concluded

Nellie S., by Jim Wilson..... 2 2 3 4 3
Frank B , by Madrid..... 3 4 2 3 4
Nominee, by Rescue..... 4 3 4 5
Time—2:29½, 2:26½, 2:25, 2:25, 2:20¼.

BLOOMFIELD, IND.

Allan B., by Brussels 1 1 1
Frank B., by Madrid..... 2 4 4
Nominee, by Rescue..... 3 2 2
Robert A , by Tasco..... 4 3 3
Time—2:27, 2:24, 2:24.

Allan B. is a dark chestnut, of great style and very proud in harness. As one horseman says no horse moves off more beautifully in a sulky than he does, whilst a very experienced driver and breeder, after his second breaking race, pronounced him the most promising trotter he knew of and very sure to trot in 2:15.

The good points in the breeding of Allan B. and his own great speed will commend him to breeders at the low figure named by Mr. Leach, which is $100.

Mr. Leach is also the owner of other good young horses: Little Harry, a sorrel, three-year-old, 15½ hands high, by Redwood, son of Kirkman's Red Buck, and he by a son of

ALLAN B., 2:20¼.—Property of G. W. Leach, Sullivan, Indiana.

lightning, going to prove for the hundredth time that the blood of the Old Flat Rock Hero could not lose its vitality in any mixture, and that many cases when half the breeding was this strain, it was very good breeding for speed, but Allan B. is not half bred, for his dam is by Schuyler Colfax 2174.

When John C. Blackledge, of Rush county, raised the dam of Allan B., he thought he had a good roadster, and she was, as well as a good natural trotter, being able to trot a quarter in 38 seconds. He thought her safe and sure as a brood mare, and bred her to Brussels, son of Blue Bull, to secure by this union of Blue Bull and Hambletonian 10 strains, Allan B., now four years old.

Brussels 11043, by Blue Bull, out of Lucy, by a horse called Kentucky, was once sold to European buyers and taken to Belgium, taking his name from the capital of that country. After several seasons he was repurchased and brought back to this country and state, where his stock is so much thought of. He had in the list of performers Frazee, he was better than he had any idea of and raised his price, but Mr. Geo. W. Leach, of Sullivan, Ind., who had his eye on him, saw that he was worth all that was asked for him, and promptly bought him, which he has not yet regretted, for he can win out very easily, if he has not already done so. Whilst Mr. G. W. Leach has showed enterprise in developing Allan B., the good colt has not been regularly in hands of mature drivers. He started in five races in 1891 as a three-year-old, getting a record of 2:42.

In 1892 he has been a busy and successful horse, having participated in ten races in which he won seven, first money and third moneys three times. A very fine record for a four-year-old in contests with seasoned racers. He gradually reduced his record until he struck 2:20¼ in the fifth heat on a half mile track at Bedford, Ind.

The summaries of two of his races in which he reduced his record are given:

BEDFORD, IND.

Allan B , by Brussels..... 1 5 1 2 1
Billy B., by Tempest..... 5 1 5 1 2

Arnold's Red Buck (by Copperbottom), sire of Capt. Jack, 2:24¾; Chestnut Star, 2:22; Buck Dickerson, 2:26; Cotton Picker, 2:26¼, and Sorrel Dan, 2:14. Little Harry's dam was by Shaker Joe, son of Major Ringgold (sire of Richard, 2:16¼). The stud fee of this season of fast pacing stock will be placed at $25. With such breeding as the above horse the fees are extremely low.

Another well bred colt is owned by Mr. Leach, in John C., a bay two-year-old, 15½ hands high, by Lebanon Boy, son of Mambrino Logan (sire of Callie S., 2:23¼, at two-years-old, and Pearl Logan, son of Hambletanian 10.

Lebanon Boy's first dam was by Linda, son of Pacing Abdallah (by Abdallah 15), second dam by John Edsall, third dam by Edwin Forrest, fourth dam Lizzie Peebles (dam of Jim Monroe and Joe Downing). John C.'s first dam was by Abdallah Bird and second dam by Bull Pup, sire of Rowdy Boy, 2:13¼ and of the dam of Hulda, 2:14¾. This young horse, in whose lines we find the bluest blood, will stand for $15.

AGRICOLA 7802.

An Excellent Scion of the Mighty Wilkes Family.

A horse that comes near to being what is technically termed a "thoroughbred trotter," is Agricola, the original of the artist's sketch on this page. In breeding, the story of his royal ancestry is briefly told by his tabulated pedigree, as follows:

Agricola 7802.	Gambetta Wilkes 4659	Geo. Wilkes	Hambletonian 10.
			Dolly Spanker.
		Jewell	Vermont 104.
			Salter Mare.
	Grenada	Princeps	Woodford Mambrino, 2:21½.
			Primrose.
		Flora, dam of Mount Airy, 2:19½	Volunteer.
			Flora Belle, 2:22¾.

Of his sire, Gambetta Wilkes, a great deal could be said. When the fact is considered that Gambetta Wilkes, at eleven years of age, has thirty-two performers in the charmed circle, not one of them over five years of age, and most of them only two and three, it must be acknowledged by all that as a sire of early and uniform speed, the world is yet to produce his equal. Among those that he has added to his list this year are Gillfillan, 2:30; Gallietta, 2:16¼; Linda Festa, 2:27½; Georgia Lee (2), 2:21¼; Gambruno, 2:29½; Gen. Boyle, 2:24½; Lottie Lorine, 2:16¼; Gamer, 2:25; Cecilian, 2:28; Martha H., 2:23½; Boulanger, 2:28½; Grex, 2:28; Gascoigne, 2:29¾; Gambolier, 2:25; Gambrier, 2:29¾; Gambruo, 2:29½; Ethel V., 2:29½; Gamarza, 2:27½, while Gambrel has reduced his four year old record from 2:15 to 2:10; the bay filly, Medora, her baby record to 2:21; Guerita, from 2:22¾ to 2:20; Gambrier, from 2:27½ to 2:20¾; Don Lorenzo, his three year old mark from 2:26¼ to 2:17¾, and so on. He stands to-day the greatest sire for his age that has lived. By comparing Gambetta Wilkes with his famous half-brothers, Red Wilkes and Onward, at the same age, some conception of his possibilities may be formed. At the same age (eleven years), the ratio of performers by Gambetta Wilkes and Red Wilkes, is 32 to 7, and with Onward, 32 to 7, and it goes without saying that both Onward and Red Wilkes stand among the select few of very, very great sires of the world. Let us turn to the maternal side of Agricola's pedigree, and there see if the merit so prolific on his paternal side, is there lacking. Grenada, his first dam, was by Princeps 536, sire of Trinket, 2:14; Geneva, 2:19¼; Granby, 2:19½; Greenbacks, 2:15¼; Princeton, 2:19¼, and twenty-six others with records of 2:30 or better. Princeps is also the sire of the dams of Epaulet, 2:19; Latitude, 2:19¾, and fourteen others up to 1892. Besides these the new additions to this list this year, will greatly swell his roll of honor in this direction. His sons are breeding on remarkably well.

Princeps is, beyond question, the best son of Woodford Mambrino, 2:21½, one of the greatest sires that has yet appeared, and beyond all question the most prepotent son of his sire, Mambrino Chief 11, whose blood has furnished the leaven to that of George Wilkes and other sons of Hambletonian 10. The mighty Kremlin, 2:07¾, has for a dam a daughter of Woodford Mambrino.

Aside from producing the world's greatest race stallion, his daughters have long since been ranked, through proven worth as producers, among the very best matrons of the land.

The further the blood lines of Agricola are studied, the more the superbness of his breeding asserts itself.

The second dam of Agricola was Flora (the dam of that fast Kansas five-year-old stallion. Mount Airy, 2:19½), by Volunteer 55, who gave to the turf a class of genuine race horses that were excelled by none. For gameness, stamina, and race horse qualities, the Volunteer family has built a name that will remain in the minds of all lovers of the true race horses long after many great sires have been forgotten.

The third dam of Agricola was that speedy, game and consistent race mare, Flora Belle, 2:22¾ (dam of Goldbeater, 2:20½), by Stephens' Uwharie.

As will be seen, Agricola combines in his pedigree the blood of the greatest sires of the past and present. There is no weak branch in his family tree. He combines the blood of families that have in the past been most fashionable with that of the great Wilkes family, the ultra fashionable family of the present.

Agricola was bred at Cecilian Park, by G. and C. P. Cecil, who write that "he was the fastest yearling we ever bred, having trotted one half a mile in 1:19¾ over our track." Having become a victim of catarrhal fever, his true greatness was not publicly demonstrated, but at no distant day, this highly bred young horse will prove by actual performance, that he is worthy the royal lienage that he points to. As a sire, he is proving himself to be all his grand breeding warrants him to be. His young things are showing speedily, are excellent size, solid color, symmetrical conformations, stylish and blood like

AGRICOLA 7802.—AT ALEMEDA PLACE, MUNCIE, IND.

In color, this young horse is a seal brown, with tan muzzle and flank, 15¾ hands, and will weigh 1075. His carriage is most excellent, and in action or in speed, stamps himself in the minds of every one to be the complete embodiment of the modern trotter that he is.

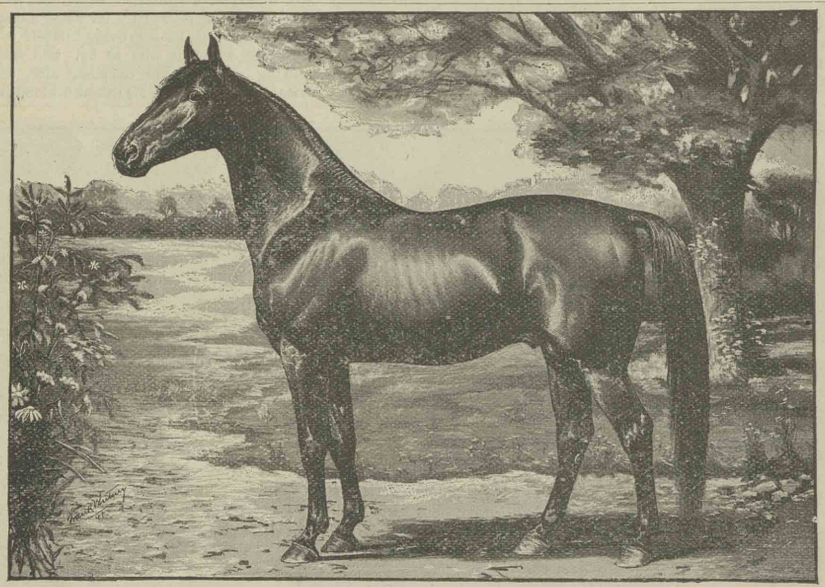
Agricola is the premier stallion at Alemeda Place, Mr. M. S. Claypool, proprietor, Muncie, Ind. Mr. Claypool has, besides other good stallions at Alemeda Place, a new purchase which is one that is all the heart could wish, a colt whose breeding is without criticism. He belongs to the royal family—Missalia, by Norval, 2:17½, dam by Onward; 2d dam Blanche Armory, 2:26, by Clark Chief; 3d dam Old Crop, by Pilot, Jr. His sire, a race horse, is by the only Electioneer, out of Norma (dam of Norris, 2:24½), by Norman 25. Norval had placed to his credit last year two fillies, Novelist, 2:27, a two year old, and Norhawk (3), 2:20½. This season two more came in in Orphina, 2:19, and Lakeside Norval, 2:26. Mr. C. will gladly furnish any additional information to parties addressing him as above.

KALAMAZOO FARM.

Home of Ambassador 1496 and Warlock 3378.

There are many great breeding farms and as there are "many men of many minds," the characteristics of the farms vary widely as their success is due to the fame of a horse or of a family, to victories on the track, to phenomenal youngsters or to enduring matured horses. Some are great experimental stations and others large business enterprises moving along on tested and established lines, as in the case of the Kalamazoo farm, which long ago passed the experimental stage.

The investment of money in horses to begin a new



AMBASSADOR, 2:21¼, BY GEO. WILKES, DAM LADY CARR.

breeding enterprise, or to widen the scope of an old business or to correct mistakes made in previous efforts is a serious matter and your money hangs on the turning of a die. See the wrong man or wrong blood and it is lost—the right man and the right horse and the money is a fortune in prospect.

In turning to such a breeding farm as the Kalamazoo Farm perhaps you will consider several points; the firm that conducts it; the outfit and the outcome of a long established business to get the triple answer, a wise head, a great organization of trotting-stock and uniform legitimate success.

Kalamazoo Farm has for its head, S. A. Browne, too wise to be deceived in his selections. His mature judgment and firm execution of his own plans protects his own fortune, and guards the interests of his patrons, for the two are joined together. An energetic son trained in the best of schools, assists in the growing care of a business made laborious by close supervision and watchfulness.

Kalamazoo Farm, Ambassador, Warlock, Grand Sentinel, Belle Vara—all well-known names for few reports of a great race meeting, few pedigree sheets of the fashionable trotting families can omit these magic words. If any phrase will briefly define the spirit ruling Kalamazoo Farm, it is "steady progression," as like the even flow of a stream, widening and swelling to a majestic river as it broadens to a great bay and then merges to a gulf the fortunes of Kalamazoo Farm, of Ambassador, Warlock, Sentinel Wilkes and the great brood mothers steadily rise, expanding year by year, without retrogression or deviation to the one hand or the other.

The pure strains, tried and tested through half a century, are maintained and intensified by the judicious policy of a well balanced judgment schooled by study, observation and practice.

The Kalamazoo premiers are Ambassador and Warlock. There is little need to expatiate on Ambassador for either to begin with his origin to come down to him or to commence with his latest performers and go back to him obtain the same verdict. He is a very great son of George Wilkes and Lady Carr, a great product of the Hambletonian and Clay strains.

Mr. Brown's belief that Ambassador will some day be acknowledged universally as one of the greatest sons, if not the greatest, of George Wilkes is fortified by accomplished facts. As for himself he is a trotter by breeding and performance and retired to the stud a hardy, seasoned campaigner, adorned with the wreath of victory and unblemished physical perfection. Since then, gradually, but surely, his offspring have been advancing to the front, repeating their sire's successes, and coming a little faster each succeeding year. It was not until 1887 that Ambassador, 2:21¼, withdrawn from the track, was placed in the stud by S. A. Browne, nor for several years could be mated with the choice mares his quality deserved, but in spite of this his get commenced to work into the list; three were recorded in 1887, with records of 2:20, 2:25, and 2:25; one in 1888, 2:15½; two in 1889, with 2:27½ and 2:28½; two in 1890, 2:28¼ and 2:28¼, and six in 1891 2:21¾, 2:26¼, 2:20½, 2:19½, 2:23¾ and 2:15¼. Including the above the total number showed ten trotters and five pacers. In 1892 Ambassador's roll of honor was nearly doubled by the dash of ten trotters and one pacer into the list. His sons also proved themselves to be good sires for Embassador, 2:25, Black Ambassador, 2:25, Black Wilkes, 2:24¼, Belladonna 7188, Robb Wilkes and Norwood Wilkes are credited with eleven 2:30 performers, and two daughters produced Don Pedro, 2:25¾, and Allie Ambassador, 2:27. At this early date Ambassador's performing sons and daughters and grandchildren number thirty-nine. Ambassador judged by his own high breeding, individual excellence and superb offspring is in the front row of producing sires. He is a trotter by inheritance, a trotter by performance, and he produces trotters.

Warlock, son of Belmont, 64 and Waterwitch, the daughter of Pilot, Jr., (sire also of Miss Russell, dam of Maud S., 2:08¾, and Nutwood 600, and sire of Kremlin, 2:07¾, etc).

S. A. Browne & Co. place high hopes in this good selection and believe that they have the best of the great family out of Waterwitch, by Belmont. No words are necessary to heighten the fame of Waterwitch, whose individual excellence is seen in her foals by different sires, the dam of five fast performers, three producing sons and three great brood mates, and whose individual excellence shows in the produce by different sires.

Warlock possesses great speed and fine form, and his colts are beautiful fellows of good style, good legs and speedy, trotting freely without weights or other aids. Warlock's foals must combine the two points most sought for—high physical type and speed, in short, swift beauty.

Three of Warlock's get, Warwitch (3), 2:22¾, Wardship (3), 2:25¼ and Warcliff (3), 2:29¾, made their records this year, an evidence of early speed.

Waterwitch, who easily ranks at extreme height among the great brood mares, has the following wonderful birth-roll:

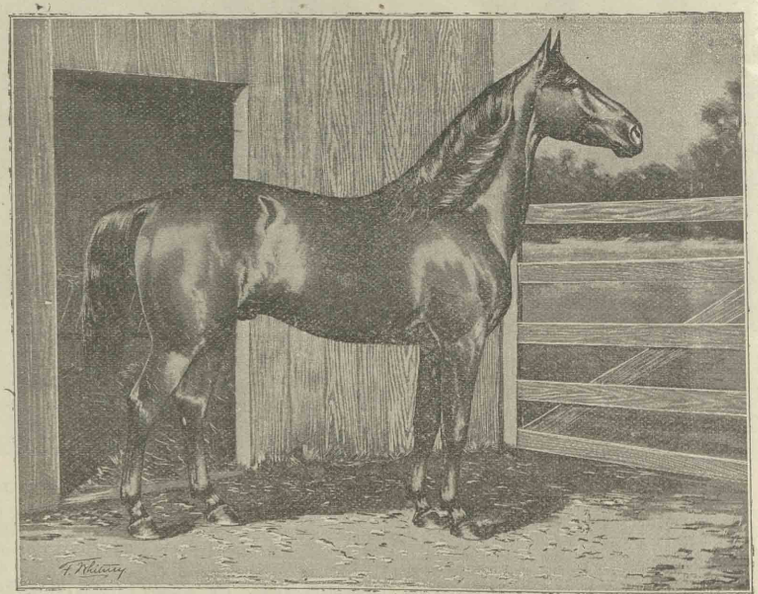
1864—Diadem, by Abdallah 15.
1866—Mambrino Gift, 2:20, by Mambrino Pilot.
1867 -Peri (dam of Alice Tyler, 2:20), by Edwin Forrest.
1868—Syren (dead), by Edwin Forrest,
1869—Scotland, 2:22½, by Scotland Bonnie.
1870—Fairy Belle (dam of Nymphia, 2:26¼), by Belmont.
1871—Dolphin, by Joe Hooker.
1872—Sprite (dam of Sphinx, 2:20½; Egotist, 2:22½, and Spry, 2:28¾), by Belmont.
1874—Woodlawn (exhibition, 2:23¼), by Hero of Thorndale.
1877—Watersprite, by Belmont.
1878—Naiad (trial, 2:30¼), by Belmont.
1879—Wavelet, 2:24½, by Belmont.
1880—Warlock, by Belmont.
1881—Viking, 2:19¼, by Belmont.
1882—Waterloo, 2:23¾, by Belmont.

As to Belmont, the sire of Warlock, nothing need be said. He is as well known as any horse that ever lived, and his place so long at the head of the great Woodburn Stud gives his name prestige. No better evidence of his extreme speed producing power can be required than his having sired two stallions such as Nutwood, 2:18¾, and Wedgewood, 2:19, that have gone on siring performers faster than themselves, like Favonia, 2:15, and Woodnut, 2:16¼. That Warlock should fail to prove a trotter and a sire of trotters is not in accordance with history, reason or experience in breeding. That he should have speed and beget speed, is but the natural consequence of his inheritance of superlative rich blood.

Grand Sentinel 865, though dead is still a power at Kalamazoo Farm where his choice blood, carefully guarded, appears in numerous mares and fillies and in San Jose 8737, a beautiful bay horse of fine disposition, courage and high rate of speed. He is five years old, the son of Grand Sentinel and Josie Wilkes, by George Wilkes, possessing ':20 speed.

The visitor to Kalamazoo Farm will need time to fully see its noble array of trotting stock, selected or bred with special reference to "the horse that wins the race," but when he has seen all he has been able to study the trotting horse in all his lines, for the stock represents the great families which have produced the noble individuals known to fame.

The brood mare band is magnificent, for it holds such as Nell, dam of Belle Vara, 2:08¾, Soprano, (dam of C. F. Clay, 2:18, Eminence, 2:18¼ and Strathbridge, 2:28½), Shadow, dam of three, Lowland Girl, dam of Dancourt (2), 2:28, Embassy, 2:21¾, Roxy McGregor, 2:20¾, and many more equally choice gilt-edged. Such are the dams of the colts and fillies which S. A. Browne & Co. offer to their patrons.



WARLOCK 3378, BY BELMONT; DAM WATERWITCH.

Belle Vara (5), 2:08¾, the young flyer who has tied Maud S.'s record, attracts the visitor's admiring gaze. She and her brother, Vassar, 2:21¾ at three, are samples again of Kalamazoo Farm stock.

From a collection of young things not surpassed between the two oceans Mr. Browne & Co. draft at random, a few for the winter sales. With them nothing is too good to sell, the choice in long-bred youngsters is limited.

ARROWOOD 10729.

Year after year the development of the members of the various families bring into first prominence, horses and blood lines that have hithertoo been in seclusion and the managers of such horses with the true American enterprise grasp the opportunity to fasten upon the minds of the breeding public, the superlative qualities of their favorite horse or horses. In this they may for a time succeed, but new stars send forth their dazzling rays and the once brilliant name is shadowed by later achievements to the extent that the once Kings and Queens are known only as they are remembered in the pages of history. This ever changing of favorites has been the source of many bitter disappointments and to buy into and breed into the families where no such uncertainty prevails, is the policy that has beed practiced by the wide awake and close student of the successes and failures of the breeding business. There are some lines of breeding that are universally recognized as being the correct basis, upon which to build the light harness pedigree and the horse that embraces these in his pedigree, is the one that the public will accept without question. Of these special lines none are equal to the Nutwood and George Wilkes families and when you get a representative of this kind of breeding with the crosses at the direct fountain, you are sure to have a horse deserving your closest consideration.

R. J. Wilson & Co., apparantly had the correct idea when they bought at the great dispersal sale at Glenview Stock Farm, the colt then called Cherrywood, now Arrowood 10729. The accompanying cut, which, to say the least, does not flatter this young horse, gives the reader an idea of an individual that is very strong in his racing conformation and has the size that is essential. His color is that of a rich bay, with small star and from hoof to the tip of his ear there is a completeness and symmety in his conformation that challenges unfavorable criticisim. Arrowood's work in the stud has handicaped him as a performer, although with his limited opportunities he has shown a 2:18 speed and a gameness that presages a sure trotter if he could get the requisite training. He is bred in the lines that cannot be objected to by the severest critic, being by Nutwood, 2:18¼, dam Irma Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 2:22; 2d dam Irma G., by Woodford's Mambrino, 2:21½; 3d dam Malmaiosn, by Alexander's Abdallah; 4th dam Old Black Rose, by Tom Teemer; 5th, 6th and 7th dams thoroughbred.

In the light of recent performances, the study of this pedigree enlarges upon the student as he pursues his research for new facts. The Nutwood performers, at the beginning of the present year, were sixty-seven, to which he has this year added twenty-six, but the feature to Nutwood's greatness that attaches to this pedigree in a peculiar way, is the number of new performers that have been sired by his sons, number forty-nine, and the list for 1892 is yet very incomplete. There is no doubt as to the question of Nutwood's reputation being sustained by his sons that are in the stud, and as to Arrowood's progeny, there are not more than ten that are over one year old, and as some of the best of them have not been trained, the showing made by these that have had a chance is very gratifying.

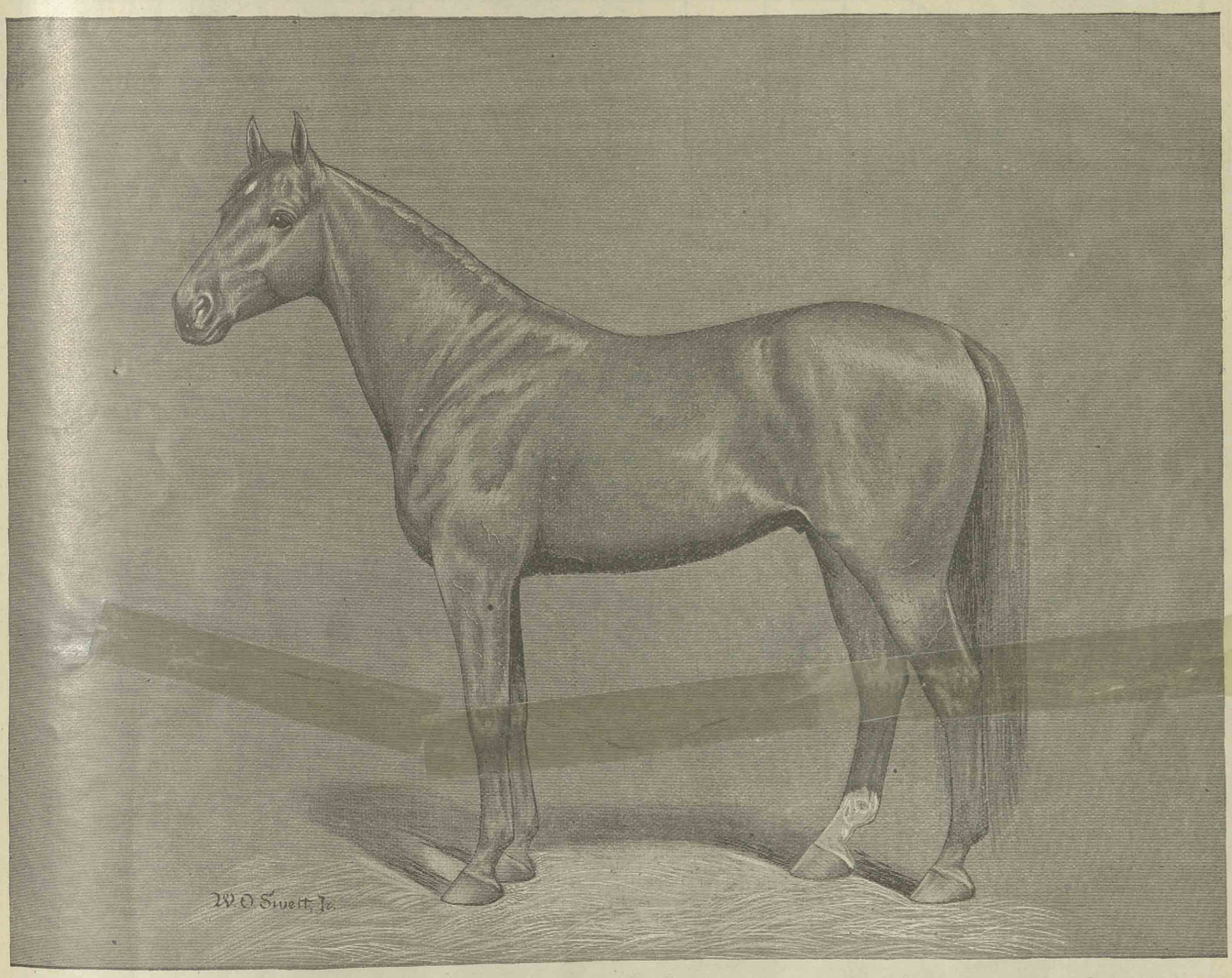
A Nutwood-Wilkes cross is found in Nutwood's best performers and best producers, a sample of which is Manager, 2:09¾, and the young horse, Wilkeswood, that put three in the list in 1892. The blood is the kind that forces itself into prominence despite the will of jealous and designing breeders. The Nutwood, George Wilkes, and Electioneer lines are the leaders to-day, as they have been for some years, and with Nutwood still in active service, he promises to surpass all others in his list of performing progeny, but having in Arrowood two of these great family heads, the conclusion that his is the kind of blood that will accomplish all that can be expected from any source is inevitable.

Through his dam, Irma, comes a strain of blood that for prepotency never had an equal, for George Wilkes, her sire, was a first class race horse of his day, defeating many of the cracks, besides contributing three-quarters of a hundred to the desired list of performers. And his sons and daughters are proving the potency of their blood, by breeding on in a most numerous way a class of horses that stand foremost in the ranks of the American trotter. Then with this immediate breeding, we connect two of the greatest branches of a useful family. Then coming from another great source through Irma G., his second dam, who is by the greatest trotting sire of Mambrino Chief—Woodford Mambrino, 2:21¼, we find that his breeding grows very interesting with investigation. Woodford Mambrino, the sire of his second dam, has twelve very consistent performers; fifteen sires with over forty trotters, and thirteen dams that have sixteen trotters, and those he got in a very few years, for he died at the early age of sixteen. We have now arrived at the third chapter, which, hod we the space, would spend much time in giving the many facts that belong to his third dam. Malmaison is the third dam of Arrowood, and is by Alexander's Abdallah, sire of Goldsmith Maid, 2:14, and Belmont 64, with thirty-seven to his credit, and Almont 33, with a long list, and whose sons and daughters are breeding on generation after generation. She is the dam of four, two-thirty performers, and figures in many important pedigrees. Malmaison is out of Black Rose, the fourth dam of Arrowood, by Tom Teemer. Black Rose has something over sixty representatives in the list,

The lines established by the second, third and fourth dams add volumes of performing power to the already strong combination, while the coveted thoroughbred strain is introduced in the fifth dam. This then presents a pedigree that has no weak points.

The horse, when seen, exhibits a better individual than it is possible to make on paper, while his colts are good color, being, with few exceptions, strong bays, good individuals, and as good gaited colts as any horse has sired. A yearling, by Arrowood, out of a mare by Belmont, has, in forty-five days, shown a 2:40 speed, and another yearling by him and out of a mare by Jim Wilson, has went halves in 1:18 in a road, and trial halves in 1:15. This proves that his blood will cross with a variety of lines, and thus gives assurance of his general usefulness as a stallion.

To learn the full merit of a pedigree like this, will require reading, and then time to think on its numerous brilliant points, you can not, if you are a breeder, offord to read and carelessly pass to another, but give yourself time to revolve in your minds the rich morsals that are here contained, and then write R. J. Wilson & Co., Rushville, Ind., for anything you may need to complete your fund of information on this grandly bred Indiana sire.



NUTWOOD—ARROWOOD—GEO. WILKES. PROPERTY OF R. J. WILSON & CO., RUSHVILLE, IND.

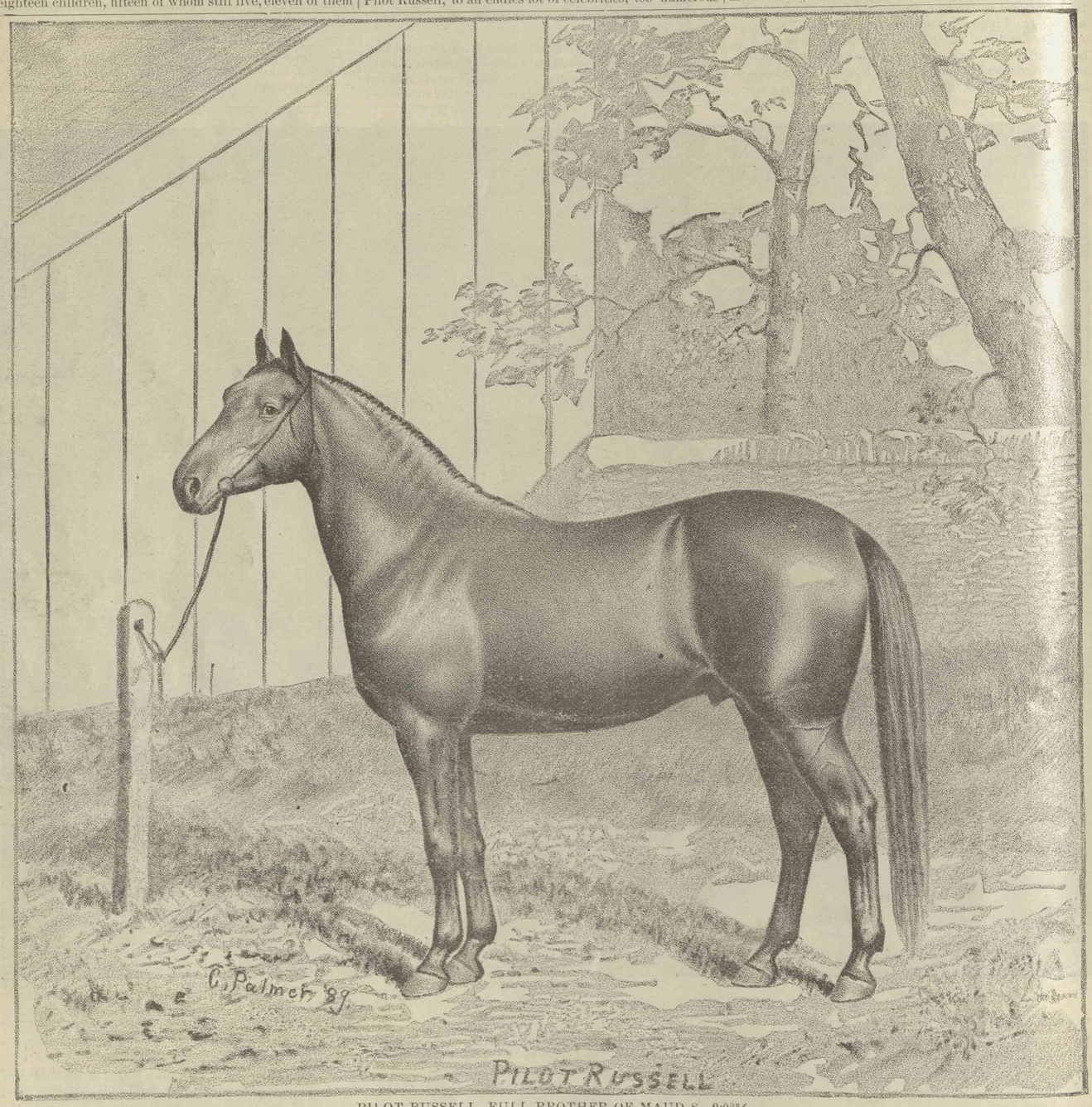
FORREST HOME STOCK FARM.

An extremely interesting event to Indiana breeders is the introduction to this State by Messrs. McHaffie & Son, Stilesville, Ind., of a brother to Maud S., 2:08¾. Yes, standing in Indiana, at a very low fee, is the brother to Maud S., who so long wore the laurel wreath of victory and enjoyed the world's homage as the greatest trotter that ever lived. The chestnut queen, Miss Russell's famous daughter, is now eighteen years old, but even now Mr. Bonner thinks her capable of going out to reduce her record. Her vigorous young brother, Pilot Russell, is only seven, in the prime of lusty youth and physical perfection.

No more striking figure appears in horsedom than the majestic brood-mother, Miss Russell, surrounded by her eighteen children, fifteen of whom still live, eleven of them stately premier at Woodburn. Harold comes direct from the fountain head, as he is the son of Rysdyk's Hambletonian, out of Enchantress, who was by Old Abdallah, the sire of Hambletonian. Maud S. still stands at the head of his roll of thirty-eight in the list. His daughters have produced Pancoast, 2:21¾, sire of Patron, 2:14¼; Connaught; So Long, 2:22¼; Hector Wilkes, sire of Fred S. Wilkes, 2:19¾; and, in all, twenty-three trotters, up to '91. His sons have sired Kremlin, 2:07¾, by Lord Russell; Robert J., 2:09¾, by Hartford; Attorney Jr., 2:12; Lee Russell, 2:18¼, by Lord Russell; and about sixty-five more in the list.

Harold's position as the son of Hambletonian, with a double charge of blood from fiery Old Abdallah, who was the sire of Harold's sire and dam, closely links his son, Pilot Russell, to an endles lot of celebrities, too numerous as he twice set the world's stallion record, once at 2:08¼ and again at 2:07¾. This was only the capstone to his reputation as a great racer, for had he not just won the Transylvania stake in three heats of 2:11½, 2:13, 2:11¾, and defeated the greatest racers of the year? For in this race were the two Nightingales, Greenleaf, Little Albert, Hazel Wilkes, Walter E., St. Vincent, New York Central, etc., the crack racers of the season.

No wonder the breeders were fascinated by such exhibitions and eagerly look for the sires that carry the same blood as Kremlin. Next to Lord Russell, none can be nearer to Kremlin than Pilot Russell. Had the great five-year-old's triumph come sooner Pilot Russell, so close to Maud S., 2:08¾, and Kremlin, 2:07¾, would not have been allowed to leave Kentucky for Indiana, to stand at Forrest Home Farm, Stilesville, Ind.



PILOT RUSSELL, FULL BROTHER OF MAUD S., 2:08¾.

bearers of records, or the sires and dams of record bearers, and around them is a circle of about 300 of her descendants in the 2:30 list.

The great ones in Miss Russell's own progeny, full of half brothers and sisters to Pilot Russell, are the mighty Nutwood, sire of ninety-two in the list and patriarch of over 200 in the list; Maud S., 2:08¾, queen of the track, who held the trotting record against all comers, to resign it only to the assaults of time, the pneumatic-tire wheel and superlative tracks; Lord Russell, (full brother to Pilot Russell), sire of fifteen in the list and of the great Kremlin, (5), 2:07¾; Lady Russell, dam of Re-Election; Nutula, dam of Mandlin, 2:25¼; Nutbourne, sire of Cheyenne, 2:14¼; Mambrino Russell, sire of fourteen in 2:30 list; Russia, 2:28; Cora Belmont, 2:24½ and Pistachio.

If Pilot Russell had not Miss Russell for his dam he still would be bred in the purple, as the son of Harold, the to mention in a limited notice; and, on the other hand, a look back to Pilot Russell's maternal grandsire, Pilot Jr., reveals on his family tree the names of Hylas, 2:24½; Naiad Queen, 2:20¼; Pilot Boy, 2:20; Emperor Wilkes, 2:20¾; Mambrino Gift, 2:20¾; the clipper, Jay-Eye-See, 2:06¼, (2:10 trotting), and all the get of Pilot Jr.'s producing sons and daughters.

Having stuck a pin in the items that Pilot Russell, in addition to being a brother to Maud S., 2:08¾; a half brother to the mighty Nutwood, who is fifteen years his senior; a relative to Cheyenne, 2:14¼; Jay-Eye-See, 2:06¼; and Robert J., 2:09¾; we can turn to the recent triumphs of his nephew, Kremlin, (5), 2:07¾.

Kremlin, the five-year-old son of Lord Russell, won a record as a three-year-old of 2:22¾ in the fifth heat of a race; at four showed 2:15 in a trial, and at five, by his brilliant performances at Nashville, attracted the world's gaze

The inheritors of Miss Russell's characteristics must be unique in their individuality. Pilot Russell is much like his mother in physical points, and is a dark grey, with black points. We can not quarrel with the colors of such horses as Pilot Medium, with his thirty eight in the list Hopeful, 2:14¾; Alabaster, (4), 2:15; Lucy, 2:14; Jack, 2:12; So Long, 2:13¼; Alcryon, 2:15; Kitty Bayard, 2:12½; Guy, 2:06¾; Manager, 2:09¾; Strong Boy, 2:12, and a hundred more great grey racers we might name. Pilot Russell has the Pilot—Russell color. He is handsome, finely proportioned and of a good size, standing 15¾ hands high, weighing 1,100 pounds.

Pilot Russell, who has not been worked for speed, will be worked for a mark, at least, and Mr. McHaffie is confident of putting him in the 2:30 list. The portrait given here was made three years ago. Our readers will please remember the address, "Pilot Russell, care of McHaffie & Son, Forest Home Farm, Stilesville, Ind."

FORREST WILKES, RECORD 2:15.

The Fastest Pacing Son of Bourbon Wilkes.

Messrs. McHaffie & Son have made their stock farm at Stilesville, Ind., a center of interest to all horsemen, for there are at this harem the fastest stallions of the state Pilot Russell, the brother of Maud S., 2:08¾, a lot of miscellaneous stock of high order and one of the crack young drivers of the State, Ernest McHaffie.

When McHaffie & Son secured Forrest Wilkes to establish a good line of racing stock in Central Indiana, they builded better than they knew, although his selection was the result of deliberate conviction, founded on experience. They knew that a pedigree intertwined with the lines adorned by George Wilkes, Lizzie Peebles, Edwin Forrest, George M. Patchen, and the great performers Nancy Hanks and Roy Wilkes promised every excellence as far as breeding goes, and they found that in Forrest Wilkes, not only the breeding, but also individual goodness and great speed.

Forrest Wilkes, 2:15, was sired by that good son of George Wilkes and popular Kentucky sire, Bourbon Wilkes, who is sire to thirty performers, a sire that has a Charleston, a Coastman, a Wawona, a Sharper under 2:20, up to the beginning of this year, and that has added to his 2:30 list the following, is put down as one of the best the country affords. They are Bourbon Wilkes, Jr., 2:20¼; Sddie H., 2:23¼; Red Line, 2:27; Reward, 2:29; Robert Wilkes, 2:24¼; Cora Riggs, 2:28½; Janet, 2:27¼; Sigma Nu, 2:29¼. No horse has aquitted himself better than Charleston, which reduced his record to 2:12¼. This great branch of the Hambletonian family is fortified and enriched by the contributions from the dam of Bourbon Wilkes, who was Favorite, by Abdallah 15, great sire of speed and of producing sons and daughters. Favorite was not only the dam of Bourbon Wilkes, but also of Favorite Wilkes, 2:24½, sire of twelve in the list, Westwood, sire of Valentine, 2:17¾, and six more, and Empire, sire of Eminence, 2:18¾, and Telephone, 2:19½.

Favorite has the rare honor of being dam of four, who are sires to 10 performers better than 2:20, three of whom are Charleston, 2:12½, Crawford, 2:09¾, and Forrest Wilkes, 2:15.

Lizzie Peebles, the second dam to Bourbon Wilkes, was more than an ordinary brood mare. She was by Wagner, the great four-mile racer, and dam of Joe Downing (sire of Abe Downing, 2:20¾, etc.), and Jim Monroe (sire of Kitty Bates, 2:19, Monroe Chief, 2:18¼, etc.) This paternal side of Forrest Wilkes is strong enough and shows the blood which produced a Goldsmith Maid, 2:14, Jerome Eddy, Belmont 64—but why extend the list since the parent tree branches towards all the truly great performers.

Forrest Wilkes, by his dam, is happily crossed with the great Clay family, a union which gave us the great Electioneer, sire of 126 performers, for Florence C., his dam, was by Forrest Clay 1934, sire of Cassius M. Clay Jr. 22, and of a dam by Almont 33 (sire of forty-two in the list), and his second dam was by Edwin Forrest, sire to second dam of Nancy Hanks, 2:04.

Forrest Wilkes' second dam was Molly D., by Henry B. Patchen, son of the famous George M. Patchen, 2:23½, as great a race horse as ever lived, who held the stallion record for nine years. The third dam was by Express and fourth dam by Imp. Glencoe.

On the dam's side Forrest Wilkes once more goes back to Abdallah 15 through the mighty Almont 33, and also has another infusion from Edwin Forrest, which once more brings Nancy Hanks, 2:04, into the family, as well as Roy Wilkes, 2:07¾.

His lines of descent are the strongest possible in trotting instincts, though here and there crop up rapid pacers, such as Roy Wilkes, 2:07¾, Winslow Wilkes, 2:09¾, Coastman (3), 2:16½, or Crawford, 2:09¾.

There will be little question about Forrest Wilkes' right, and duty too, to be speedy and a perpetuator of speed, for he already demonstrates by appearance, performance and his offspring that he is a worthy heir to a noble line.

In 1890 he was a cadet in the 2:40 class and took part in eight races, closing the season with a record of 2:22¼, as a five-year-old having won his share of firsts and seconds.

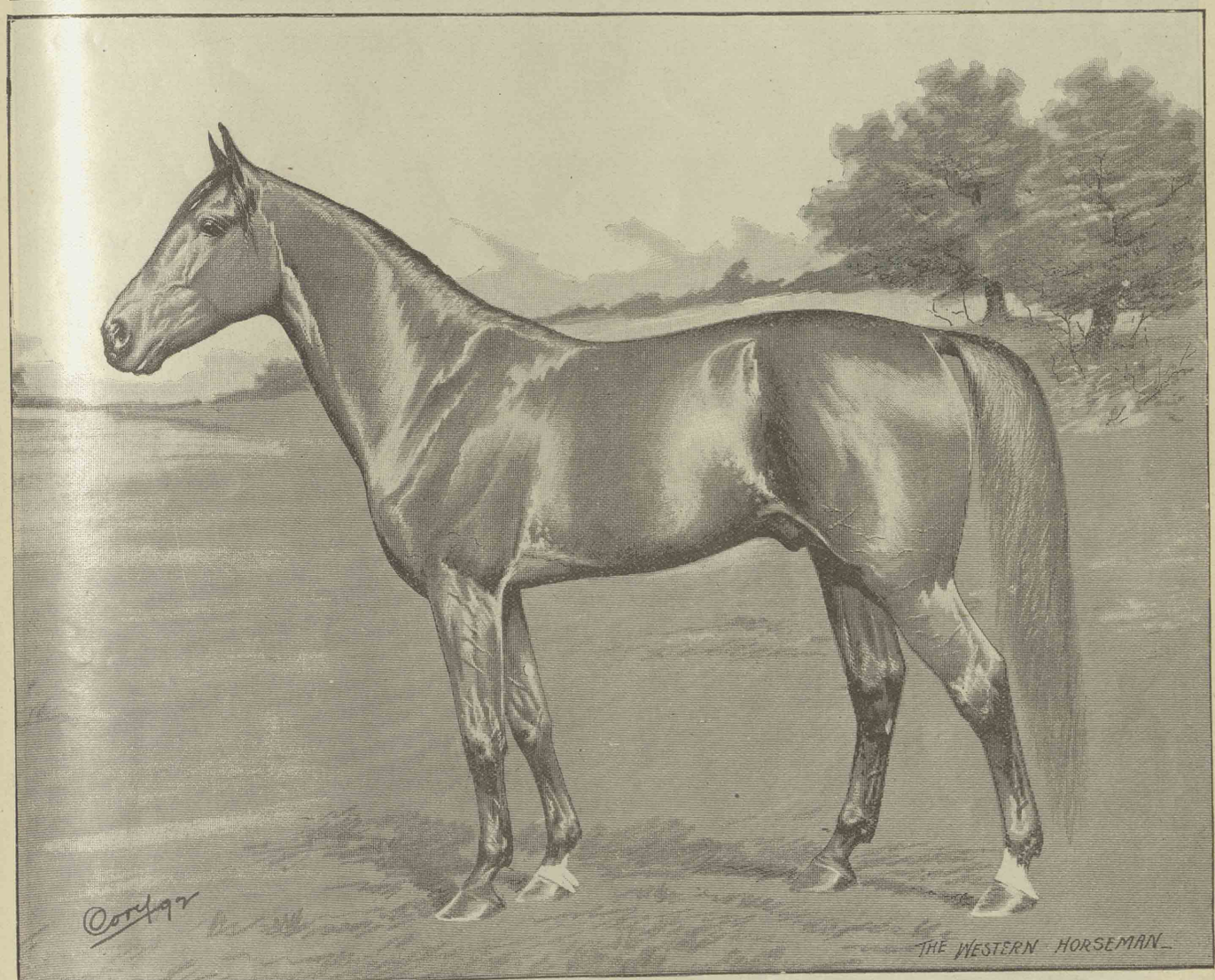
He came out in 1891 with an appetite for work; like Oliver Twist, called for "more" and fought in five races, being a winner of money and place in four out of five, leading Fred Arthur in one and beating a great field at Independence. The latter interesting race is summarized as follows:

Forrest Wilkes, by Bourbon Wilkes	8	8	1	1	1
Storm, by Brown Hal	1	1	4	3	2
Fedora, by Tom Brown Jr.	5	2	2	2	4
Otto W., by Dalbrino	2	3	8	6	5
Wilkes L., by Idol Wilkes	7	7	5	4	3
Maxey B	6	6	3	5	6
Blue Bob, by Blue Brittan	4	4	6	7	7
See Saw, by Lucas Brodhead	9	9	6 dr		
Nellie B., by Notable	3	5 dr			
Sol Miller, by Col. West	10 dis				

Time—2:17, 2:18½, 2:16¼, 2:15, 2:16¾.

It will be observed that Forrest Wilkes won in the fourth heat his mark of 2:15, which is a fighting record. It was won from horses of high rank, for the second was Storm, by Brown Hal, who, this year, while Forrest Wilkes was engaged at home, made such a brilliant campaign and retired marked 2:08½.

With this creditable work Forrest Wilkes retired to Forrest Home Stock Farm at Stilesville, Ind., where this year his stud duties have been very heavy.



FORREST WILKES, BY BOURBON WILKES.

His colts are already making a good showing with the most limited opportunities. His oldest foals are seven in number, two-year-olds, out of non-standard mares. One of them, Silks, was second in 2:51, on a half-mile track to Lady Robert, who made 2:29¼ in a race. Silks also made a trial mile in 2:35 and a half-mile in 1:15. Another colt paced a mile in 2:45 over a track paced by John R. in 2:29. A third foal won third money in a two-year-old pace and has paced to wagon a quarter-mile in 40 seconds. These were the only foals trained.

The yearlings by Forrest Wilkes are splendid fellows not surpassed in appearance and style.

Forrest Wilkes 17942, is a handsome bay horse, with a white star and a fine individual. He can trot a very good gait, although a pacer, having shown quarters in 40 seconds at the trot. He has proved himself to be a reliable foal getter.

Mr. Ernest McHaffie will handle Forrest Wilkes next season along with a very good string. He is confident that Forrest will prove one of the sensations of 1893.

CZAR (3). RECORD 2:12 1-2.

When Czar, the three-year-old son of Russia 3679, and Bonnie Doon, went under the wire, last September, in 2:12½, he missed a grand ovation by being born a year or two too late. As it was, only two three-year-old colts as yet surpassed him by a half and three-quarters of a second. But Czar did not need that time record to prove his inherent greatness, for he had been a gallant young racer and in the hot contest, with great youngsters or mature horses near him, and in the excitement of fierce races Czar had shown himself to be one of the greatest colts in the field, both as a two and a three-year-old. In fact he has been a sensation and by every test of breeding and effort he has promise to be so until the time comes for him to retire to the stud, where his value will be great.

Czar was bred in such assured and well-tried trotting lines that it was to be expected he should trot, but magpies drop their eggs into the nests of honest birds who hatch out the young marauders, and the sons of respectable trotters sometimes go wrong for having perhaps inherited too much from some weak side cross, away back. Czar, however, loaded with the r sponsibility of good breeding and, no doubt in the spirit of the aristocrat who says, 'Noblesse oblige," as soon as he was given chance vindicated his breeding and made an attack on the purse of W. J. White, who had promised liberal bonuses to deserving performers by Russia. He was put in training as a two year-old and made his debut at Freeport, trotting second to Maud Banks in 2:39¼, 2:40 and 2:40—two races more and the young hero met Annorean, Red Cherry, Vivian, Frank Work and Hildeburn at Richmond, Ind., to lead Annorean in one heat in 2:27 and to make a third at about the same gait, Annorean winning in 2:26½. He had won second in a $500 purse, but what was better had earned under Mr. White's offer $1,550 by going into the 2:30 list with three seconds to spare.

Mr. Dick Wilson having done well with the two-year-old, Czar then passed into the hands of his brother, Samp Wilson, the well-known horseman, who through much trial and tribulation, kept Czar moving on. Misfortune marked Mr. Wilson, for her own and tumbled him into accidents, always at the wrong time of course.

Czar's first battle in 1892 was in July at Richmond. This 2:27 colt went into a 2:25 field of aged horses and carried off the three heats in 2:24½, 2:25¾ and 2:22½ on a muddy track. He next came upon the fine Indianapolis track to beat in a well contested race in a field of nine, and although he sprinkled his quarter boots over the track in a couple of heats, and in the last (his best) traversed the track near its outer edge, he won three heats out of four in 2:23¾, 2:24½ and 2:19¼.

Czar found himself next in a brilliant company at Sturgis, thirteen in all, of which three had the best of him and he had the best of nine. Among those behind him were Kentucky Union, Sabina, Gift O'Neer, etc. The race was won by Belleflower, by Electioneer. The time for the five heats was 2:21, 2:20¼, 2:21, 2:22¼, 2:22½.

At Richmond Czar trotted against Directum and Oneida and was second in 2:16¾ to his formidable rival, Directum, at the September meeting.

At Columbus, in the next week, Czar was a hard fighter in one of the best three-year-old races ever seen, and though he did not win the race he did win great honor and the world's three-year-old stallion record temporarily. Three remarkable three-year-olds measured their powers in this race of which the summary is as follows:

Kentucky Union, by Aberdeen	2	1	1	1
Czar, by Russia	1	2	3	3
Ambrosial, by Tom Pugh	3	3	2	2

Time—2:13¼, 2:13½, 2:16¼, 2:18¼.

The first half in the initial mile was in 1:05¼ and in the second in 1:04¾. It was said at the time that these youngsters seemed fresher after their four rapid heats than aged horses under similar stress.

Czar had his ups and downs in health and Samp Wilson drove him in races whilst he was partially disabled, but neither need any excuses, nor comment further than if accidents had not hindered where would Czar be now? The answer to this is, he would be the champion three-year-old. When he went into the 2:20 list Mr. White again paid a handsome sum for that and the seconds below 2:20 to the colt's owner and driver.

The next thing for Czar to do was to reduce his record from 2:13¼ to 2:12½. Czar's short life has been brilliant and his future holds great things. A review of the table below shows in an instant whence his speed and power were derived. His own personality is striking. He is a beautiful chestnut, with an intelligent eye, and would be selected from any number as an ideal race horse. He will be, later on, larger than he is now, but he looks large and powerful now for his size, so heavily muscled is he and so matured and well built.

His sire is Russia, son of the peerless Nutwood and Reina Victoria, the unsurpassed daughter of Hambletonian 10. Our young Indiana champion owes some of his merit to Indiana ancestry, for there is in that his dam Bonnie Doon, by Legal Tender, Jr., and Bonnie Doon was out of a daughter of Blue Bull. Legal Tender, Jr. has sired fifteen in the list, among them Vitello, 2:11½, and Alhambra (3), 2:15.

Czar's own deeds ring in trumpet tones, and many a great breeder would be proud to own him. His owner, J. J. Amos, of Rushville, Ind., fully realizes his powers and will put him into training next year with the expectation of securing the four-year-old stallion record, if he should not be sold before that time comes.

CZAR, 2:12½ (THE CHAMPION INDIANA THREE-YEAR-OLD), BY RUSSIA, 2:29¼.

CZAR (3), 2:12½.

- Russia, 2:29¼
  - Nutwood 600
    - Belmont 64.
    - Miss Russell.
  - Reina Victoria, dam of Muscovite 2:18, Princeton 2:19¾, Euclid 2:28½, Russia 2:29¼, And others.
    - Hambletonian 10.
    - Hyacinth, by Volunteer 25, dam Clara, dam of Dexter, 2:17¼, Dictator (sire of Jay-Eye-See, record 2:06¼, Phallas, 2:13¾, sire of Director.
- Bonnie Doon
  - Legal Tender Jr., 3409. Sire of Vitello 2:11½, Alhambra, 3, 2:15, And 14 others.
    - Legal Tender 1784.
    - Blackbird, by a son of Davy Crockett.
  - Betsy
    - Blue Bull, sire of 61, sire of Blue Bull Jr., sire of dam of Belle Acton (1), 2:20¾.

ASHLAND WILKES.

The subject of this sketch is a horse that is well known to most of our patrons, especially in the west. Foaled in 1882, a son of Red Wilkes, out of Daisy B., a daughter of Administrator; second dam by the Imp. Knight of St. George; third dam a daughter of Pilot Jr., he was bred by and foaled the property of H. & W. E. Boswell, Lexington, Ky., who sold him as a yearling to M. Beamer, Blackburn, Mo. In 1886 H. G. Toler purchased him for $5,000 to head the Toler Stock Farm, at Wichita, Kan.

As an individual Ashland Wilkes is a horse that delights the eye of even the casual observer, while to one who is posted on the points that make up a good horse he is almost without a fault. He is a blood bay, standing fifteen hands an inch and a half high and possessing the best of feet and legs, with a head of the Wilkes type, wide between the eyes, which are well set in and are very expressive. He is a very docile horse for one of so much nerve force and ambition, and seems to reason with almost human intelligence.

It seems almost unnecessary to mention his sire, Red Wilkes, as he is known wherever the light harness horse is mentioned. This year his get have been so numerous on the turf that it has caused much favorable comment from all breeders. He has contributed about twenty-five to the 2:30 list, the fastest one being Red Line, 2:16¾, while about a score have reduced their records, and among them are Allie Wilkes, 2:15; Ralph Wilkes, (3), 2:13½; Blanche Louise, 2:15½; Lydia Wilkes, 2:17½; Bonhomie, 2:17¼; Red Heart, 2:19, and, the best of all, Ashland Wilkes, 2:17¼. The sire of his dam, Administrator, is a speed producer, and with the Pilot Jr. blood further on the breeding of Ashland's dams is most excellent.

His mark of 2:17¼, taken at St. Joe, Mo., is by no means his extreme speed limitation, and the fact must be noted that every year that he has been campaigned he has made a heavy stud season, coming out of the stud in July to go into training.

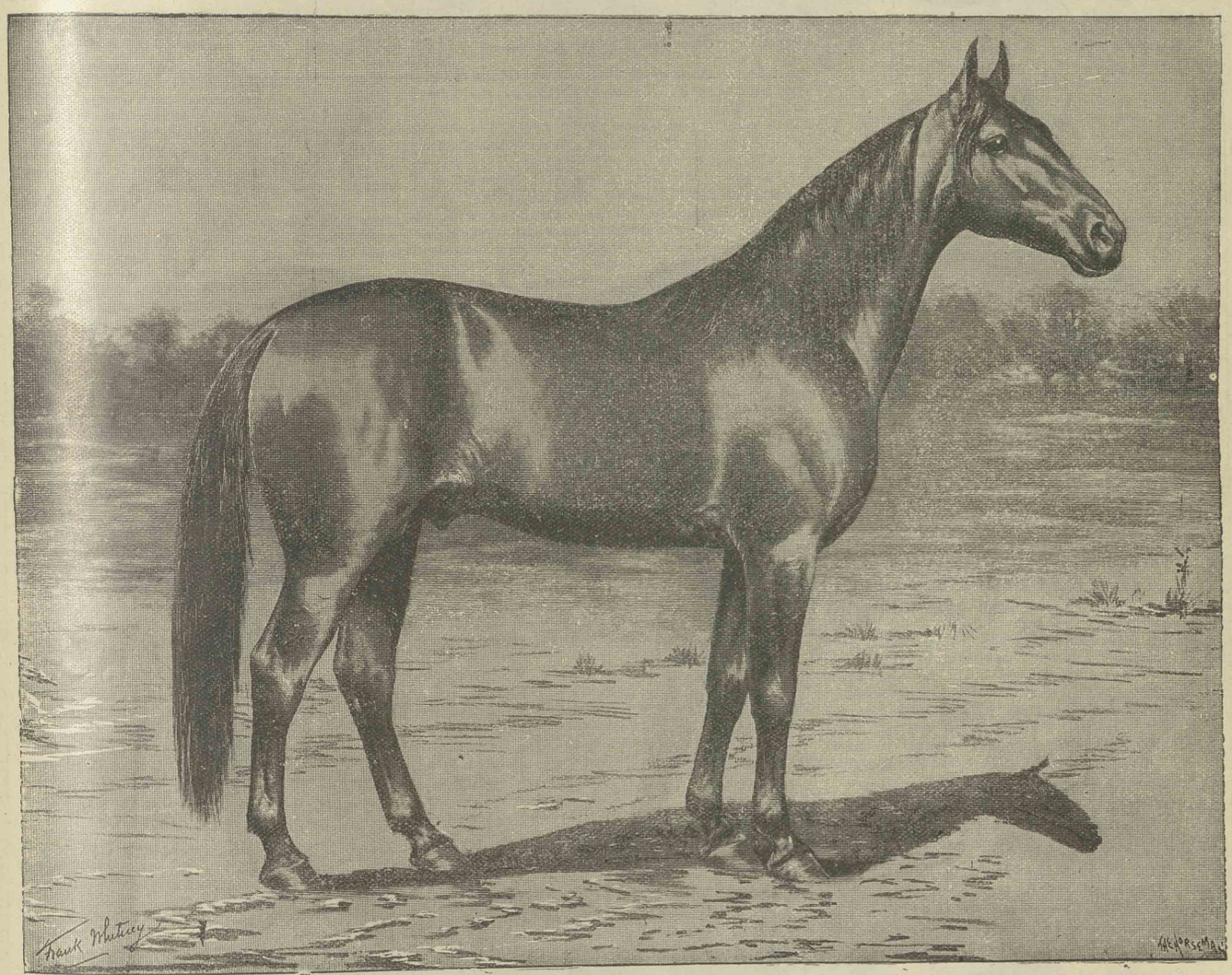
Of his campaigning qualities it is needless to speak, unless it be to say that he has started in forty-six races, winning thirty-four firsts, seven seconds, drawn in three, and unplaced in two. As a sire of speed he is in the front rank of sires of his age, (ten years), and deserves great credit for what he has done, five of his get going into the list this season with marks from 2:12¾ to 2:28½. His roll of honor is no doubt familiar to most of our readers, but it is given below:

John R. Gentry, b h, (3), dam Danewood, by Wedgewood . . 2:12¾
President Wilkes, b h, (6), dam by Allie West 2:19½
Bideawee Wilkes, b h, (4), dam by Allie West 2:25
Bert Oliver, b h, (3), dam by Red Wilkes 2:25¼
Carroll Wilkes, b h, (5), dam by Little Chief 2:25¼
Myron McHenry, ch h, (4), dam Danewood, by Wedgewood, 2:27¾
Maxey B., b h, (2), dam by Burger 2:28½
Speed average 2:23 2-5.

As will be seen, his fastest performer is out of a mare by Wedgewood, and from Jane Wilkes, a double gaited mare by Red Wilke, he produced Bert Oliver, 2:25¼. His son, Maxey B., holds the two-year-old race record for Kansas, while John R. Gentry holds the world's three-year-old pacing record in a race. In addition to the above he has six sons and daughters with records from 2:32 to 2:40. Western Resources says: "He is pre-eminently the best son of his sire, who at the same age only had one in the list." The Western Breeder says: "No horse of his age, located so disadvantageously, has ever accomplished so much in the stud as Ashland Wilkes. It is a noticeable fact that few of his colts were ever handled by master reinsmen, nearly all having been developed by men of no renown in the world of drivers." Another fact that is worthy of mention is that out of the five that this horse put in the list this year only one was developed on the Toler Stock farm, Myron McHenry, 2:27¾. The others were developed by other parties or sold from the farm in their yearling form. In a recent editorial a turf writer says: "The measure of a sire's success is judged by the performance of his get. Ashland Wilkes shines like a star among a constellation of ten-year-old sires, the performance of his sons and daughters reflecting credit upon themselves and upon him."

One of the most important questions to be considered when selecting a stallion is his ability to produce not only uniform speed, but also extreme speed at an early age. When this test is applied to Ashland Wilkes, his true value as a sire is measured in a manner that furnishes a result most favorable and flattering to him. His list of fine new performers, begot, too, in a section where but few mares of particular value at that time could be found, proves, in a manner satisfactory to the most exacting, that he possesses the power to transmit speed in a uniform manner to a degree that is seldom found in a stallion. No special claim has been laid for his three-year-old son, John R. Gentry, further than that he holds the champion three-year-old pacing record in a race. A fact, however, worthy of more than passing notice is that this speedy youngster never attempted to lower his record unless he accomplished the same. The day he secured his record of 2:12¾, at Sedalia, Mo., during October, was far from being an ideal one for fast time, but this whirlwind accomplished the feat of lowering his record from 2:13 to 2:12¾, to the wonder and surprise of the assembled horsemen, thus proving that even that record was not the true measure of his speed under more favorable conditions. A fact also worthy of note, is that several other sensational horses attempted to lower their record, on the same date, but in each instance signally failed.

The summaries of the races in which Ashland Wilkes participated during the season of 1892, and his great race at Kansas City, in 1889, will prove his quality as a race horse.



ASHLAND WILKES, 2:17¼, SIRE OF JOHN R. GENTRY (3), 2:12¾.

HERRINGTON, Kan. Sept., 1892—2:20 class trot, purse $250.

Ashland Wilkes	1	1	2	1
Kentucky Russell	2	2	1	2
Dido	3	3	3	3

Time—2:27¼, 2:26½, 2 25, 2:26¼.

KANSAS CITY, Mo., Sept. 27, 1889.—2:30 class, purse $600.

Ashland Wilkes	1	1	1
Col. Walker	4	2	2
Walter E	2	4	4
Talavara	3	3	3
Dan H	6	5	7
Bird	5	6	8
Edgar A	7	8	5
Cora C	10	7	6
Wm. M. Hill	8	10	10
Indian Pet	9	9	9
Empress	11	11	11

Time—2:23¼, 2:23, 2:22.

WICHITA, Kan., Oct. 1, 1892—2:22 stallion stake, purse $1,000.

Ashland Wilkes	1	1	2*	1
Robbie P	2	2	1	2

Time—2:20¼, 2:20¼, 2:18¾. 2:20.

ST. JOSEPH, Mo., Oct. 28—2:19 trot, purse $500

Ashland Wilkes	1	2	1	1
Olivette	2	1	3	2
Joker	3	4	2	4
Independence	4	3	4	3

Time—2:20½, 2:20½, 2:20, 2:20¾.

*Finished first, but was set back by the judges. Time 2:17¼,

THE NOTED RACE STALLION, CHEYENNE, 2:14¼.

A truly great horse can speak more plainly for himself by his acts than his owners can. Sooner or later all panegyric or criticism will stand or fall when tested by the touchstone of success.

Cheyenne, 7566 is a notable example, for he has elevated himself to the confidence of experienced horsemen without the blowing of horns or beating of tom-toms. In 1891 Messrs. Buford & Tarlton sent out this sterling racer to show what he could do, and at the end of the season it was only necessary to write over his stall, "I came, I saw, I conquered." He met in the 2:27 class at Lexington a splendid field of twelve to win a signal victory, trotting four heats in 2:22½, 2:19½, 2:18½, 2:19. At Rushville in three straights he led Blazeberry, Gillette, (now 2:11¼), Kenwood, Clara Wilkes and Faust in 2:18½, 2:17, and 2:17½. At Fort Wayne he again won from New York Central. (2:13¼), Betty Jones, Blazeberry, et al., in 2:21¼, 2:17¼, and 2:17¼. At Richmond the tireless Cheyenne was second to Delmarch, the crack of the year, in 2:14½ 2:16½, and 2:15. At Lexington in the great Transylvania stake, 2:20 class, he had to meet this peerless field: Miss Alice, 2:16¼; Abbie V., 2:17¼; Blazeberry, 2:16¼; Pickpania. 2:14¾; Charleston, 2:15; Honest George, 2:14½, and Bonnie Wilmore, 2:14¼, and though they united against him as the common foe he led this brilliant trotting seven in 2:18½, 2:15¾, 2:15¾. He has trotted fifteen heats better than 2:20 and nine better than 2:18 and proved himself to be a steady, level headed and very game race trotter.

In 1892 he went to his trainer's hands in bad form, troubled with lameness, from which he recovered barely in time to make his race at Terre Haute, where he cut his record to 2:14¼. In the heats three, four and five he was never headed by Clara D., Aline, Allie Wilkes, etc., winning in 2:14¼, 2:15¼, and 2:15, finishing the last quite easily three lengths in the lead, and he trotted the first half of this fifth mile in 1:06.

His racing and commanding appearance affirm his individuality. A review of his unexceptional trotting-bred ancestry will show his right to be a trotter and to perpetuate trotting strains. He is close up to four dams in the great brood mare list, an honor shared by no other stallion in service.

Cheyenne, 2:14¼, is the son of Nutbourne, who was by Belmont, out of the queen-mother, Miss Russell, and is, therefore, full brother to Nutwood 600, half-brother to Maud S., 2:08¾, and to Lord Russell, sire of the great Kremlin. Nutbourne's brief career has thus far resulted in five in the list.

Cheyenne's grandsire Belmont's power is not yet fully revealed, but through his one son, Nutwood 600, (sire of ninety-two or more in the list and grandsire of Arion, (2),

2:10¾), he has stamped indelibly the trotting history of America; and Cheyenne's grandam, Miss Russell, has produced four trotters and four sires of speed, and is the ancestress of over 300 in the list.

Cheyenne's first dam was, Jennette, by Messenger Duroc 106, son of Hambletonian 10, dam of two in the list. Messenger Duroc, sire of twenty-two record bearers, fifteen sires of twenty-eight performers and of fifteen producing dams, has acquired new luster by the deeds of Cheyenne and of Launcelot, 2:24,¾ (by Messenger Duroc—Green Mountain Maid), who at six years is the sire of Leone, (1), 2 28½, and Unkanet, (2), 2:27¾.

Cheyenne's second damwas Emblem, (by Tom Moore, son of Hambletonian 10,), dam of three in the list and one of trial 2:23¾. His third dam was the prominent brood mare, Lady Sanford, (by American Star 14), dam of Jay Gould, sire of twenty performers, and grandam of Bella, 2:22.

Cheyenne, 2:14¼, is surely closely bred in trotting lines and surcharged with the blood of Hambletonian 10, fortified by the merits derived from four great brood mares, rich with the streams which flow in the veins of Maud S., 2:08¾; Kremlin, 2:07¾; Arion, (3), 2:10½, and Leone, (1), 2:28½. Personally he is handsome, pure-gaited and fast. He has frequently trotted quarters in :31¼ and has not yet reached the limit of his speed. No young sire, (he is seven years old), before the public offers a higher combination of the qualities demanded by breeders.

Buford & Tarlton have another horse, in Princeton, 2:19¼, at Orchard Park, Lexington, Ky., whose name is too much of a household word to require more than passing notice, for his quality is known and his performances have become part of turf history. In offering the services of Princeton, son of Princeps and Reina Victoria, and Cheyenne, 2:14¼, Messrs. Buford & Tarlton inform the public that they recognize the fact that stallion fees, in many cases, have been too high, and although $100 for Princeton and Cheyenne was very low as compared with many others, they will make rates fully one-third lower for the coming season, although their business has been ample.

Princeton is a very phœnix among the most richly bred stallions, and is remarkable for the combination of famous brood mares in his pedigree. His sire, Princeps, has thirty-seven or more in the list and at least thirty-five producing sons and daughters. Princeps' dam was Abdallah's great daughter, Primrose, and his second dam Old Black Rose, a prolific dam of speed.

Princeton's own list of dams is rich and rare, for his dam was Hambletonian's finest daughter, Reina Victoria; his second dam, Hyacinth, gave him the stout blood of Volunteer, and his third dam was Clara, (by that choice sire American Star 14), dam of that surprising band: Dexter, 2:17¼; Alma, 2:28¾; Astoria, 2:29¾, and royal Dictator. The fourth dam was dam of Shark, 2:27½.

Princeton's "calling and election" as a trotter and producer of racers is made sure. He is already the sire of the following performers: Lady Princeton, (3), p., 2:15¼; Henry F., (3), 2:15¾; Guy Princeton, (3), 2:28¼; Spray, 2:28¼; Lizzie Lanning, (3), 2:30; Anna, 2:28½, and Albert Hale, (2), timed in a race 2:21½. Individually Princeton is a horse of commanding presence with a head, as shown at the top of this page, fit for an artist's model. Perfect in form, contour and breeding. Princeton is a horse well worthy the multitude of admirers that he enjoys.

Princeton's oldest foals in Kentucky are three-year-olds, three of which have taken records, and they were the only ones to have as much as one season's handling; but a number of the others show a sure 2:30 ability. Princeton's foals are highly finished, large and handsome youngsters, showing ample bone and substance.

Two Officers' Saddle Horses.

Capt. Foxhall, earlier in the year, in his letter on "Trotting vs. Running Blood in the Trotter," gave an interesting reminiscence of the saddle mare he had used in the army, pronounced to be the finest mare in the Confederate service. She was seven eighths thoroughbred, with a trace of Vermont Black Hawk, most beautiful and enduring, and had carried the Captain 100 miles on a single feed. She could also pull a couple of men in a buggy twenty-five miles, over hilly road, in two hours. She died when twenty five years old and had never shown fatigue in her life. Bred to Planet (sire of Dame Winnie), and to Engineer, another thoroughbred, her produce was of little value. After her sale by Daingerfield she was bred to a half bred and ordinary saddle horse and produced a foal worth all the others born before. This filly was bred to Sam Purdy, 2:20½, and the colt which was the result has a record of 2:24¼ on a half-mile track, and has shown a rate of 2:18, whilst the foals from the thoroughbred sires never produced speed when bred to Sam Purdy

One of the most beautiful chargers in the Union army was a thoroughbred mare ridden by Major Loring, who was with Fremont in Missouri. She was a cast-off racer who had finally come down to dragging a New York oyster cart, when the Major discovered her good qualities under her bruised, scarred and famished appearance and bought her for about $75. She rapidly regained her youthful beauty and spirits and was the best saddler Major Loring, who was a good horseman, ever had. He embalmed her memory in a graceful sketch of "Vixen."

Imperial Carriage House.

The Museum of Imperial Carriages at St. Petersburg, Russia, which was begun after the Crimean war, and completed in 1860, is a two-storied palace, its walls covered with beautiful Gobelin tapestry, floors inlaid with costly woods, and at the top of the superb main staircase stands the stuffed horse of the Emperor Nicholas. Around the large courtyard are workshops for carriages and harness, stables for hundreds of beautiful and powerful horses, and offices for grooms, coachmen and servants.

Four immense rooms, devoted to carriages, are filled with great, unwieldy vehicles, with huge curved wheels and bodies hung between distant axles by leather springs. Most of them are indescribably splendid, gilded from hub to the coronets on the top corners. Some of the panels are covered with elegant paintings by distinguished artists, others inlaid with mother-of-pearl and ornamented with large monograms set in diamonds and precious stones. In many the handles, the hammer cloths, the window frames, and even the steps are encrusted with jewels and gems, while inside richest silk and satin, plate-glass, ivory and gold make a miniature palace on wheels. They must be uneasy to ride in, but are used only on State occasions.

It was pitiful, in the midst of all this splendor, to see at the end of a long gallery an ordinary landau, shattered and broken, surrounded by a crowd of people and attracting more attention than all the gilded chariots. It is the carriage of Alexander II, in which he was driven when the assassins threw the first bomb at him. He dismounted from it, to meet his death in the snow from another bomb.

There are sledges as well as carriages here. The real handiwork of Peter the Great, who seems to have made everything, from a snuff box to a city, is exhibited under a glass case in the form of a mounstrously clumsy sledge, as big as a woodshed on runners, with windows of pieces of mica. The harness rooms are full of most gorgeous sets of harness in red and gold, and in the room are the saddles and bridles of the Emperor. There is a separate set for each regiment according to the regimental uniform the Emperor may wear at reviews or on great occasions.

Besides these, we saw nearly a thousand liveries for the men in this great establishment. In winter the imperial stables have from 300 to 400 carriage horses, and in stables across the court are from 150 to 200 saddle horses.

Persian Horses.

Such showy, magnificent looking animals, broken to a carriage which shows them to best advantage; fine legged, though not at the expense of strength, small eared, small mouthed, with flowing, wavy manes, "necks clothed with thunder," dilated nostrils, showing the carmine interior, and a look of scorn and high breeding, I never saw elsewhere. The tail, in Persia, is allowed its full development and, except in the Shah's white horses, where it is dyed magenta, is perfectly beautiful, held far from the body, like a flag. The arched neck, haughty beauty and easy handling which Easterners love, are given by very sharp bits, and a crowd of these beautiful animals, pawing the ground, prancing, caracoling, walking with a gait as though the earth were too vulgar for their touch, or at a gallop, all groomed to perfection and superbly caparisoned, ridden by men who know how to ride and who are in sympathy with their animals, is one of the fascinations of Teheren, the Shah's royal city of Persia.

Horse Sense.

Dr. Edward E. Eggleston, author of the "Hoosier Schoolmaster," once told a little story which illustrated the possibility of possessing horse sense and little else. He knew a lad, in Indiana, who was simple minded, but fond of children and horses. When he was not amusing children, he was hunting for lost horses, which he was very successful in finding. When asked how he succeeded so well in running down estrays, he said: "Wal, when I want to find a hoss, I sit down on a stun and says to myself,—Now, if I was a hoss, what would I do?—and then I go and find the hoss where I think I would go myself, if I was a hoss."

So, too, the men who take care of horses might sometimes put themselves in their horses' places, to ask "under such and such circumstances, how would we feel if we were horses? How would overwork, under feeding, bad shoes, ill fitting harness, too much light or too much darkness, whipping or jerking, kicks or licks, light or dirty bedding, harshness or unkindness, etc., affect us"—and according to the answer, would be the treatment of man's most willing slave.

Origin of Texas Horse Trade.

Probably the first Texas horses sold in the North were wild horses captured in the Spanish territories by Philip Nolan, prior to the year 1800. Nolan was a friend and protege of that picturesque and peculiar character, Gen. Wilkinson, who, although the successor of Mad Anthony Wayne as Commander in-chief of the United States army, was popularly supposed to have bargained with Spain to establish its supremacy over Kentucky and other territory and also to have been a co-conspirator with Aaron Burr.

Philip Nolan was at times his agent in communicating with the Spanish governor at New Orleans. On parting with Gen. Wilkinson he plunged into the wilds of Louisiana and Texas and lived among the Indians for some time. He reappeared with droves of wild horses, which were very abundant west of the Mississippi river. These horses he sold on his journey up the Mississippi as far as Kentucky. One of his letters to Wilkinson tells him that he has a beautiful white horse for Mrs Wilkinson and a fine bay for him. Philip Nolan, who was a very athletic and daring fellow, was finally killed by the Spaniards in 1801.

Belle of Wabash.

This Indiana mare, known by only one son, whose foals in time made him famous, occupies a unique position among the great brood mares of the country. Without absolute certainty as to her sire, with only sufficient opportunity to show that she had speed, soundness and endurance and to secure a local reputation, she passed out of sight to become an object of curiosity and instigation when her descendants in the first and second generations revealed extraordinary merit, and now that the lineage not only of the stallion king, Stamboul, 2:07½, but of Sable Wilkes and his swift youngsters, of Bow Bells, 2:19¼ Chimes, sire of seven, and many more must, end in one line of search Belle of Wabash, the individuality of this Indiana product is still a matter of interest.

Near the western border of Central Indiana there is little doubt that Belle of Wabash was sired by the bay thoroughbred, Bassinger, owned by Mr. Weisiger, a respectable farmer and a breeder of horses. Bassinger, son of Lieut. Bassinger, out of a daughter of William IV, whilst not remembered by anything but this one mare, made considerable impression upon the stock of Western Indiana for many years after 1852, where his fine style and spirit appeared in the well-carried heads, arching necks and good road qualities of the foals to Bassinger out of ordinary Hoosier mares. A nervous and excitable force and great gameness marked the black mare, who for some years made the rounds of fairs and little races. She was a three-year-old filly when her owner, a resident of Montezuma, a village on the banks of the Wabash, discovered by her running away with him that she had speed at the trot as well as otherwise.

A full sister to Belle of Wabash, very much like in form, color and spirit, was owned by a horseman in Terre Haute, who found her to be a born devil, not to be broken. The famous horse-tamer, Rarey, while in Terre Haute, tried his art on her and failed to break her. Her owner traded her to a man in Indianapolis, but he discreetly provided that he was only to deliver her on the cars at Terre Haute. Belle of Wabash herself, while recognized as a good race mare for all distances, up to five and ten miles, was said to be hot-headed and a puller, and possessed a force and soundness of body and limbs which evidently has been impressed upon her family to the fourth generation. She was undoubtedly thought good and was valued at a thousand dollars, a very good price in that part of Indiana before the breeding of trotters had become a pursuit.

Through her son, The Moor, bred by Geo. C. Stevens, of Milwaukee, she was a queen dowager of a splendid line. There was something in the atmosphere and circumstances of California to develop very showy and elegant and popular lines of trotters. The felicity of the nomenclature adopted in naming the colts and fillies, not equalled elsewhere, may have had a little to do with attracting attention and popularizing some of the California families, though of course true merit also belonged to Minnehaha, Beautiful Bells and their happily named offspring. There is quite an oriental picturesqueness in the names of The Moor, Sultan, Stamboul, Alcazar (Spanish from an Arabic word), Amurath, Kismet, Othello, Saladin, Moonstone, *et al*, and a tinkling rythm in Minnehaha, Beautiful Bells, Chimes, Bell Bird, St. Bel, Bell Boy, Bow Bells, Midnight Chimes, and so on, but much of this graceful naming was suggested by the Indiana men who gave Belle of Wabash her name.

The Moor, the black son of the ebon-coated mare must have transmitted some of his dam's attributes to his small but very select family which contained the great Beautiful Bells, black mare (dam of seven, Bell Boy, 2:19¼, Bell Bird (1), 2:26¼, Belleflower (2), 2:24¾, Hinda Rose, 2:19⅝, Palo Alto Belle, 2:22½, St. Bel (4), 2:24½, Bow Bells, 2:19¼, and of Chimes, sire of seven), and superb Sultan (sire of Stamboul 2:07½), Sable, black mare, dam of Sable Wilkes (3), 2:18, black horse (nine in the list), Leo Wilkes, 2:29¾, Ulee Wilkes (4), 2:23, black filly, and dam of Rupee, 2:11.

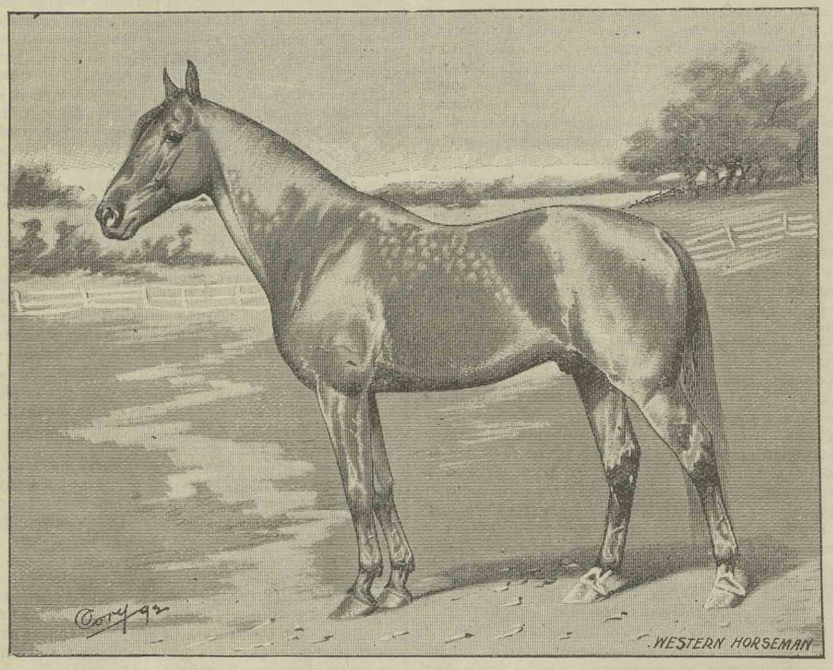
Of Minnehaha's great brood of six trotters and of producing dams, the only foal by The Moor was the wondrous black mare Beautiful Bells, undoubtedly the greatest of the band, but another brood mare whose story is not fully told is Sable, grandaughter of Belle of Wabash, whose son Sable Wilkes may outstrip the remarkable sire of early and extreme speed, Guy Wilkes, since at eight years old he has on the list the speedy juveniles, Freedom (1), 2:29¾, Macleay (2), 2:22¼, Sabina (2), 2:27½, Ora Wilkes, 2:21½, black colt, Lon Wilkes (3), 2:20¾, Lallah Wilkes (3), 2:26, black filly, Wilkes Blanche, 2:26½, black colt (formerly called Native Son), Sabledale (2), 2:18½, and Puritan, 2:29½; surely an unequalled list.

Sable has also to her credit Leo Wilkes, 2:29¾, Ulee Wilkes (4), 2:23, black filly, and the dam of Rupee, 2:11.

The roll of the descendants of The Moor, son of Clay Pilot, and Belle of Wabash has a sumptuous look, as it covers Beautiful Bells and her progeny, St. Bel and his get, Chimes and his seven, Sable Wilkes and his phenomenal nine, Stamboul, 2:07½, "and he shall be king," with his ten, Sultan, his greater sire, and his twenty-eight performers, Alcazar and his five and the list can be extended to monotony, in honor of the unmarked, unregistered mare from the Wabash.

SPRING LAKE STOCK FARM.

The two words "race horse" mean a great deal, in fact this pair of words expresses in a terse, concise and definite manner the ultimate object of most every breeder now interested in the industry of producing the light harness horse. There is to every lover of the trotter or pacer a peculiar fascination in the expression "a race horse" and where one is found that possesses the virtues that being united result in giving us a horse worthy of this high, and we might say, rare distinction, the attention of the public is easily attracted. On this page is pictured two horses that by right of inheritance and performances upon the track have won the privilege to be classed among the horses named above. In Billy Wilkes we have one of the grandest specimens from the equine kingdom that has descended from the house of the mighty Geo. Wilkes. Individually he is a horse that never fails to draw from the observer encomiums of praise. His color, symmetry, perfectly formed limbs, and general contour is such that even the most exacting critic bows in merited recognition. He is a beautiful seal brown in color, with tan muzzle and flanks, is 15 hands, compactly built, with a clean cut head that contains a brain full of good sound sense, and a racing instinct that cannot be surpassed. When we speak of his limbs, bone and muscle, we feel that something above the ordinary must be said to do this great young horse full justice. In this respect he excels. The bone is broad and flat, and of sufficient quantity, yet free from that bulkiness that despoils many an otherwise desirable limb. To this perfect bone is attached a set of cords and tendons as neat and free from natural defect as is found upon the limb of the faultless thoroughbred. A tabulation of his blood lines tells a story that is full of sound food for reasoning, and at the same time presents a pedigree that for stoutness, from a race horse standpoint, is superlative.



BILLY WILKES, 2:29¼, SIRE OF MARY MARSHALL, 2:12¾.

Let us briefly review the blood lines represented in the above. First mention of Harry Wilkes, 2:13½, the greatest race horse since the days of Goldsmith Maid, will be in order.

The records show that during his racing career, Harry Wilkes trotted 169 heats from 2:13½ to 2:30, with 107 averaging better than 2:18. It is not generally known that during his entirety Harry Wilkes sired but a total of six foals. The Year Book reveals the fact that this early fifty per cent. of his foals are represented as either performers or producers, two of which have produced listed speed from 2:12¾ to 2:18½. This showing for Harry Wilkes as a sire entitles him to be classed among the phenomenal sires of both the past and present. As a race horse he knew no superior and as a sire the records prove him the equal if not the superior to any son of his immortal parent, George Wilkes.

The dam of Billy Wilkes is a daughter of Clark Chief 89, son of Mambrino Chief 11. Clark Chief was foaled in 1861 and died in 1871, and his list of six trotters, with records from 2:19¼ to 2:30 does not disclose upon its face his value as a sire. Although his career in the stud was short, yet besides his list of six trotters, the records show that ten of his sons sired up to the present year 42 trotters and one pacer, while fifteen of his daughters produced 20 trotters up to the same time. Among the sensational race horses of the past sired by sons may be mentioned, Guy, 2:10¾, Spofford, 2:18¾, Company, 2:19¾, Cypress, 2:18¼, Problem, 2:19¼, and others. Among the produce of his daughters is the greatest race performer on record, Martha Wilkes, 2:08¼, (time record, 2:03;) Phallas, 2:13¾, (ex-stallion king), Wilson, 2:16½, Campbell's Electioneer, 2:17¾, Majolica, 2:15, Coralloid, 2:13½. Considering the short stud career of Clark Chief, along with his achievments in the stud, there arises at once a question whether he was not by good odds the greatest son of his sire. As it is, a higher rate of speed has been produced by both his sons and daughters than the get of any other son of Mambrino Chief.

Kavanaugh's Grey Eagle, the sire of the 2d dam of Billy Wilkes, was of thoroughbred extraction—thoroughbred blood of a character that has on many occassions proved its adaptability to produce, when properly blended with strong trotting blood, a quality of race horse speed of a high order. This horse sends the dams of Grafton, 2:22¼, Andy Mershon, 2:25½, and one of his sons sired Harry W., 2:27¼, and the dam of Edgemark 2:16. The thoroughbred blood found in Billy Wilkes is of a character that is desirable, and will strengthen the foundation of any pedigree.

Taking all in all, it must be admitted that the breeding of this grand young horse is in keeping with the fashion as laid down by the most exacting, and that he should prove the successful sire he has already demonstrated himself to be is nothing more than could be fairly required of him. He is now in his twelfth year and his list of performers is as follows:

Mary Marshall	2:12¾
Joe Jett, p	2:14½
Bloomfield	2:18½
Prelude	2:25¾
Judge Rider	2:26
Alta Boy	2:26½

Up to the time he was four years of age, Billy Wilkes only sired two or three foals, among the number being Bloomfield, 2:18¼, a race horse "from the manor born."

A significant fact connected with his performers is that they entered the list in races, and demonstrated beyond cavil that the desirable quality of training on in a uniform manner to extreme speed is found in them to a high degree.

As stated at the beginning of this article, Billy Wilkes has proved that he possessed the qualities of a race horse. Although his turf career was cut short by an accident while being shipped by rail, yet during his brief career upon the turf he proved that all the elements—speed, courage, stamina and a racing instinct—were enjoyed by him to a wonderful degree. His record of 2:29½, made in a third heat, is indeed misleading so far as a basis of estimating his speed is concerned.

He has shown upon the farm track since improving from the injuries mentioned above that he inherits from his illustrious sire all the extreme flights of speed that in former years electrified the world, and built for the mighty Harry Wilkes an imperishable name, and crowned him "king of racers." Those who are familiar with Billy Wilkes, do not question his ability, had not his racing career been abruptly cut short, to have acquired a record several seconds better than 2:20.

BLOOMFIELD, 2:18¼, SIRE OF JUDGE FIFER (3), 2:29¾.

BILLY WILKES 2938.

- Harry Wilkes..... record 2:13½
  - George Wilkes.... record 2:22, sire of Guy Wilkes..2:15¼
    - Hambletonian. sire of Dexter.....2:17¼
    - Nettie.....2:18
    - Gazelle.....2:21
  - Baron W'lk's 2:18
    - Dolly Spanker.
  - So So.....2:17¼
    - Captain Walker, record 2:27, sire of dams of Charlie Friel 2:16¼
    - Gen. Garfield 2:21
    - Black Cloud..2:17¼
    - Little Miss..2:26½
  - Molly Walker..... dam of Harry W'lk's 2:13½ Gen. Garfield .....2:21 The Item....2:23½
    - Ashland Kate.....2:29¾ second dam of Majolica.....2:15 Miss Majolica.....2:26½
    - Dam by Darnaby's Copperbottom.
- Dora Sheldon.....
  - Clark Chief..... sire of Croxie.....2:19¼ dams of Phallas .... 2:13¾ Majolica.....2:15 Wilson.....2:16¼
    - Mambrino Chief, sire of Lady Thorn..2:18¼ dams of Director.....2:17 Piedmont ...2:17¼
    - Little Nora.
  - Snip.....
    - Kavanaugh's Gray Eagle. sire of dams of Grafton .....2:22¼ Andy Mershon.....2:25½
    - Sally Boggs.

To sum up: Individually he is unsurpassed; in breeding none is stronger, nor more fashionable, and as a sire of extreme speed and race horse qualities, he stands among the leading young sires of the age.

The stallion that divides honors with Billy Wilkes is his speedy son Bloomfield, 2:18½, out of Rysdyk Maid, a daughter of Hambletonian 10; second dam Lady Van Buren, by Bullrush; third dam by Tippo. Bloomfield is a beautiful bay horse, and in conformation and general out line, is an exact counterpart of his illustrious grandsire, Harry Wilkes, 2:13½. In his blood lines, the same combination is found that produced the great young sire, Wilton, 2:19½, sire of Moquette (champion four-year-old stallion), 2:10, and Silicon (champion two-year old in a race), 2:15¾. The dams of both Bloomfield and Wilton are by Hambletonian 10, while upon the paternal side of each the blood of George Wilkes predominates. The young things by Bloomfield are showing up exceedingly well. All are of solid colors, and take to the trot as naturally as the thoroughbred does to the gallop. The oldest colt is the three-year-old Judge Fifer, that this season acquired a record of 2:29¾, and has, on various occasions, showed his ability to considerably lower this mark.

When we consider the long line of race horses and producers of race horses found in the blood lines of this grand young sire, along with his own sterling worth as a race horse, his demonstrated ability to sire early speed, and his faultless individuality, no other prediction can be made than that the future will prove him to be a worthy competitor for high honors yet to come.

Billy Wilkes and Bloomfield are the leading stallions at Spring Lake Stock Farm, Pekin, Ill., Mr. Daniel Sapp, proprietor. In his last annual catalogue, Mr. Sapp says: "I have spared no money in making such additions to my brood mares as would adorn the catalogue of any trotting horse breeder in the world. I have been successful and fortunate in selecting my stallions and brood mares of the highest class, and, to prove this, I need only to mention Billy Wilkes, 2:29½, sire of Mary Marshall, 2:12¾; Bloomfield, 2:18½; Judge Rider, 2:26, and Bennie Sydner, dam of Mary Marshall, 2:12¾; Ada Wilkes, dam of Keeler, 2:20, and Miss Bemis, dam of Judge Rider, 2:26. I have been extremely careful to select mares, not only of the choicest breeding, having size and substance, true gait, natural speed and action, absolute soundness and good disposition, possessing, also, in my judgment, general characteristics, peculiarly suited for the stallions to which they were to be mated. My brood mares are by such noted sires as George Wilkes, Mambrino Patchen, Young Jim, Byerly's Abdallah, Shelby Chief, Durango, John F. Payne, Mambrino Abdallah, Robert McGregor and Algeria Wilkes, and were selected, not only for their rich breeding, but for their superior individual qualities as well. They are large, rangy, and have plenty of bone and muscle. I have a few mares and well bred colts for sale, and will do my full share toward making business relations pleasant and amicable. You will be welcome to the Spring Lake Stock Farm, and I hope to receive your visit."

It is but proper for us to make the statement that parties doing business with Mr. Sapp, will find him a gentleman of the highest character, one that it is a pleasure to do business with, and one whose very presence convinces a purchaser that no act will be perpetrated that is not in keeping with an excellent understanding of honesty, integrity, and manhood. Mr Sapp is a gentleman who delights in showing his stock, and visitors will be accorded excellent treatment. A pleasant time, indeed, can be passed at Spring Lake Farm, located about one mile from the business portion of Pekin, Ills.

There will be no change from former years in service fees for these stallions, except that Mr. Sapp will permit producing mares to go to Billy Wilkes at $100, one-half the regular fee. Bloomfield, 2:18½, will stand at $50.

Primrose Farm.

Adjoining the town of Danville, Ind., is Primrose Farm, at the head of which we find Dr. White's promising young stallion, Guy Princeton, 2:28¼, full brother of Lady Princeton, 2:15½, by Princeton, 2:19¾ (sire also of Henry F., 2:15¾, and three others in the 2:30 list, and several with fast trials), by Princeps 536 (sire of forty in the 2:30 list, eight of them below 2:20, and of twenty-two sons and seventeen daughters which have produced over fifty with records of 2:30 or better), by Woodford Mambrino, 2:21½, (sire of thirteen in the 2:30 list, and of seventeen sons the sires of eighty, and nineteen daughters the dams of twenty-six in the 2:30 list, including Kremlin, 2:07¾) by Mambrino Chief 11.

Guy Princeton's dam is the great brood mare, Wait-a-bit, 2:31, trial 2:16¼ (dam also of Lady Princeton, 2:15½, and Harkaway (11808), 2:28¼, sire of the dam of Athadon, 2:27, the fastest yearling stallion in the world), by Basil Duke (sire of the second dams of Egwood, 2:23, and Egnogg, 2:25), by Iron Duke (sire of the dam of Silver King, 2:26½, and second dam of Victoria Wilkes, 2:19, and three others by C. M. Clay 18. Basil Duke's dam was by that great brood mare sire, Pilot Jr. (sire of the dam of Maud S., 2:08¾, and thirty-six others). Guy Princeton's second dam is Kate (dam of Wait-a-Bit, 2:31, and Glenwood, who in turn is the great grandsire of Silkwood, 2:07½), by Imp. Glencoe (sire of the second dams of Palo Alto, 2:08¾, and eighteen others, and third dam of Jay-Eye-See, 2:06¼; Electricity, 2:17¾, and whose sons sired the dams of Arrow, 2:13½; Elwood, 2:15½, etc.

In addition to those above mentioned, Wait-a-Bit is also the dam of Princeppa and Princetta, full sisters of Guy Princeton, both of which are known to be fast trotters, the former having shown a mile in 2:37, last quarter in 33 seconds; the latter a quarter in 38 seconds, with no regular training, having been reserved for brood mares by Messrs. Buford & Tarlton. That Kate constitutes an excellent thoroughbred foundation, is amply proved by the fact that her son, Glenwood, and daughter, Wait-a-Bit, by different sires, have each in turn produced fast, game, level headed race horses, even in the third and fourth generations—Silkwood, 2:07½; Athadon (1), 2:27. These mares were both large, clean, highly finished individuals, and their characteristics have been transmitted with remarkable uniformity to their progeny, immediate and remote.

In Guy Princeton's pedigree is found the blood of the following noted brood mares: Wait-a-Bit, dam of three in the 2:30 list; Reina Victoria, dam of four in the 2:30 list, and three producers; Clara, dam of three in the 2:30 list, and Dictator 113; Primrose, dam of six in the 2:30 list, and six producers; Woodbine, dam of two in the 2:30 list, and four producers; Black Rose, dam of one in the 2:30 list and four producers; Lady Patriot, dam of one in the 2:30 list, and five producers; McKinstry Mare, dam of one in the 2:30 list, and one producer; Hyacinth, dam and grandam of producers; Kate, dam of producers. Comment on this breeding is certainly unnecessary. To those at all familiar with trotting pedigrees, it interprets itself most favorably. In it is found, in a direct line of decent, the blood and nerve that has given the world such fast and game horses as Trinket, 2:14; Lady Princeton (3), 2:15½; Czar (3), 2:12½; Palo Alto, 2:08¾; Kremlin, 2:07¾; Silkwood, 2:07½; Jay-Eye-See, 2:06¼; Direct, 2:05¼, and Athadon (1), 2:27.

As an individual, Guy Princeton is a good horse. He is a dark seal brown, with star and white hind ankles; foaled September 6th, 1887. He is 15¾ hands high and weighs over 1,000 pounds. He is compact and smooth, with fine countenance, eyes, ears, head and neck; deep oblique shoulders; short back; full strong loins; long, stout quarters, and large stifles. He is deep through the chest ribs out well, and has the best of muscle, tendon, bone and feet, and full mane and tail. His disposition is exceptionably good, and he possesses rare intelligence. Naturally, he is pure gaited, fast, game, and a remarkably level headed trotter. His record was made in his three-year-old form in his first race early in the season, July 1st, 1891, on a heavy track in a field of aged horses, and he lame from an injury to his shoulder received only a few days befo e. Yet he won second and third heats in 2:30 and 2:28¼, and lapped out in the fourth and fifth heats in 2:28 and 2:27¼. It is thus seen that, under exceedingly unfavorable circumstances, he demonstrated race horse qualities of a high order, by trotting the last four heats of a five-heat race in 2:30 or better, to say nothing of a warming up heat before the race in 2:33. In the month of June, 1891, he had gone a mile in his work in 2:24½, last half in 1:09¼, last quarter in 33¼ seconds, and single quarters in 32¼ seconds, and eighths in 15¼ seconds, all before the advent of the rubber tired sulky. On account of his lameness, he was not prepared for a race this year, but was placed in the stud and served forty-four mares. He was, however, jogged during the most of the season, and showed that his speed remains with him by showing a half mile in 1:14½, a quarter in 34¾ seconds and an eighth in 17 seconds.

Although an excellent individual, possessing grand breeding and great speed, yet it is in his offspring that he is destined to become most popular. In 1890 he served six mares, and they each produced a living foal. They are all large, strong, smooth, straight, and stylish, and strongly resemble him in color, conformation and action, as well as in disposition and intelligence. One Codax, a bay colt, dam by Ethan Wilkes, (sire of Vinnetta, 2:09¼): second dam by Kentucky Prince (sire of Guy, 2:10¾), is a choice fellow, with an unusually good way of going, and is very fast at the trot. Another, Alma Dahl, dam by Huron 2761; second dam Molly White, (dam of Maywood, 2:27¼; Rex Princeton (4), trial to cart with only four weeks' work, 2:38, and Edelweis, trial to cart, 2:39¾), is a pacer. She was broken at 11½ months old, and the tenth time she was hitched to a cart showed an eighth of a mile in twenty-seven seconds. Her way of going was so particularly perfect that she was then deemed good enough to turn out. These two are now being jogged every good day and will be entered in some of the stakes for 1893. A third Gyro Princeton dam by Kingston, son of Kinlock, is now over 15 hands high, and is, perhaps, one of the best looking, best developed, and most stylish yearling colts in the country. He was worked by a novice thirty days, going a quarter the only time he was driven at all in 56 seconds. The last two are out of non-standard mares. These three are all that have been broken.

To summarize: Being by a developed and producing sire, out of a developed and producing dam, and himself a developed horse, stamping his characteristics on his foals with marked uniformity, and carrying the blood of Hambletonian 10, Mambrino Chief 11, American Star 14, C. M. Clay 18, and Pilot Jr. 12, blended with that of thoroughbred strains which have aided in producing such noted race horses as Palo Alto, 2:08¾; Kremlin, 2:07¾; Silkwood, 2:07½; Jay-Eye-See, 2:10, trotting, 2:06¼, pacing, and others thus possessing an intense inheritance of that all important factor, the breeding on power, is it not reasonably certain that Guy Princeton will, in turn, produce fast and game race horses?

WOODBURN.

In speaking of the pedigrees of so many well-bred horses as are discribed in this holiday number, it has been necessary to often refer to the celebrities at Woodburn as one and another were shown to be akin to Maud S., Lord Russell, Miss Russell, Harold, Abdallah 15, etc., at well-known Woodburn. Certainly there seems no more certain way to acquire lasting reputation and honor, and wealth also, than to breed fine horses as is illustrated by the often told story of Woodburn farm, near Lexington.

Whilst Woodburn has been successful in breeding superior cattle and thoroughbred horses our interest is in its no less famous trotting stock.

The year 1849 can be starred in the chronology of horse history as the year in which Hambletonian 10 and Geo. M. Patchen were foaled and when Woodburn was established by Robert A. Alexander, who was a graduate of the English university at Cambridge. Seven years after he went to the old country to buy a thoroughbred stallion of English breeding, but found none to suit him so well as the American bred Lexington, son of Boston, that he bought of Ten Broeck for $15,000, and who attained to take highest place as a thoroughbred sire, and died blind and old at Woodburn, where, as a poet gracefully said:

"O'er a little mound at Woodburn drifts in winter time the snow.
And the blossoms fall upon it when the summer breezes blow;
There the hero blind is sleeping, but his memory lives to-day,
Even in the hearts of turfmen, fresh as hawthorn buds in May."

However, the bones, at least, of Lexington, are mounted and placed in the Smithsonian Institute, and do not lie under that little mound.

Since his day, Alexander's Abdallah, Edwin Forrest, Pilot Jr., Woodford Mambrino, Almont, Belmont Nutwood, Princeps, Wedgewood, King Rene, Vatican, Kremlin, and a host of great trotting hred stallions have been owned or bred at Woodburn, the last to renew its reputation being Kremlin, 2:07¾, whose duel with Stamboul, 2:07½ (to result in ultimate victory), for the stallion record has been suspended by the descent of winter.

Color of Horses.

Color is a matter of fashion as well as of judgment. Away back in antiquity, in the time of Xenophon (B. C.), the Greeks preferred bay horses, and they thought a great deal of horses, as the sculptures on their noble buildings and their devotion to their classic horse races prove to us.

The Cleveland bay was a breed in England two hundred years ago, and bay was the popular color in England. Until of late years we find that chestnut predominated on the British race courses. The majority of the great thoroughbred racers seem to have been chestnut. The following eminent winners, as well as many more that could be named, were of the popular chestnut hue: Eclipse and Pantatoon, who each had black spots on their hind quarters; Castrel, Selim, Rubens, Stockwell, Doncaster, Birdcatcher, Rataplan, St. Albans, Blair Athol, Formosa, Hermit, Prince Charlie, Rayon D'or and Bend Or.

Grey is not a popular color among breeders, but many grey horses have made themselves popular by their greatness. Nature does not contribute many white horses, whether they are liked or not. The same prejudice might exist towards them, as felt by the colored woman, who said of her mulatto child, that "she could not bar dat chile, 'cause he show the dirt so plain!"

The story will bear repeating, which is told of an Arab Sheik, who was flying from his enemies. Turning to his son, he asked:

"What horses are at the head of our enemies?"

"The whites, father," said the son.

"That is well," was the Sheik's answer. "We will allow the sun to do its work. The power of the white horses will disappear before its rays as butter melts."

After a time, again the Shiek spoke:

"My son, what horses are nearest our heels?"

"The blacks, father," answered the boy.

"Excellent," the old man said. "The stony ground will overcome the powers of the black, for even the negro of the Soudan becomes tired at the ankles when he walks over stony ground."

On they fled, until a third time the chief called upon his keen eyed boy:

"What ones are now ahead?"

"The browns and the chestnut-browns, father."

"Then," cried the Sheik, "we must fly faster, or we are lost. We can lose no time, for those horses can overtake us."

Our reader can, if he choose, recall the names of our winners, and reflect that no rule, as to color, has universal appreciation.

Out on the Daly ranch in Montana there is a yearling colt by Prodigal, 2:17; and out of a sister to Arion, 2:10¼. He is called Potential.

CAPTAIN BOGARDUS 4246.

A Handsome Son of Blue Bull 75.

Captain Bogardus 4246, is a son of Blue Bull, out of Jenny Crawford by Highlander's Champion. In this part of the world a relationship to Blue Bull 75 is a patent of nobility. Like the yeast plant the blood of the rugged old horse grows and grows, leavening every mixture with its inspiring influence to remote generations. This year the name of Bull Bull is, as ever, linked to the records of new stars. When a three year old of great power, like Czar, comes to the front with what a few years ago would have been an astonishing record, 2:12½, we find that his dam is of the Blue Bull stock. If a yearling, a wonderful yearling, like Belle Acton, achieves a record of 2:21½, and cuts the ground from under Fausta's(by Sidney) feet again the Blue Bull blood appears. New performers of the year prove that the spirit of Blue Bull is marching on. Notice what the produce of Blue Bull dams have to their credit this year alone: Alhambra (3), 2:15, Blue Hal (3), 2:23, Brunswick, 2:28½, Atlantic King, 2:18½, Euphony, Czar, 2:12½ and so on to great extent. Although the old hero has been dead a dozen years three of his sons have come into the list this year, viz: Stewart Mac, 2:29, Phillip's Blue Bull, 2:29¾ and Roy, 2:29¾.

It is only to this year's development we refer, for the past is too well known and the fact that Blue Bull was sire of 58 in the list, twenty-six sires of 40 (up to 1891) and at this time of about 50 dams of as many performers is merely repeated because Captain Bogardus, named above, is a member of what is in some respects the most unique and surprising equinine family in this broad land.

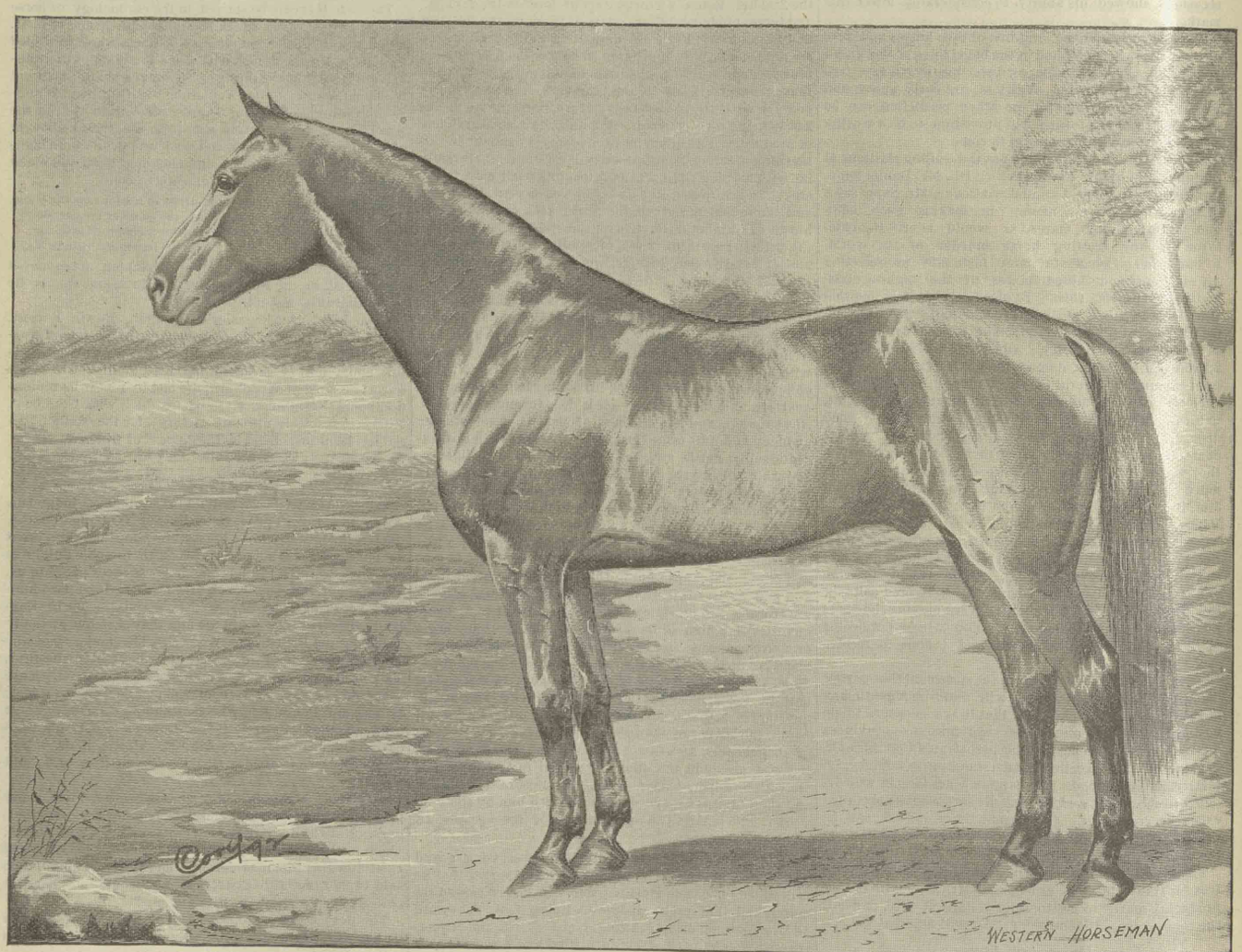
The dam of Captain Bogardus was Jenny Crawford, who had derived good qualities and instincts from a line of horses to which we owe an excellent class of stock to be found in many states, East and West. She was by Highlander's Champion, who was a son of Highlander. There were a number of Highlanders who doubtless had in common a certain line of ancestry training to the original thoroughbred stock which furnished the starting point for so many great branches of trotting stock. One line of search finds that Dolly Spanker, dam of George Wilkes for a son of a nobody in particular. We are not advocating a rush of ordinary mares to Captain Bogardus by any means, for he deserves good ones, but merely suggest that the early years of his life have been very useful if he did not sire racers. Where he has been mated with the proper individual the produce has shown speed. The Index-Digest to Wallace's Register shows the Captain to be marked 2:29½. He is credited in the Year Book with two performers, Paddy Collins, 2:29¼, and Sunrise, b. g., 2:29¼. This son of his, Sunrise, was an energetic racer last year, participating in ten races in which he was bracketed as a winner of seven. In all he paced 36 heats and won 22. We summarize his race at Peru, which was won in his usual 1, 2, 3 order.

Sunrise by Captain Bogardus	2	1	1	1
Snider's Viceroy by Viceroy	1	3	8	8
Jack Shiel by Ross Wilkes	3	2	2	2
L B Curtis by Hamenger	5	7	3	4
Ada by Legal Tender, Jr	6	5	5	7
Addie C by Gloster	8	6	6	3
Blue Belle, ro m by Sea Foam	4	4	4	6
Heilo, br m by Sherman	7	8	7	5

Time—2:20, 2:20½, 2:22½, 2:22¼.

We consider this but a fair example of what may be expected from the get of Captain Bogardus when given a chance. He is still a young looking horse with the get up and spirit of a five-year-old. As an admirer said of him, "he is perfect from the tip of his ears to the end of his tail." This horse always took the ribbon as being the handsomest of Blue Bulls. His colts are fine, which statement is made in regard to all, no matter what the breeding on the other side. Mr. Kirby also claims that they will uniformly make good race horses when from good dams, though he expects to see a few surprises from the foals of some unpedigreed mares, if they get the necessary opportunity.

Captain Bogardus' own personality must reproduce itself in handsome colts, and no colt or filly, mare, horse or gelding which obtains from him his own spirited and upheaded style, nice gait, good color, size and conformation can fail to bring a good price in the open market, especially when it is known that twenty-five per cent. of the rich Blue Bull blood has been imparted by the sire, Captain Bogardus 4246, is the property of W. W. Kirby Esq., of Denver, Indiana, to whom inquiries should be addressed for further particulars.



CAPTAIN BOGARDUS 4246.—PROPERTY OF W. W. KIRBY, DENVER, IND.

2:27½. Hero, 2:28, Jennie Rolfe, 2:25¼, Soal, 2:29½, Scott Smith (4), 2:28½, Trevor, 2:25, Clarence H., 2:25¼, Lucy Pan (3), 2:17, Leverone, 2:18, etc. In all at least 15 dams have contributed to the '92 list. The sons of Blue Bull have spread their sire's reputation by furnishing to the list performers among whom are Allen B., 2:20¼, Ida Wilson, 2:30, P. T. Farnum, 2:21, Boone Wilson, 2:20¼ and Dusty Heels, 2:28½. It was only a very few years ago that many of the then knowing ones predicted that the daughters of Blue Bull 75, as dams of trotters and race horses, were a failure. How well their predictions have been realized is proven by the fact that the hero of Flat Rock stands third among the brood mare sires of the year. What has proven true of himself and his daughters will also prove true of his sons and their daughters, when united with equally as stout bloods. It is one of the most reasonable and logical conclusions, based upon the results of the past, to predict that in Captain Bogardus we will have no exception to this rule.

The performers of Blue Bull blood have been cutting down records to prove the lasting and durable qualities of the stock as shown by Mark Sirius, 2:14, Vitello, 2:11½, traces to a Highlander. The information at hand indicates that the dam of Captain Bogardus was from a son of that Hunt's Brown Highlander who left a great many good horses in Kentucky.

Whatever lines united to give us Captain Bogardus, the result was a very shapely and attractive individual. His appearance, elegant and stylish, united to a good size, for he is 15-3 hands high, were alone enough to recommend him to his owner, W. W. Kirby, of Denver, Ind., when he bought him, but in addition there was the further recommendation to be found in the excellent progeny, sired by him from ordinary dams.

He had not been furnished with that class of mares which bear with reasonable certainty the racers, but it is not necessary to prove merit that a horse shall produce only racers. Are we to have nothing but race horses in this country—and are we not too expect increasing beauty and liveliness of gait in our roadster and every other class of horses?

The man who breeds an ordinary mare to secure a good colt for his wagon or carriage will get back the small difference between the fee for a son of Blue Bull and that

DRIFTON 12165.

Son of Nutwood 600 and Miss Redmon, 2:29 1-2.

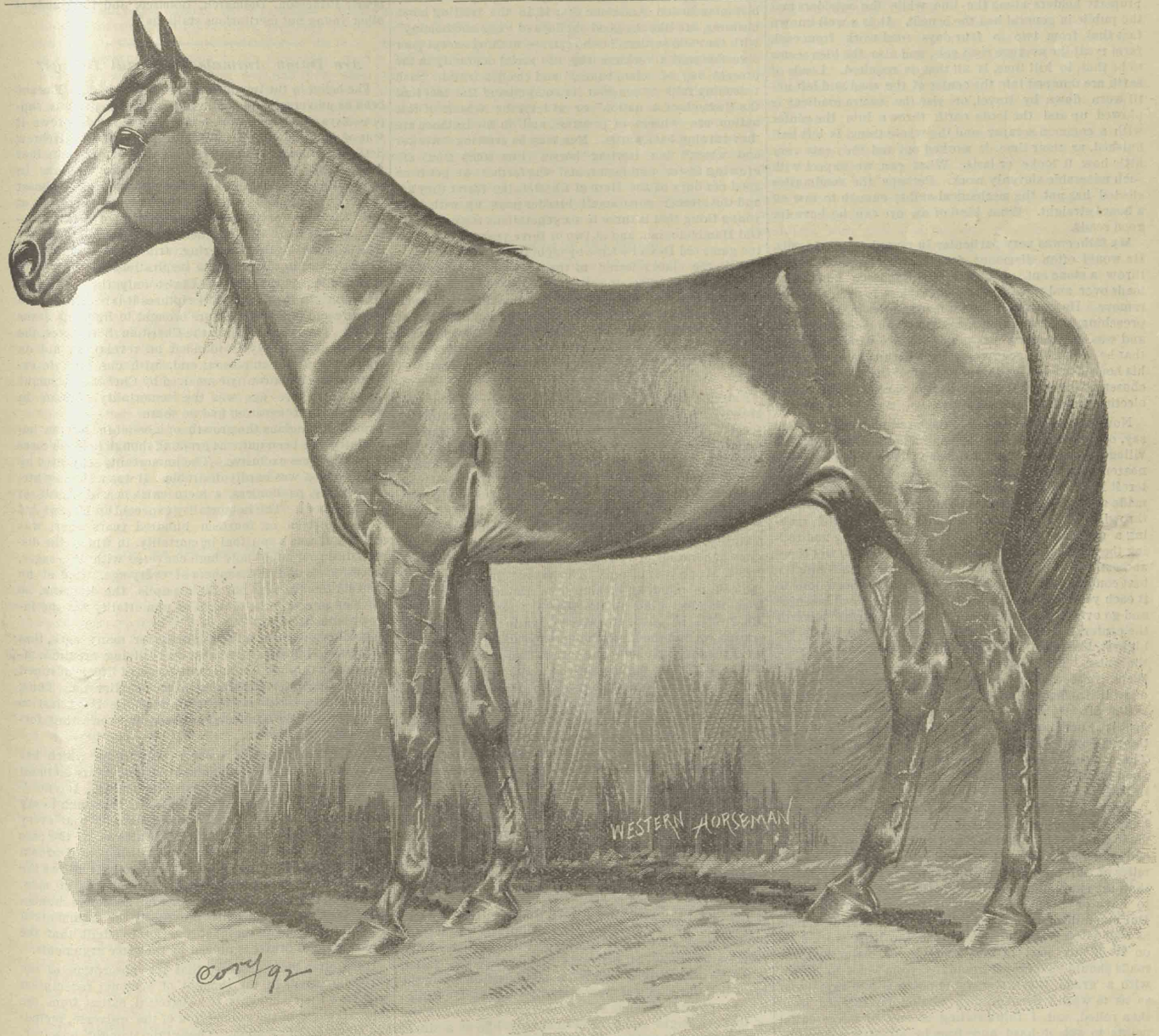
The common house fly, introduced in Australia, in time drives out all other flies, some of which are worse than it. Nutwood 600 seems to be devoting his matchless powers to the replacing of ordinary stock by the bearers of his own rich life current. Uniform as is the quality of the sons and daughters of this horse, of whom it will be said in the distant future, "there were giants in those days," and of their sons and daughters, some of them necessarily rise above the multitude. There is no doubt a best son of Nutwood, though we cannot say who he is for some time to come, yet we may hail Arion, 2:10¾, at two years (who happens to be a nephew in consanguinity to the subject of this sketch), as the greatest of Nutwood's grandsons, for his record and the $125,000 paid for him by the fortunate owner of Nancy Hanks, say so in trumpet tones.

DRIFTON 12165.

- Nutwood 600, sire of Belmont Boy 2:15, Manager (4) 2:09¾, Woodnut 2:16¼, Ægon (3) 2:18¼, Irma (3) 2:18½, Dawn 2:18¾, Felix 2:18¾, Nutmeg 2:19, Maggie 2:19¼, Glenv'w Bell 2:20½, and 82 more in the list.
  - Belmont 64, sire of Fred Arthur 2:13¾, Nutwood 2:18¾, Wedgewood 2:19, Vicking 2:19¼, Persica 2:21¾.
    - Abdallah 15, Belle, dam of Hambletonian, 2:26½.
    - Pilot, Jr. 12, sire of Nine in the list.
  - Miss Russell, dam of Maud S 2:08¾, Nutwood 2:18¾.
    - Sally Russell, Thoroughbred.
- Miss Redmon, record 2:29¼, dam of Ballast 2:29¼.
  - Bourbon Wilkes 2345, sire of Sharper 2:19¼, Gratz 2:22½, Ster. Wilkes 2:23¾, Tilford 2:24¾, AdaB 2:26¾, Becky Bird 2nd.
    - George Wilkes, 519 record 2:22,
    - Favorite, record 2:35¾, dam of Favorite Wilkes, 2:25½.
      - Westwood 2363, sire of St. Valentine, 2:20
      - Becky Bird.

We think Drifton is fortunately bred. The keen and unerring judgment of C. W. Williams, breeder of Allerton, 2:09¼, and Axtell, 2:12, also said so, for it was he that bred Miss Redmon, 2:29½, to imperial Nutwood, 2:18¾, knowing that the produce of such a pair should be a certain winner. The foal certainly is a strong combination of pure trotting strains, distinguished for their evolution of speed and strength in many instances, in which Abdallah 15 crosses three times, two lines lead to Hambletonian 10, a line leads to Boston and another to the enriching Clay blood.

Drifton 12165, was foaled in 1889, and as an individual has won the favorable verdicts of experienced judges who examined him for points, for as a two-year-old he stepped into the show ring of the Iowa State Fair and captured the first prize. Again as a three-year-old he competed at the same State Fair and again was ribboned for first. He is a good size and nearly the Nutwood color, as he is 15¾ hands high and of a golden chestnut. He is



DRIFTON 12,165.—OWNED BY H. W. HUEGLE, DESMOINES, IOWA.

We say that it is not yet settled which is the best son of Nutwood, but we present Drifton 12165 as one of the most promising aspirants to that place and present as a basis for the claim a condensed tabulation of his rich breeding which "one who runs may read" and detect the golden streams which supply to him individual excellence and reinforce his powers to reproduce his type of the handsome and speedy trotter, a type which is the "ultima thule" all should strive for—speed united to the finest physical conformation.

The descent from Nutwood needs little comment, but it is this strain which puts Drifton 12165 in blood relation with Lord Russell (out of Miss Russell, dam to Nutwood), sire of Kremlin, 2:07¾, with Maud S., 2:08¾, half-sister to Nutwood, with Manette (daughter of Nutwood), dam of Arion (2), 2:10¾, and with a couple of hundred performers whose family name is Nutwood, who is their sire or grandsire. We do not have to wink at Drifton's maternal ancestry, for it is very good breeding,

Miss Redmon, 2:29¼, the dam of Drifton, was by the admittedly great son of George Wilkes 519—Bourbon Wilkes—whose dam, Favorite, was the only known dam of four sires of 2:20 trotters (in fact of four sires of ten 2:20 performers). Favorite brings Drifton into the blood of Abdallah 15, the transcendant sire of Goldsmith Maid, and gives him a double descent from Hambletonian 10. Miss Redmon, who is a half-sister to Coastman, 2:16¼, and Charleston, 2:12½, and dam Ballast, 2:29¼, had for her dam Becky Bird, 2nd (2d dam to Drifton), by Westwood 2363, sire of St. Valentine, 2:16¾, and of six dams of seven in the list.

Westwood was the son of Blackwood 74 and Favorite (by Abdallah 15). The coincidence will be noticed that Miss Redmon, dam of Drifton, had a double descent from Favorite, the only mare on record producing four sires of 2:20 trotters (or ten 2:20 trotters and pacers), as she traces to her through Bourbon Wilkes, her sire and through Becky Bird 2nd, her dam,

owned by Mr. H. W. Huegle, of Des Moines, Iowa, who in offering the services of this young aristocrat makes a proposition of extreme interest to those who are prospective breeders. He will give to the owner of a colt by Drifton, which gets a record of 2:30 or better, $200 and to the driver $50. He will also give to the owner of a pacing colt by Drifton, which gains a record of 2:25 or better, $200, and to the driver, $50. This will be a desirable contribution to the training expenses of the fortunate winners.

Mr. Huegle has fixed the service fee of Drifton, son of Nutwood, at the very reasonable figure of $50, cash at time of service, with the usual return privilege. He is so situated as to be able to give proper attention to stock. Mares will be kept on grain at $2.00 per week and on grass at $1.00 per week with the usual reservation that he is not responsible for accidents, but he will use every precaution to prevent them. Mr. H. W. Huegle's address is 208 Fourth street, Des Moines, Iowa.

OUR PUBLIC HIGHWAYS.

AUGUSTA, Mich., Dec. 20, 1892.

ED. WESTERN HORSEMAN:—The question at this time that seems to be receiving some notice, especially through the weekly turf papers, is that of better public highways, and I wish to throw in my mite of information or rather observation.

There seems to be a feeling throughout the country that some steps be taken to place the constructing of our main roads in the power of the government or under the control of each State, and that a general improvement of some kind be universally adopted. The scheme is a grand one and I feel sure that within a few years we shall have much better roads than at present. How to best accomplish this task is the one vital question at issue.

The public roads in many parts of the country are and have been in miserable condition, and where they have been fair to good the tax has fallen heavily upon a few property holders along the line, while the outsiders and the public in general had the benefit. It is a well-known fact that from two to four days road work from each farm is all the average road gets, and also the idea seems to be that, to kill time, is all that is required. Loads of earth are dumped into the center of the road and left until worn down by travel, or else the entire roadway is plowed up and the loose earth thrown into the center with a common scraper and the whole thing is left half finished, as their time is worked out and they care very little how it looks or lasts. What can we expect with such miserable slovenly work. Perhaps the roadmaster elected has not the mechanical ability enough to saw off a board straight. What kind of an eye can he have for good roads.

My father was very particular in regard to good roads. He would often dismount from his horse or wagon to throw a stone out of the rut that hundreds had drawn loads over and were too lazy or careless to even stop and remove. He walked a great many miles in the sixties preaching funeral sermons, assessing and collecting taxes and was always very particular to throw out loose rock that he saw in the roadway. The highway in front of his house for a half-mile was so perfect that it was always chosen as the place to run horses on special days, such as election and the Fourth of July.

Now, to bring the matter to the present time, I wish to say, our farm is located one and a half miles from the village, and about nine years ago there being no track nearer than twelve miles, and as there was quite an interest in trotting horses in the neighborhood, our people made a one-quarter mile straight track in the highway by throwing up the soil from the sides into the center, making a gradual slant on each side, then scraping and rolling the surface until it was in fair condition to trot three abreast, and to-day we have a quarter or half-mile the best country road in the State. All that has been done to it each year was to take a large four-horse road machine and go over it lengthwise and throw the surface towards the center, keeping the middle eight or ten inches the highest, leaving the sides in shape to hold and carry off the water. The result is no water can possibly stay there, consequently the heaviest loads with either narrow or wide tire has no effect on it, and for a fact the road is better directly after a rain, as all the refuse and loose dust is at once washed to the gutters and in an hour after the sun comes out the road is dry and hard as a bone. There is one more quarter-mile track in the neighborhood built about the same time, and the result is the same in both.

Now, the soil here is no better for road making than in hundreds of other places in the country, but the road was made right in the first place and it keeps its self (practically) in good repair. I contend that nine out of twelve miles of our public roads the center is as low or lower than the sides, and when such is the case it is impossible to have or keep good roads one quarter of the time. Our one mile of road is the pride of the traveling public as well as bicycle riders, and it has the least work done on it of any part of the township. I claim, first the roads should be elevated gradually from sides to center with a grade that water would not run too rapidly off so as to wash. Second, they should be scraped level then rolled, and I think rolling is one of the essential points to get it hard and firm in all parts before the numerous narrow tired wagons cut deep furrows in it. We seldom see a roller used on our highways, but they should not be neglected, they are as necessary as on a race track. Third, I think the States should pass a law forbidding the use of wheels with tires less than three inches wide and offer a reward for all over that width in the form of a credit on their taxes. I believe fair to good roads can be had with less expense by the State making a standard of height, width and grade, with the soil found at or near the roads in question and compelling them to be made accordingly, and each spring after the frost is out of the ground requiring them to be scraped with the aforesaid machine. Roads can be kept in good condition the year around if properly made. I drive trotting bred horses and think as much of good roads as any one, and will do all I can to push the building of good roads to a system and when they can be regulated to a standard, send on your petitions. Respectfully.

W. B. NICHOLSON.

PROGRESSIVE BREEDING.

[DR. J. W. NEAL.]

It is rather remarkable how persistently men will "look through the hind sight," notwithstanding the often demonstrated fact that there is no "game to be bagged" at that end of the line. The trotting horse business is no exception to the rule in this tendency to look backwards for those results that are most suredly directly in front of us. We often find men, and frequently leading breeders they are, too, bewailing their misfortune in not being able now to procure the immediate sons and daughters of the old and original successful sires for breeding purposes, and picturing for themselves, and every one else, who has not sons and daughters of Hambletonian 10, Pilot Jr., Ethan Allen, Mambrino Chief, "Godolphin Arabian," etc., a dire and dismal failure in the breeding business. With many men the "good old days" of Hambletonian 10 and American Star 14, in the trotting horse business, are like the good old days of "hog and hominy" with the "old settlers," who can see nothing except poor digestion and a reckless leap into social depravity in the present day of "clam bakes," and electric travel. Such reasoning fails to consider or comprehend the fact that the "wheels of a nation" or at least the wheels of this nation, are wheels of progress, and in no instance are they turning backwards. Men may be growing "weaker and wiser," but trotting horses (like some men) are growing faster and faster, and the farther we get from good old days of the Hero of Chester, the faster they go, and the oftener some small breeder pops up with some young thing that is three to six generations removed from Old Hambletonian, and at two or three years of age beats the game old Dexter's time by eight or ten seconds.

With the class referred to the idea of later day sires proving the equal to or superiors of, the old time sires, is preposterous, and the man who insinuates that the coming generations of sires will eclipse the achievements of the old heroes, is reckoned just a 'little bit off in the head." Yet we have the evidence spread out before us every day, that such a thing is an actual demonstrated fact.

Extreme and early speed is the watch word of progressive breeding, and how are we progressing in this respect? The fastest of the immediate get of Hambletonian 10 was Dexter, 2:17¼, at full maturity. The fastest of the immediate get of any son of Hambletonian is Nancy Hanks, 2:04, at six years old, but the most phenomenal performer by a son of Hambletonian is probably Arion, 2:10¾, at two years old. The fastest of the get of a grandson of Hambletonian is Kremlin, 2:07¾, at maturity, while the most phenomenal performer in the same generation of the old hero's descendants is Leone, 2:28½, at one year of age. The fastest performer that I can call to mind, as coming from the direct male line from Hambletonian in the fourth generation is Flying Jib, 2:05¾, the pacer, at maturity, while in the same generation we find the great champion yearling stallion trotter Athadon, 2:27, and the great two-year-old stallion Online, 2:11. So the comparison could not only be continued along the generations of the Hambletonians, but very many others of the old time stallions that created sensations through their immediate get, in the long ago.

View it in any rational line of thought, and one must be convinced that however great were the powers of transmission of speed by the old sires, greater still is that power growing in coming generations as a result of judicious commingling of blood lines and the piling up of trotting crosses. This being so there are no good reasons for any one fretting away his precious hours because he cannot produce the immediate sons and daughters of some favorite antibellum sire, for the purpose of breeding speed.

Ten years ago it was generally believed that no other sire would ever have such a long list of performing sons and daughters as Hambletonian 10, but now that great list is a small showing as compared with the lists of performers by some of his sons and grandsons. Later, when George Wilkes had some sixty performers in the great list, the man was hooted down who had the audacity to suggest that some son of this great trotter and sire of trotters might equal or even surpass him as a sire of 2:30 performers, and yet already one son at least has a larger roll of honor, and several others will soon pass him as sires of standard performers. Electioneer, the great son of Hambletonian, has more than three times the number of standard performers that his illustrious sire has, and his list is still growing. Does any one suppose that any son of Electioneer will not have to his credit as many 2:30 performers as that great sire? If not, why not? With the evidence spread out before me, I am a firm convert to the idea of advanced breeding, and the good results following accumulative trotting crosses, and hence have no hesitancy in saying that I expect some son of Electioneer to surpass even his great showing as a sire of 2:30 performers; for certainly a number of them are much richer bred in trotting lines than was Electioneer himself, and as they will have access to a better class of trotting matrons than did Electioneer, why should not some of them surpass him as sires of performers? They will, and the same result will hold good with other great families, and hence I see no good reason for seeking old blood when the new is continually springing up it. Of course we get old blood, and want old blood, but we want it in the form of the very latest compatable compounds, and all the new breeder has to do to keep abreast of the old ones, is to invest in these very latest "scientific" combinations of performing and producing blood, and not get frightened out because he cannot secure sons and daughters of our now greatest sires, for if they are worth having their grandsons and grandaughters will be still more desirable. If this last proposition is not purely correct, then the breeding problem is a "fraud and a delusion," for if we are not progressing we are retrograding, and if we are retrograding we had better quit the horse breeding business and seek a "position under the new administration." If sons and grandsons of Hambletonian have proved great sires, as we know they have, why should we hesitate about having faith in the sons, grandsons and great grandsons (and daughters the same) of Egotist, Red Wilkes, Gambetta Wilkes, Onward, Lockheart, Princeton, Delmarch, Lobasco, and thousands of other young but meritorious stallions?

Are Dumb Animals Immortal Beings?

The belief in the immortality of human beings has not been as universal and continuous as many persons suppose, says Our Animal Friends. Among the Hebrews it was of slow growth. In the older parts of the Hebrew Scriptures there is absolutely nothing to indicate that the thought of immortality existed in the writers. In some of the Psalms there are passages which seem almost to deny it; in others there is distinct evidence that at least the hope of it inspired the heart of the Psalmist. In the Book of Job there is one famous passage which, in its English rendering, triumphantly affirms it. The prophets in their highest inspirations seem to have expected it. At the time of Christ only the Sadducees denied it. In the Christian Scriptures it is boldly claimed that life and immortality were brought to light in Jesus Christ. Thus, according to the Christian Scriptures, the belief in immortality is founded on revelation, not on arguments of human reason; and, with one notable exception, the immortality conceived by Christian thought in the primitive age was the immortality of man in which the brute creation had no share.

In other religions the growth of a belief in human immortality has been quite as gradual, though in some cases it has been less exclusive. The immortality expected by Greek heroes was hardly desirable. It was a shadow life, cold, dreary, passionless, a mere existence, destitute of all enjoyment. The immortality expected by Marcus Aurelius, thirteen or fourteen hundred years later, was nobler. It was a spiritual immortality, in which the disembodied soul might hold high converse with the sages, heroes, poets and philosophers of every age. But at no time did the Greeks, nor their pupils, the Romans, so much as entertain the thought of immortality for the inferior animals.

Buddhism teaches, and has taught for many ages, that all lives are immortal, and that every living creature, after passing through innumerable forms of life, is destined at last to reach the passionless peace of Nirvana. Thus, to Buddhists, all life is sacred, since all life is at last to reach one and the same divine plane of everlasting forgiveness.

In that department of modern philosophy which has been called natural religion, many arguments are adduced to show the probability of human immortality. It is needless here to recount those arguments. It is enough to say that the great Bishop Butler, himself, admits that every one of them applies as fairly to the brutes as to the case of men. In other words, the great Bishop of Durham concedes that, so far as natural reason goes, it shows the immortality of brutes to be as probable as that of man. It follows, therefore, that no man who considers human immortality to be sufficiently proved by the arguments of natural religion, can reasonably refuse to admit that the immortality of brutes is proved by the same arguments.

It has often been observed that the absorption of the early Christians in the thought of personal redemption withdrew their thoughts to a regretful extent from the larger thought of the redemption of the universe, including all orders of creation. That grand thought, however, is often and nobly expressed by the Apostle Paul, in his Epistle to the Ephesians; and in the eighth chapter of his Epistle to the Romans he declares with an explicitness which should be beyond all cavil, that "the whole creation" which now "groaneth and travaileth in pain together," has been "made subject to vanity," not hopelessly, but with the divine purpose that the creation "itself also shall be delivered from the bondage of corruption, into the glorious liberty of the children of God." Thus revelation comes in aid of natural religion, and seems to promise that, in the consummation of all things, all creatures which are capable of suffering shall be delivered into the glorious liberty of children of God. We are perfectly aware that this significant passage has been variously interpreted; but we confess that the interpretations which deprive the suffering universe of the "immortal hope" which we believe to have been cherished by the apostle, seems to us not only to be unauthorized, but to deprive Christianity itself of its sublime significance. We do not care to argue the question, however. What we wish to

do just now is to quote two brief passages from two great Christian writers.

In his "Parochial Sermons," (vol. ii, page 303), the sober minded Dr. Pusey says that "all nature, having suffered together, shall be restored together. Things animate and inanimate, as being the works of God, bear in themselves some likeness to their Maker, and traces of His hands. As, then, to us death is to be the gate of immortality and glory, so in some way to them. * * * Creation includes all created beings. * * * All creation must include our nature too, in that one common groan and pang."

John Wesley, in a sermon entitled "The General Deliverance," (John Wesley's Works, vol. vi, page 243), takes high ground on the same subject. He says: "Nothing can be more express. Away with vulgar prejudices and let the plain Word of God take place. They shall be delivered from the bondage of corruption into 'glorious liberty,' even a measure according as they are capable of the liberty of the children of God. A general view of that is given in the twenty-first chapter of Revelations. There the following blessings shall take place, (not only to the children of men—there is no such restriction in the text—but) on every creature according to its capacicity: 'God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes, and there shall be no more death, neither sorrow nor crying; neither shall there be any more pain; for the former things are passed away.'" After this noble outburst of Christian hope, Wesley offers this conjecture; "What if it should then please the All-Wise and All-Gracious Creator to raise the creatures which we now call the inferior animals to a higher scale of creation? What if it should please Him, in the great regeneration, when He makes us 'equal to the angels,' to make them what we are now?"

For our own part, we hold it to be the very essence of Christianity to believe, with Pusey, that the lower creatures, as well as man, are the works of God, bearing some likeness to God, included in the eternal and merciful purpose of God, and destined to share in the final redemption of all things. We hold that Christianity would lose both consistency and truth if it did not allow us to deny, with Wesley, that when "God shall wipe away all tears from all faces," the suffering brutes whom men have tortured are to be clean forgotten, while the men who tortured them shal bask in everlasting bliss. We are free to declare that if we may not believe in the immortality of the brute, we know no good reason to believe in the immortality of man; and if John Wesley's conjecture should be true, how can eternity itself dispel the shame with which a cruel man, though he were made "equal to the angels" must then regard the human creatures he has injured in their lower and more helpless earthly lives?

Racing as Old as Horses.

The first horses we have any account of being "turned out," were the pair Noah had in the ark (or did he have seven)?

The first races we read of were described by Homer, as taking place at the funeral of Patrodus, near Troy, thousands of years ago, and were a mixture of festival and religion.

Wallace's Ben Hur raced about the year 33, A. D., but hundreds of years before that time the Grecians had their great chariot races at the Olympic and other games, when, with consummate skill, they guided their teams of four abreast around the oblong course. At a little later period they introduced two-horse races, mule races and contests by horses under age as well as saddle races. Imagine Demosthenes, Pericles, and the class Athenians, enjoying a mule race.

During the first few centuries of the Christian era, the church fought the races, which showed that the race course ever possessed the fascination for men that it does to-day. Since the early converts risked excommunication in seeing the sport, and in time overcome much of the opposition by their opposition.

As the Romans liked horse racing, there must have been races in England in the first centuries of the Christian era, when they ruled that land.

Old William, the conqueror, in 1066, took good horses to England, his favorite being Spanish bred, which were mixed, or pure Arabians and Barbs.

His son, William Rufus, when out on such a hunt as the one in which he was shot dead by a broad English arrow, was surrounded by courtiers and squires on fine limbed, Spanish bred horses, lumbering, big footed, Flemish beasts, on noble, but ponderous fellows, from his nature, Normandy, fit to carry a mail clad warrior, and even then the Arab had found his way to western Europe.

A few years later the London company of saddlers offered a prize of a silver bell to the mercers, to be raced for once a year in the presence of the king.

Racing is inseparable from the history of the Anglo-Saxons, and they developed the finest style of race horses known to Europe, in the English thoroughbred. No such horses nor such riders could be found among the continental nations. English horses and riders long ago proved their superiority to the Arabian horse and rider in prolonged contests.

James I, in the days of Sir Walter Raleigh, issued a blast against tobacco, and imported an Arab, which never could win a race. His merry grandson, Charles II, who never did an unwise act nor said a foolish thing, was too much of a gambler and a sport not to like horse racing. He liked dogs so well that he either had a troop of Spaniel (the King Charles breed) at his heels, or some in a basket on his own or a servant's arm. Of course he liked horses too.

The last of his royal line, Anne, gave gold plates and cups worth £60, to be raced for, and also raced her own horses. Her successor, George I, was a sporting character; was it he or his son, who consoled his dying wife, who thought he might miss her by saying he could now have "les petites joli maitresses," and he did, but they were usually uglier than sin, his taste being for avoirdupois and not beauty. He liked racing, most noble patron, and substituted £60 in gold for the cup, since which time (about 175 years ago), the king's and queen's cups have been in money.

So racing has been the pastime of the English royalty and nobility, and the sport of kings, but that is no recommendation. Victoria has gone in state to see the great events, but her son, like his ancestors, Charles and George, has indulged in all their amusenents from horses to baccarat and "les jolio, etc.," if he is not slandered.

We have never seen such plunging in this country as they do in England. It is to be hoped we never will have such as the fast young Marquis, who squandered an immense fortune in a few years and killed himself, or the many young heirs with millions of money, who rode to the devil on a stable of galloping thoroughbreds, to leave their estates plastered with mortgages. Such was a man who inherited a few hundred thousand dollars. In a very few years he was down to his last sovereign. With it he bought a fine dinner and then jumped in the Thames.

The Beauty of the Horse.

An idea floats through some of our literature that the perfect horse is yet to be bred and that the present animal is the acme of thousands of years of culture. We hazard the opinion that the quadruped who advanced in Paradise to receive the name of horse from Adam, as he named every beast and bird, was as perfect an animal as ever lived. He was not a thoroughbred, draft bred, a trotter or even a pacer—simply a well balanced horse, spirited but gentle and unafraid of man whom he did not yet know as an oppressor and task master. From Eden he was scattered over the earth to develop characteristics or to deterioate according to his habitat, perhaps in hot Syria and Arabia to acquire a fine short-haired coat, slender limbs, elastic pasterns and small round hoofs, or in the marshy lands along the German Ocean to acquire ponderous limbs, broad, flat feet and shaggy fetlocks, or in more Northern latitude to become the Shelty or little thick-coated hardy pony.

The love of beauty born with man admired the beauty of the always noble animal and celebrated it in the oldest of songs and with the first chisel lifted by sculptor. Gracefully arched necks and an air of pride mark the figures of horses on the ancient ruins of Assyria, Egypt and classic Athens. The oldest poems we know, the Iliad of Homer and the story of Job gave as fine an idea of the horse as can be drawn from the prize winner of a modern show though they spoke of him only as a war horse.

What a picture dwelt in the mind of the writer of Job over three thousand years ago. He said:

"Hast thou given the horse strength?
Hast thou clothed his neck with the thunder flash?
Hast thou made him to leap forth like an arrow?
The glory of his nostrils is terrible;
He paweth in the valley and rejoiceth in his strength
He goeth on to meet the armed men—"

Solomon likened his mistress for beauty, in his song, "To a company of horses in Pharaoh's chariots."

Those were days when the horse was not a beast of burden but carried the soldier or the courtier and drew the chariots of war or the noble's car.

The quotation from Job in its suggestion of the horse's love of battle recalls an incident of this century when two regiments of cavalry, embarking hurriedly from Spain, left their horses, deserted upon the shore, and the story goes that those horses formed themselves into their accustomed formation by companies and platoons and charged upon each other up and down the beach in fearful and bloody combat, their fury increasing with the carnage.

The horse of the old Roman emperor (Caligula), must have been really a glorious animal, for his master built him an ivory stall and served him at the banquet table with gilded oats and costly wines. Naturally he died, and just as Caligula was intending to bestow upon him consular honors, which he deserved much more than his insane master.

The same hand which gave the brilliant eye, rounded limbs, curving outline and arching instep to human grace drew as fine lines of beauty for animal creation and has given a more lustrous, limpid and speaking eye to the inferior brute than to many of his masters.

Meissonier gave as much attention to painting the horse upon which Napoleon sat, in his $60,000 painting, as he did to the rider, in fact more, judging from the prolonged study he made of the cavalry horses he used for subjects.

Still another grand painting which could not be bought for a hundred thousand is simply a group of grey Percherons painted by Rosa Bonheur, and an Englishwomen rose to sudden fame by her superb paintings of English cavalry horses and troopers. The beautiful lines of the horse were inspriation to rare work.

The greatest of ancient painters, Appelles (about 2,300 years ago) probably as great as any modern successor, competed for a prize. The subject assigned was a mare and the paintings when finished were displayed to horses who looked silently at some but neighed when they saw that of Appelles. This is one of Pliny's marvelous stories.

Nothing pleases a master of fiction or verse more than a felicitous conception of horse or dog. Among the most fascinating characters by Sir Walter Scott are his horses and his dogs, such as the hounds of Sir Harry Lee and the Knight of the Leopard, the stout little Dumpling and the terriers, Pepper and Mustard of Dandy Dinmont, and the Arabian steeds of Saladin of which last Scott said, (probably drawing upon some legend or tradition): "These horses," Saladin said, "are of the breed called the Winged, equal in speed to aught excepting the Borak of the Prophet. They are fed on the golden barley of Yemen, mixed with spices and with a small portion of dried sheep's flesh. Kings have given provinces to possess them and their age is as active as their youth. Time lays his touch so lightly on these generous steeds that the mare on which thou now sittest has seen five times, five years pass over her, yet retains her pristine speed and vigor, only that the support of a bridle managed by a hand more experienced than thine, hath now become neccessary."

This mare is represented as having just carried Sir Kenneth for an hour over the desert at such speed that he was breathless.

The type of beauty varies to a small degree among the nations and, with all our pride in this or that breed, we have not in this country bred with such certainty any one class of horses to a fine type in such numbers as other races have in their chosen lines. The armies of Europe can turn out countless regiments of cavalry and artillery equipped with horses of uniform excellence not to be equalled in this country. The array of horses on the avenues of London, Paris, Berlin, Vienna, St. Petersburg, Calcutta, Teheran, etc., would amaze many a horse breeder of America, as he found that in so many other parts of the world they can raise various types of horses with unerring precison. That they now are buying American trotters only indicates a desire to introduce a new variety, for it is not at all likely or neccessary that our horses should supplant any type they may now have, yet the American trotter will take its place as a distinct and beautiful type, among the many already fixed by centuries of selection and breeding, and will, if not already, be more widely distributed among a great people than any other horse, not only as a beautiful animal but as a handy and general utility horse, contributing at once to the support, the pleasure and the luxury of the poor, the middle class and the rich to a greater extent than is possible with any other one form descended from the original beautiful horse of Eden.

Persian Saddlers.

In her interesting travels in Persia, Mrs. Bishop's experience with the saddle horses of that country may give us points on the effect of early kindness to horses and later care of them.

In the province of the Bakhbaris the colts are sold and the fillies kept, although there is not much encouragement to breed a good colt, for if a superior admires it he expects to get it as a present. They are shod with thin iron plates covering nearly the whole hoof and fastened by six big headed iron nails. Raised in camps and among children, the foals are perfectly gentle and scarcely require breaking. They are sold at from thirty to forty dollars.

Mrs. Bishop's own horse, which cost twenty-five dollars, insisted on being petted and sharing her food, whether melon, cake or grapes, and would follow her everywhere, putting his head under her arm or on her shoulder. She draws a handsome picture of the Persian horse, with his "sweet, intelligent eyes," who can be backed against any horse in the world for weight, carrying powers, endurance and steadiness, and who is to his rider a friend as well as servant. He wears in hot weather a shirt of fine wool, crossed over the chest, and over that a similar garment of coarser wool; and at night over all is put a piece of felt, a half inch thick, which hangs to the knees and extends from head to tail, secured by a broad surcingle. He is fed ten pounds of barley daily and as much as he will eat of straw cut in pieces an inch and a half long.

The penny-in-the-slot machine has been adopted for the use of elephants at the Manchester Zoo. When a visitor gives an elephant a penny, the animal drops it in the slot and gets a biscuit. There is no use trying to deceive the animals. Half pennies, those despised coins, are always flung in the face of the giver. The other day a visitor gave a baby elephant a number of half pennies in succession. All were thrown back. The animal was then given two half pennies at the same time. The creature's demeanor changed. For more than five minutes he held the two coins in his trunk, rubbing them together and seeming to be pondering deeply. At last he dropped the two halfpence in the box together, with the result that the combined weight gave him the desired biscuit, at which he gamboled about in a manner which exhibited extravagant delight.

Lottie P., 2:19, (dam of Belle Acton, (1), 2:20½), a pacing daughter of Blue Bull Jr., failed to get in foal this season and will be trained next year with a view of reducing her record.

THE YEARLINGS.

A Tabulation of the Breeding of Precocious Youngsters.

One of the best evidences of the advancement in breeding and the progress of developing the trotter that has characterized the whole industry during the past few years, is the rapid enlargement of the yearling list. Up to 1891 there was but one yearling (Freedom, 2:29¾), that had acquired 2:30 honors. During 1891 five new ones joined the son of Sable Wilkes, making in all up to the beginning of the year about to close a total of six precocious youngsters. During this year the number was more than doubled by the addition of seven new ones. Of the total of thirteen, three are pacers and ten are trotters. The tabulation of the pedigrees of these yearlings reveals the fact that the blood of Hambletonian is found in all of them. Geo. Wilkes is represented in six, while Strathmore figures in the pedigree of three. The name of Volunteer is found in four tabulations. Onward is the grandsire of three. Electioneer, Sidney, and Jerome Eddy stand alone as the sire of two each. Three times appears the name of Abdallah 15. Robert McGregor and Nutwood are each mentioned once. The brood mares that are represented in more than one performer are Beautiful Bells, and Green Mountain Maid. The list now stands

Frou Frou	2:25¼
Belle Acton, pacer	2:30½
Fausta, pacer	2:29¾
Bell Bird	2:26¾
Athadon	2:27
Viotta	2:27
Rollo, pacer	2:28½
Leone	2:28½
Nellie A	2:29¾
Freedom	2:29¾
Ella Woodline	2:29¾
Mill Lady	2:30
Sweet Rose	2:30

Herewith also will be found the tabulated pedigree of each of these "baby performers."

FROU FROU 2:25¼.
- Sidney (p), 2:19¾.
  - Santa Claus, 2:17½
    - Strathmore 480.
    - Lady Thorne Jr.
  - Sweetness, 2:21¼
    - Volunteer 55.
    - Lady Merritt.
- Flirt
  - Buccaneer
    - Iowa Chief 528.
    - Tinsley Maid.
  - Mahaska Belle
    - Flaxtail 8122.
    - Lady Hake.

Frou Frou, the yearling champion trotter, was bred by Count Valensin, and is a handsome chestnut filly, by the great sire, Sidney, out of Flirt, by Buccaneer, sire of Pride, the first champion California yearling. Her record was made Nov. 28, 1891.

BELLE ACTON, (p), 2:30½.
- Shadeland Onward, 2:18¼
  - Onward, 2:25¼
    - George Wilkes, 2:22
      - Hambletonian 10.
      - Dolly Spanker (?).
    - Dolly.
      - Mambrino Chief 11
      - Fanny, by Ben Franklin.
  - Nettie Time
    - Mambrino Time 1:86
      - Mambrino Patchen 58.
      - Puss Prall.
    - Cap
      - Flying Cloud.
- Lottie P., 2:17¼
  - Blue Bull Jr. 2878
    - Blue Bull 75
      - Pruden's Blue Bull
      - Queen, by Young Selim.
    - Molly Patterson
      - Abdallah 15.
      - Bolly, by Bald Stockings.
  - Fanny, by Proud American Jr.

Belle Acton, the champion yearling pacing filly, is a neatly turned youngster of fair size, and considered by all to not only be speedy but of symmetrical and handsome conformation. She was bred by Messrs. Gould & Miller, Loup Valley Stud, Fullerton, Neb., and was sired by Shadeland Onward, 2:18¼, and out of that well known campaigning pacer, Lottie P., 2:17¼, by Blue Bull Jr.

FAUSTA (p) 2:29¾.
- Sidney (p), 2:19¾.
  - Santa Claus, 2:17½
    - Strathmore 480.
    - Lady Thorne Jr.
  - Sweetness, 2:21¼
    - Volunteer 55.
    - Lady Merritt.
- Faustina
  - Crown Point. 2:24.
    - Speculation.
    - Young Martha.
  - Dell Foster
    - A. W. Richmond, daughter of Geo. M. Patchen Jr., 2:27.

Fausta, pacer, was bred by Count Valensin, and is by the great sire, Sidney. She is a full sister to the young stallion, Faustino, 2:14¾.

BELL BIRD, 2:26¾.
- Electioneer
  - Hambletonian 10.
    - Abdallah 1.
    - Charles Kent Mare
  - Green Mountain Maid
    - Harry Clay 45.
    - Shanghai Mary.
- Beautiful Bells
  - The Moor
    - Clay Pilot 93.
    - Belle of Wabash.
  - Minnehaha
    - Stevens' Bald Chief.
    - Nelly Clay.

Bell Bird was foaled March 5, 1890, and trotted in 2:26¼ Oct. 21, 1891, being then nineteen months and sixteen days old. The breeding of the full sister to Bell Boy, 2:19½; Bow Bells, 2:19¼, Hinda Rose, 2:19½; St. Bel, 2:24½; Palo Alto Belle, 2:22¾, and Belleflower, 2:24, speaks for itself. She was bred by Senator Stanford.

ATHADON, 2:27.
- Matadon
  - Onward, 2:25¼
    - Geo. Wilkes 519.
    - Dolly.
  - Fanny Ally
    - Wm. Rysdyk 527.
    - Lucille.
- Athalie
  - Harkaway
    - Strathmore 408.
    - Wait-a-Bit.
  - Daughter of
    - Alcalde 103.
    - Daughter of Vandal.

Athadon, the champion yearling stallion of the world, furnishes new laurels to the house of Wilkes. He is a large bay colt, by Matadon, son of Onward, and was bred by G. L. Warlow, of Fresno, Cal.

VIOTTA, 2:27.
- Jerome Eddy, 2:14½.
  - Louis Napol'n 508
    - Volunteer 55
      - Hambletonian.
      - Lady Patriot.
    - Hattie Wood
      - Harry Clay 45,
      - Grandmother by Terror.
  - Fanny Mapes
    - Alexander's Abdallah.
      - Hambletonian 10.
      - Katy Darling.
    - Daughter of Barr's Napoleon.
- Lu Wilkes.
  - Coroynet 1035
    - George Wilkes, 2:22
      - Hambletonian 10.
      - Dolly Spanker.
    - Utopia
      - American Clay.
      - Fanny, by Mambrino Chief.
  - Gray Betsy
    - Mambrino Patchen 58.
      - Mambrino Chief.
      - Rodes Mare.
    - Daughter of
      - John Dillard
      - By Park's Highlander

Viotta is a handsome bay filly and is a typical Volunteer. She was bred by the Jewett Farm, Jewettville, N. Y., and combines the blood of Volunteer, (through Jerome Eddy, 2:16½), with that of George Wilkes, Mambrino Patchen and John Dillard.

ROLLO (p) 2:28½.
- Jerome Eddy, 2:16½.
  - Louis Napoleon.
    - Volunteer
      - Hambletonian.
      - Lady Patriot.
    - Hattie Wood
      - Harry Clay.
      - Grandmother.
  - Fanny Mapes
    - Abdallah 15.
      - Hambletonian.
      - Katy Darling.
    - Smith Mare
      - Napoleon.
      - Daughter of Black Hawk 24.
- Gray Betsy
  - Mam. Patchen
    - Mambrino Chief
      - Mambrino.
      - Unknown.
    - Dam of Lady Thorn, 2:18¼.
  - Daughter of
    - John Dillard, by Indian Chief.
    - By Park's Highlander.

Rollo, the gray son of Jerome Eddy, 2:16½, held, up to 1892, the distinction of being the only Eastern bred yearing in the 2:30 list. He was bred by H. C. Jewett & Co., of Jewett Farm.

FREEDOM, 2:29¾.
- Sable Wilkes, 2:18.
  - Guy Wilkes, 2:15¼
    - Geo. Wilkes, 2:22.
    - Lady Bunker.
  - Sable
    - The Moor.
    - Gretchen.
- Laura Drew
  - Arthurton
    - Hambletonian.
    - Imogene.
  - Molly Drew, 2:27
    - Winthrop 505.
    - Fanny Fern.

Freedom, who bears the distinction of being the first yearling to enter the charmed circle, was foaled in 1889, and made his record in 1890. He was bred by Wm. Corbit, of San Mateo, Cal.

MILL LADY, 2:30.
- Count Wilkes 4601.
  - Geo. Wilkes 2:22
    - Hambletonian 10.
      - Abdallah 1.
      - Charles Kent Mare
    - Dolly Spanker (?).
      - Henry Clay 8.
      - Telegraph.
  - Jewel
    - Gill's Vermont 104.
      - Downing's Vermont.
      - By Barclay's Columbus.
    - Salter Mare
      - Cannon's Whip.
- Mill Girl, 2:22¾.
  - Jay Gould. 2:21½
    - Hambletonian 10.
      - Abdallah 1.
      - Charles Kent Mare
    - Lady Sanford
      - American Star 14.
      - Old Sorrel, by Exton Eclipse.
  - Dosley
    - Shaffer Pony.
    - By Vermont Black Hawk 5.

Mill Lady is a bay filly, by Count Wilkes, (brother to Gambetta Wilkes, 2:22½, and The King, 2:22¼), out of Mill Girl, 2:22¼, who is the dam of Capitana, 2:23¾; Wilkes Girl, 2:28¼, and Wilkes Maid, 2:25¼. Dolsey, the dam of Mill Girl, is also the dam of Mill Boy, 2:26. Mill Lady is a racy little filly, and in her only start of the year made a race record of 2:30.

SWEET ROSE, 2:30.
- Electioneer 125.
  - Hambletonian 10
    - Abdallah 1.
      - Mambrino.
      - Amazonia.
    - Charles Kent Mare
      - Imp. Bellfounder.
      - One Eye.
  - Green Mountain Maid.
    - Harry Clay 45.
      - Cassius M. Clay Jr. 20.
      - Fan, by Imp. Bellefounder.
    - Shanghai Mary.
- Rosemont.
  - Piedmont, 2:17¼
    - Almont 33
      - Abdallah 15.
      - Sally Anderson.
    - Mag Ferguson
      - Mambrino Chief 11
      - By Gray Eagle.
  - Beautiful Bells. 2:29½
    - The Moor 870
      - Clay Pilot 93.
      - Belle of Wabash.
    - Minnehaha
      - Stevens' Bald Chief.
      - Nettie Clay.

Sweet Rose represents the Electioneer—Beautiful Bells combination, being by the dead sire and out of Rosemont, a daughter of Piedmont, 2:17¼, and Beautiful Bells. Sweet Rose is probably the highest bred yearling that has yet trotted in 2:30. The blood of such mares as Beautiful Bells and Minnehaha is found upon the maternal side, nicely combined with that of Almont 33, through his great racing son, Piedmont, 2:17¼. Her blood lines are Hambletontan Clay, Mambrino Chief, and thoroughbred. She was bred at Palo Alto Farm and made her record during the recent fall meeting at Stockton, Cal.

ELLA WOODLINE, 2:29¾.
- Woodline, 2:19½.
  - Nutwood, 2:18¼
    - Belmont 64
      - Alexander's Abdallah.
      - Belle, by Mambrino Chief.
    - Miss Russell
      - Pilot Jr. 12.
      - Sally Russell.
  - Four Lines
    - Blackwood 74
      - Alexander's Norman 25.
      - Daughter of Mambrino Chief.
    - Venus
      - American Star 37,
      - Daughter of Geo. M. Patchen.
- Venture.
  - Voltaire, 2:20¼
    - Tattler, 2:26
      - Pilot Jr. 12.
      - Telltale.
    - Young Portia
      - Mambrino Chief 11
      - Portia.
  - Kitty Clyde
    - Snap Dragon
      - Jimmy Rattler.
      - Plainfield Mare
    - Railroad
      - Whitcomb Horse.
      - Untraced.

Ella Woodline, that took her record at Holton, Kan., during the fall meeting at that point, represents the youngest combination of sire and performer on record. Her sire, Woodline, (4), 2:19½, stands to-day the youngest sire that has to his credit a 2:30 performer. Ella Woodline is a handsome bay filly and is both speedy and game. She was bred at the Loup Valley Stud, Fullerton, Neb.

LEONE, 2:28½.
- Lancelot, 2:24¾.
  - Messenger Duroc 106.
    - Hambletonian 10.
      - Abdallah 1.
      - Charles Kent Mare
    - Satinet
      - Roe's Abdallah Chief.
      - Catbird.
  - Green Mountain Maid.
    - Henry Clay 45.
      - Cassius M. Clay Jr. 20.
      - Fan, by Imp. Bellfounder.
    - Shanghai Mary
      - Untraced.
- Nida.
  - Monon 4071
    - Nutwood, 2:18¼
      - Belmont 64.
      - Miss Russell.
    - Verbena
      - Princeps 536.
      - Lindora, by Hambletonian 10.
  - Nina
    - Ironwood 2046
      - Blackwood Jr., 2:22½.
      - Jenny Martin.
    - Belle Patchen
      - Ben Patchen 1725
      - By Young Consternation.

Leone, 2:28½, is a handsome chestnut filly of good size and is bred to go at an early age, she being by Launcelot, 2:28¾, son of Messenger Duroc and Green Mountain Maid, (dam of Electioneer, etc.), dam by Monon, son of Nutwood. Her first start of the year was at Chillicothe, O., Oct. 4, when that sensational yearling, Conformation, suffered defeat by her in 2:35½. At the same meeting she took a time record of 2:30, that was afterwards reduced, in the second heat of a race, during the last meeting at Mexico, Mo., to 2:28½.

Nellie A. is one of the highest bred youngsters that has yet appeared in the 2:30 list. Producing, performing and race horse blood abounds upon all sides. In her pedigree is found happily united the blood of George Wilkes and Robert McGregor, along with Mambrino Patchen and Kentucky Clay. Nellie A. acquired her record in a race, Oct. 17, at Nashville, Tenn.

NELLIE A., 2:29¾.
- Wilkes Boy, 2:24½.
  - George Wilkes, 2:22. — Hamb letonian 10. — Abdallah 1. / Charles Kent Mare
  - Dolly Spanker. — Henry Clay. / Telegraph.
- Wilkes G., 2:22¾.
  - Betty Brown — Mambrino Patchen 58. — Mambrino Chief 11 / Rodes Mare, by Gano.
  - Pickles — Mambrino Chief 11
  - Robert McGregor 2:17½ — Maj. Edsall, 2:29 — Abdallah 15. / By Hambletonian 2
  - Nancy Whitman — American Star 14. / Nance.
  - Nellie Wilkes — George Wilkes, 2:22. — Hambletonian 10. / Dolly Spanker.
  - Belle Clay — Kentucky Clay. / Betty Brown.

As will be seen by a study of these pedigrees, there is not a "chance performer" in the whole lot—they are bred to go, and go the whole route. Performing and producing blood predominates in each pedigree.

THE TWO-YEAR-OLDS.

Back in 1870, Doble, a black two-year-old stallion, son of Ericsson 130, out of Belle, by Davy Crocket, trotted a mile in 2:40¾. This record was gradually reduced, until in 1880, word was sent forth from California that Sweetheart, by Sultan, dam Minnehaha, had trotted a mile in the unparalled time of 2:26½. It may be said that during this year the attention of the breeding public and trotting horse world was called to the possibilities of colt performers. Heretofore the now exploded theories against early development of youngsters had, virtually, full sway over the breeders of the east and south. The performance of Sweetheart tended more than any one thing to cause the various horsemen of the country to hurl from themselves the antiquated, crude and, as now appears, impractical ideas so long cherished by them as golden truths. From this time forward, the practice of early development has found many vigorous champions.

The record during the 80's was gradually reduced,—by Fred Crocket, (son of Electionneer and Melinche, a daughter of St. Clair), in the late fall of 1880, to 2:25¼; and in 1881 by Wildflower (by Electioneer, out of Mayflower, by St. Clair), to 2:21. It was in 1888, when the first two-year-old 2:20 performer found a place in the Year Book.

To Sunol, by Electioneer, dam Waxana, by Gen. Butler 1755, will always remain the credit of first achieving this distinction. The performance of Arion when he trotted as a two-year-old in 2:10¾, in 1891, is still fresh in the memory of the youngest horsemen.

For a two-year-old to trot in 2:30 a few years since, was thought to be among the phenomenal achivements, but for one to succeed in entering the 2:20 list was classed among the supposed impossibilities. The past season proved the most remarkable in all respects that has been experienced since trotting racing became a national pastime, but in the line of phenomenal two-year-olds the season has been exceptionally brilliant. The tabulation below gives the breeding in full to the fourth generation of seven two-year-olds that succeeded in entering the 2:20 list during the season with records from 2:20 to 2:15¾. A study of the blood lines of these precocious youngsters affords one an excellent example to determine the line of breeding that will probably prove more conspicuous and prolific with early and extreme speed in the future. We can study the future through the results of the past, and while it is reasonably certain that new families and blood lines will come to the front in the future, yet an excellent rule to follow in endeavoring to produce the best results, is to remain in the same line that has in the past furnishd the same in a uniform manner. In the pedigrees of the seven 2:20 performers the name of Hambletonian is found on the paternal side of each performer, while on the maternal, five trace to the same sire. Three are by sons of Electioneer, while two are by sons, one by a grandson and one out of a granddaughter of George Wilkes. Strathmore, through his son Santa Claus, 2:17½, is mentioned once; Happy Medium, through his daughter, Spanish Maiden, once; Dauntless, through a daughter, once, and Nutwood, through a daughter, once. The thoroughbred blood is found close up in two—Avena, 2:19½, and Rowena, 2:18¾—while five can be termed strictly trotting bred. Silicon, 2:15¾, that holds the world two-year-old race record, is an excellent specimen of the result of accumulating trotting blood, while Sabledale, 2:18¼; Wm. Penn, 2:18½; Margrave, 2:19¼, and Princess Royal, 2:20, also furnish prime evidence as to correctness of the theory so strongly urged by the "trotting bred" theorists.

Here are the tabulations:

PRINCESS ROYAL, 2:20.
- Chimes 5348 — Electioneer 125 — Hambletonian 10. / Green Mountain Maid.
- Chimes 5348 — Beautiful Bells — The Moor 870. / Minnehaha.
- Estabella, dam of Prince Regent, record 2:16½. — Alcantara 729. — Geo. Wilkes, 2:22. / Alma Mater, by Mambrino Patchen
- Estabella, dam of Prince Regent, record 2:16½. — Annabel — Gen. Wilkes, 2:22. / Jessie Pepper, by Mambrino Chief 11

SILICON, 2:15¾.
- Wilton, 2:19¼ — Geo. Wilkes, 2:22 — Hambletonian 10. / Dolly Spanker.
- Wilton, 2:19¼ — Alley — Hambletonian 10. / Daughter of Flying Morgan.
- Silhonette — Hambrino, 2:21¼ — Edward Everett. / Mambrina, by Mambrino Chief 11
- Silhonette — Silverlock — Mambrino Time. / Daughter of Ole Bull.

ROWENA, 2:18¾.
- Azmoor, 2:20½ — Electioneer 125 — Hambletonian 10. / Green Mountain Maid.
- Azmoor, 2:20½ — Mamie C — Imp. Hercules. / Daughter of Langford.
- Emma Robson — Woodburn — Lexington. / Daughter of Imp. Glencoe.
- Emma Robson — Lady Bell — Belmont. (William's). / Daughter of Lance

WM. PENN, 2:18½.
- Santa Claus, 2:17½ — Strathmore 408 — Hambletonian 10. / Daughter of North American.
- Santa Claus, 2:17½ — Lady Thorn, Jr. — Mambrino, son of Ericsson. / Daughter of Highland Chief.
- Lulu M — Dauntless 3158 — Hambletonian 10. / Sally Feagles, by Smith's Clay.
- Lulu M — Enchantress — Envoy 470, son of Gen. Hatch 139. / Daughter of Alhambra, son of Mambrino Chief 11.

MARGRAVE, 2:19¼.
- Baron Wilkes, 2:18 — Geo. Wilkes, 2:22 — Hambletonian 10. / Dolly Spanker.
- Baron Wilkes, 2:18 — Belle Patchen — Mambrino Patchen 50. / Sally Christer.
- Spanish Maiden — Happy Medium 400 — Hambleonian 10. / Princetss, 2:30.
- Spanish Maiden — Maggie Keene — Mambrino Hatcher / Daughter of Rattler

AVENA 2:19½.
- Palo Alto, 2:08¾ — Electioneer 125 — Hambletonian 10. / Green Mountain Maid.
- Palo Alto, 2:08¾ — Dame Winnie — Planet. / Daughter of Imp. Glencoe.
- Astoria — Gen. Benton 1855 — Jim Scott 836 / Lady Benton
- Astoria — Asthere — Kentucky Prince 2470. / Sheba, by Hambletonian 10

SABLEDALE, 2:18¼.
- Sable Wilkes — Guy Wilkes — George Wilkes. / Lady Bunker, by Mam. Patchen.
- Sable Wilkes — Sable — The Moor 870. / Gretchen, dr. of Mam. Pilot
- Vixen — Nutwood — Belmont 64. / Miss Russell
- Vixen — Sesta — John Nelson 187. / Dam of Aurora 2:2 (Untraced.)

Hippophagy.

At intervals some one starts up to advocate eating horse flesh, which is no new thing, for horse flesh has been made an article of diet by many races in all ages of the world.

The ancient Scandinavians and Germans raised a breed of white horses to sacrifice to the gods which they worshipped, which, when sacrificed, were served up at the banquet. The taste for this food, which originated in this manner, survived until Christianity came in to destroy the custom. In northern Asia and South America many tribes have preferred the flesh of the horse to that of the cattle in their herds.

During the French revolution the city of Paris was supplied with flesh of this kind for six months. During the seige of Paris in the last French-German war the Parisians again had to resort to the same meat, besides eating up the wild animals in the Zoological Gardens. Horse flesh has been eaten in recent days in Sweden and Austria, and the consumers of imported bologna sausage have had a little horse in their's.

The following bill of fare was lately served up to an American party, who dined on horse flesh, so we are told:

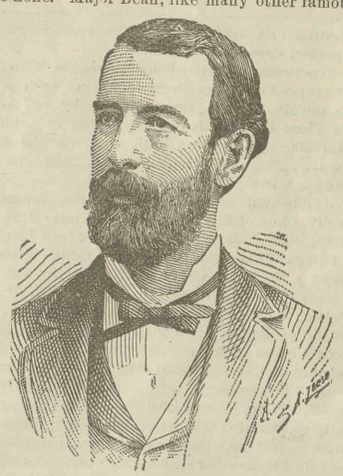
THE MENU.

Soup—Potage aux jambons des chevaux.
Entrees—Filly cutlets and horse radishes.
Roast—Rib of horse with potatoes.
Two year-old steaks.
Dessert—Horse chestnuts roasted.

People who have eaten the article usually boast of the excellence of horse flesh, but as a rule those who eat out-of-the-way things talk that way. Captain Basil Hall long ago pronounced fried rattle snake to be good and an old Lutheran converted to Christianity talked of a tender little Papaun boy as being very nice. T. B Thorpe, who wrote on this remarked "that compared with the flesh of the horse, that of the ox is coarse in the extreme." The fibre of the horse is delicate and the color it displays in its perfect form defy the pencil by their beauty. The muscles of the horse are arranged more symmetrically than those of any other animals. Few have made themselves practically acquainted with the beautiful mechanical construction of the horse without imbibing even a higher respect for him than is realized by the superficial examination of his outside form." And he well says: "But all this delicacy and beauty rather destroys than tempts the human appetite, and this, added to the intrinsic value of the horse, has discouraged hippophagy." As for us, the very lightest punishment for a late dinner of horseflesh we can wish is dreams—horrible dreams, followed by lingering death.

A Successful Salesman.

Major L. H. Bean, the well known and successful live stock auctioneer, has a record for the year 1892 that is worthy of notice in our Chrismas number. Perhaps in amount of work done in the past year his record is second to none. Major Bean, like many other famous men,



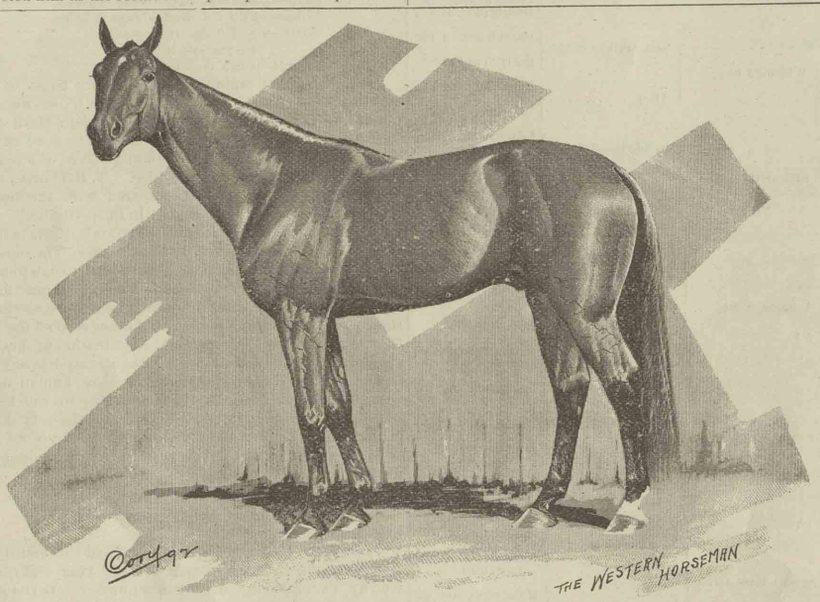
was born in Portage county, Ohio, raised on a farm and attended Mount College of Ohio, and afterward taught school for twelve or thirteen terms. His father has been a successful and widely known auctioneer for the past forty years or more and accumulated a good comfortable share of this world's goods. The Major had two uncles and a younger brother (now deceased) that were auctioneers, so that L. H. Bean is a bred auctioneer. How could he help it, born a "crier," he has been actively engaged for the past 22 years in his chosen profession. He covers the territory from Montana to Maine, in fact makes sales everywhere. He has been selling ninety-six days alone this year for Trotting, Draft, and Coach horse breeders, together with a number of thoroughbred cattle sales. His success has been marvelous; prompt to his task, always guarding with scrupulous fairness the rights of the seller and buyer. His knowledge of breeding and pedigrees is always at his command, besides his judgment on the conformation or soundness of horses is always respected. He owns and keeps quite a stable of trotters, has one of the best arranged private stables in his locality, owns a comfortable home where many of his friends are pleased to call and enjoy the ever sumptuous meals provided by the willing hands of Mrs. Bean, who is ready and willing to converse on the American trotter with a knowledge that has been of great benefit to Mr. Bean. In fact he says, take Mrs. B. and his seven-year-old daughter, Gladys, and they can furnish a three-handed game of talk that would do justice to veterans.

Mr. Bean's books for 1893 show many dates already taken. Always write him before advertising. We know his style of selling is his own. He leads in his business, does not imitate or follow. His permanent address is Ravenna, Ohio.

FARVIEW STOCK FARM.

Home of Wanamaker 2:29 1-4 and Major Ross, 2:30,

At Farview Stock Farm, Connersville, Ind., we find W. A. Hanson, as the shaper of events and owner of the highbred Wanamaker and Major Ross. It is of importance to know that a much-vaunted horse belongs to a horseman of experience; to know that his owner has either bred or selected him as the result of a ripe experience acquired in the breeding and management of good stock, and that he has perfect knowledge of a horse.



WANAMAKER, 2:29¼, BY CHAS. CAFFERY, DAM BY HAPPY MEDIUM.

This experience and knowledge belongs to W. A. Hanson, the proprietor of Farview Stock Farm. Over a score of years ago Mr. Hanson began as a breeder by the purchase of Flora Temple, Jr., (2:21, pacing to saddle) by Tom Hal 3000, dam by Blue Bull, who was the dam of Blanche H., 2:26½ and Greenbacks, Jr., 2:33, the latter being sold as a two-year-old for $500.

In 1876 he bought four Blue Bull mares, among them were Nelly, (dam of Elgin Boy, Lady Elgin, 2:25, Elgin Girl, 2:20¾, Kate, 2:33 and Maud H., 2:34¼) and Little Kate (dam of Della Wilkes, 2:26, pacer, and Edith Wilkes (2), 2:30, pacer.) He bred Sans Puer, (3), 2:33, by The King, out of Lady Souci (by Happy Medium), D. B. H., 2:34, (fourth heat in race on half-mile track, by Devin's Davy Crocket out of Blanche H., 2:26½, dam of Major Ross and Hanson's Almont, 2:29, pacer, by Morris' Almont, Jr., son of Almont 33 and So So. Mr. Hanson's last important purchase was Wanamaker 15051, from Edward Pyle, of Humboldt, Neb., for $3,000, whose breeding very naturally commended him to the experienced breeder.

Charles Caffrey 1043, the sire of Wanamaker, has had attention called to him this year by the entry of seven of his foals to the 2:30 list of trotters, increasing his list to ten; Guy Sheridan, already in the list, also reduced his record from 2:28¾ to 2:22½ and Robbie P., from 2:23 to 2:18¾. He is also the sire of a number of foals showing much speed at trials which have been timed carefully when examined by purchasers, which will be heard from at a later date.

WANAMAKER, 15051.

- Chas. Caffrey 1043. Trial quarter in 34 seconds, half-mile in 1:10 and a mile in 2:26¾. Sire of Kate Caffrey (3), 2:25¼, Robby P. (4), 2:26, trial 2:23, Justina S., trial 2:21, Burdell (1), 2:59½, trial 2:54, Dan Tucker, by a son. trial 2:23, quarter in 34 seconds.
  - Gen. Knox 140, Sire of Lady Maud, 2:18¾, Beulah, 2:19½, Camora, 2:19¾, and Independence, 2:21½, and to pole 2:16½, and 12 others, including Gilbreth Knox, record 2:26¾, sire of Capitola, 2:22½ and 4 more.
    - Vermont Hero 14, by Sherman Black Hawk.
    - Daughter of Searcher, sire of the dam of Mambrino Clay Jr., 2:25.
  - Rosalind, 2:21¾... dam of Intrigue, sire of 3 and dam of 4 producers of 17.
    - Abdallah 15, sire of Goldsmith Maid, Belmont, etc.
    - Burch Mare, dam of Donald, 2:27, by Brown Pilot.
- Julia ..... Sold to Woodburn for $5,000, sister to Maxey Cobb, 2:13¼.
  - Happy Medium 400. Sire of Nancy Hanks, 2:04, and Maxey Cobb, record 2:13¼, and 77 others in list.
    - Hambletonian 10.
    - Princess, 2:30.
  - Lady Jenkins .... dam of Maxey Cobb, 2:13¼.
    - Black Jack, by Black Hawk, son Andrew Jackson

In Charles Caffrey (trial 2:26¾,) blends the strains from Gen. Knox, son of Vermont Hero and from Abdallah 15. Gen. Knox's blood is widely diffused among the racers of note, as sire of speed and of producing sons and daughters. The great table shows him to have been the sire of sixteen trotters, of twenty-four sons who were sires of fifty-two trotters and four pacers and (up to 1891) of sixteen daughters producers of eighteen trotters, ample proofs that the trotting instincts are implanted in all of the Knox's

Rosalind, 2:21¾, dam of Charles Caffrey and grandam of Wanamaker, is a remarkable individual. She was, twenty years ago, one of that great trio, Goldsmith Maid, 2:14, Lucy, 2:18¼ and Rosalind, 2 21¾, at Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J. She was bought for $13,500, though not tried as a racer. Put in the hands of W. H. Doble, in the year 1872, she met such racers as Red Cloud, Sleepy John (whom she beat) and American Girl. An accident retired her to the breeding farm. She became the dam of Nellie Walker (dam of My My, 2:25¾, Peruvian Bitters, 2:23½ and Warlock, 2:28½), of another daughter (dam of Nettie B., 2:20½), of Charles Caffrey (sire of ten), of Cigarette (dam of Curio 2, 2:25), and of Intrigue (sire of three) Rosalind's four living foals have produced seventeen 2:30 performers. When over twenty years, the handsome old mare captured the prize in a great showing of brood mares at the Pennsylvania State Fair and to a road wagon showed a 2:20 clip. Still she lives a handsome, well preserved animal though foaled in 1865, the year in which her illustrious sire, Abdallah 15, was killed by soldiers. Her dam was the Burch mare by Brown's Pilot, dam of two.

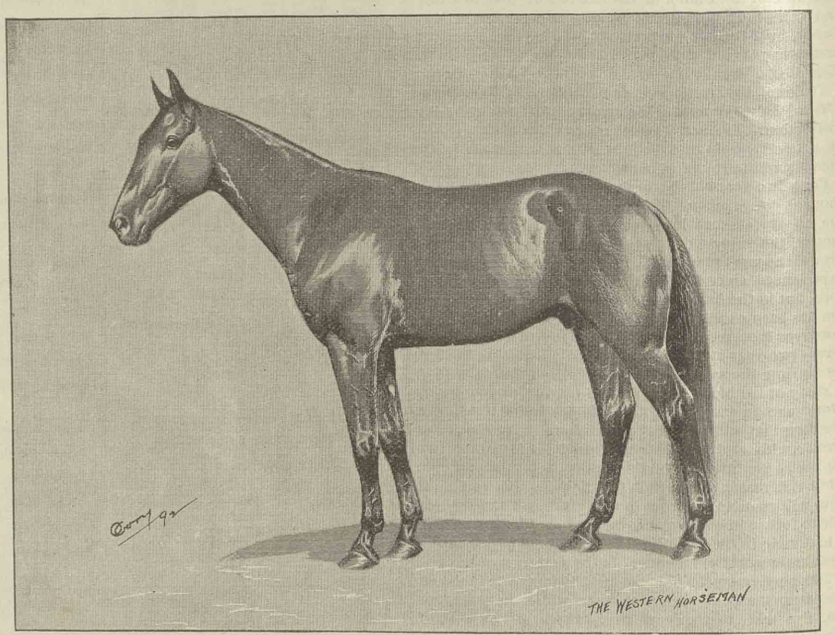
Julia, the dam of Wanamaker, 2:29¼, is a mare of fine individuality, who is now in the carefully selected band of brood mares at Woodburn, than which there is none choicer. She was bought by A. J. Alexander, in 1888, for $5,000, an evidence of her fine breeding and personality. The performances by her sons in 1892 entitle her to a place in the great brood mare list for Wanamaker, 2:29¼ and Louis P., 2:29¼, both by Charles Caffrey, have this year entered the list. She was sired by Happy Medium, who, if he had sired none but Nancy Hanks, 2:04 would, be forever great, but he also has sired 78 more, who are in the list. Julia traces jointly to the foundation blood of Hambletonian and Andrew Jackson, the founder of the Clay's and was a full sister to Maxey Cobb, 2:13¼, who held for many years the stallion record of America.

Wanamaker 15051 was bought as a two-year-old by Mr. Hanson, from his breeder. His individuality, breeding and high value made him desirable for the stud at once, and it was not until this, his sixth year, that he was put into training, after a season of 37 mares. After very little work and three repeats he was shipped to Piqua to start, but a railroad wreck injured him and interfered so much with his work that he did not start until October 19, when in the 2:40 trot, at Cambridge City, he secured a record of 2:29¼ and in the second heat was separately timed in 2:25¾. But for the unfortunate accident which made him turn a complete somersault from the wrecked car he was a quite certain candidate for the 2:20 class. However, he came through the season well and in the coming season after a limited stud service, will be put into training to secure a low mark.

We think that Mr. Hanson has a great young horse in Major Ross, (2), by Anteros, out of Blanche H., 2 26½, by Blue Bull. He has already, as a two-year-old, made such a favorable beginning that his future seems to hold in it great success.

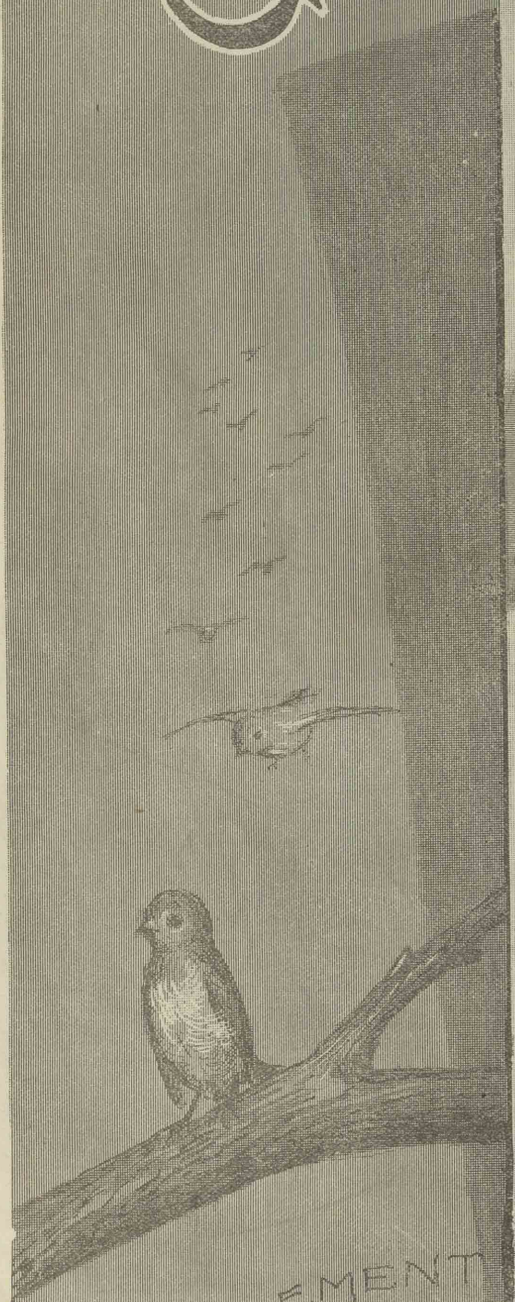
Major Ross 15009, 2:30, was sired by Anteros the handsome son of Electioneer and Columbine. Anteros has been siring a number of very speedy colts which will be dropping into the list just as this two-year-old son has. Anteros was by the great Electioneer, sire of 130, out of Columbine, by A. W. Richmond. At Palo Alto they would say this is the breeding to produce great trotters, and Senator Stanford believed Anteros to be the right horse to exalt his famous sire, Electioneer, in Indiana. A. W. Richmond, sire of Columbine, grandam of Major Ross, was also the sire of the dams of Anteeo, 2:16¼; Antevolo, (4), 2:19½; Coral, (3), 2:25; Rory O'Moore, 2:19¼, and several others. In Indiana we attribute great virtues to the blood of Blue Bull in the dams and sires, and we have a great collection of figures to support our belief. Now the dam of Major Ross was Blanche H., 2:26½, by old Blue Bull, and her dam was Flora Temple Jr., a speedy mare by Gray's Tom Hal, so the Major gets the right to trot fast from all directions.

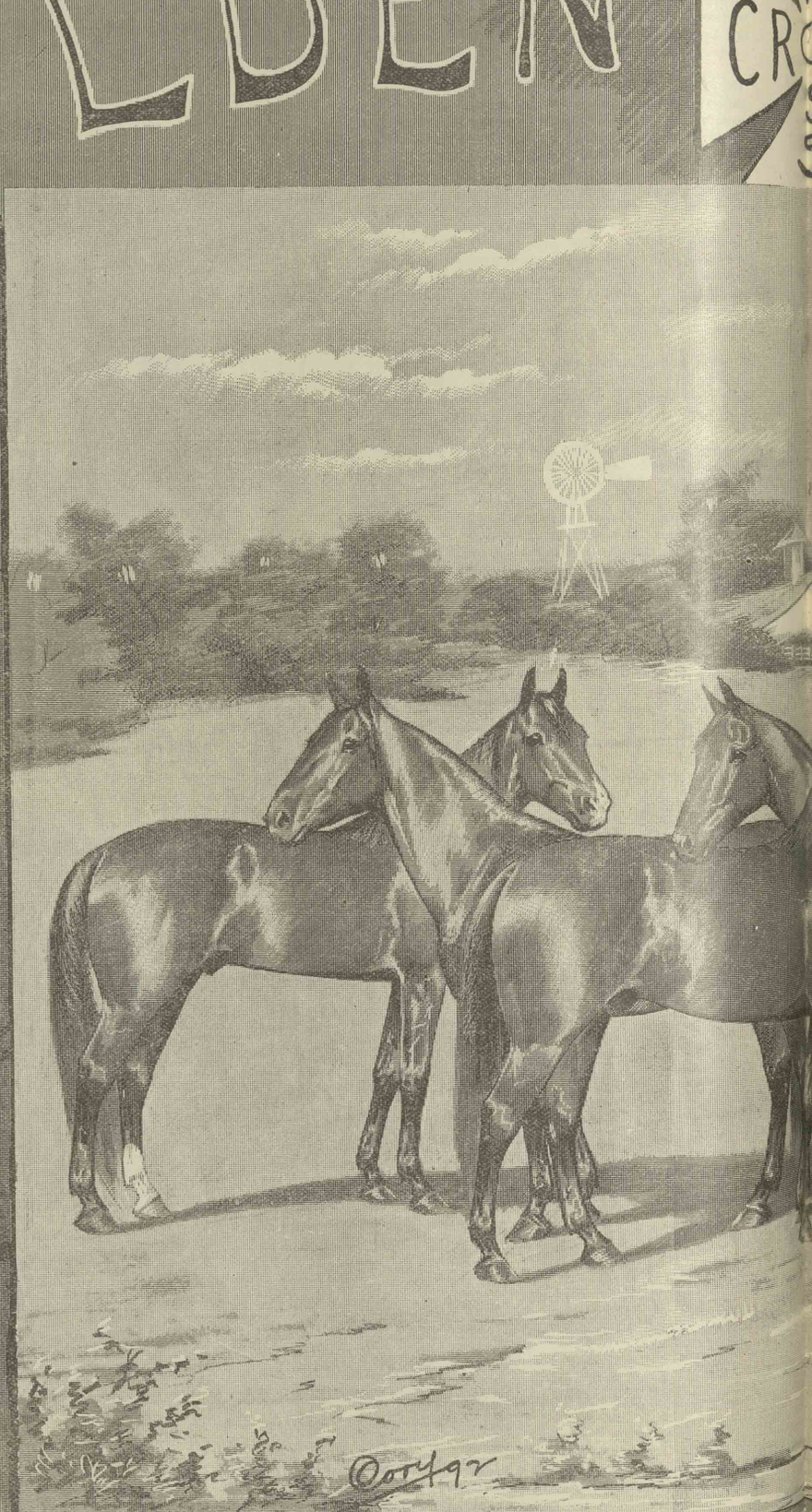
Major Ross was first broken in this year as a two-year-old, enough to be bridle wise only, and then was turned out. He was taken up August 20 to train for a colt race, let up again, and then once more taken in hand to receive thirty days training for an effort at Cambridge City. He started there and got a record of 2:31. Two days later he trotted in 2:30, his present record. He will make a very light season in the coming spring and will then be fitted to take a lower record. He has shown speed, promises much more, and ought to sire speed. Necessarily but few mares can be received in his first season. For further particulars about him and Wanamaker inquiries should be addressed to W. A. Hanson, at Farview Farm, Connersville, Ind.



MAJOR ROSS (2), BY ANTEROS, DAM BY BLUE BULL.

GOLDEN

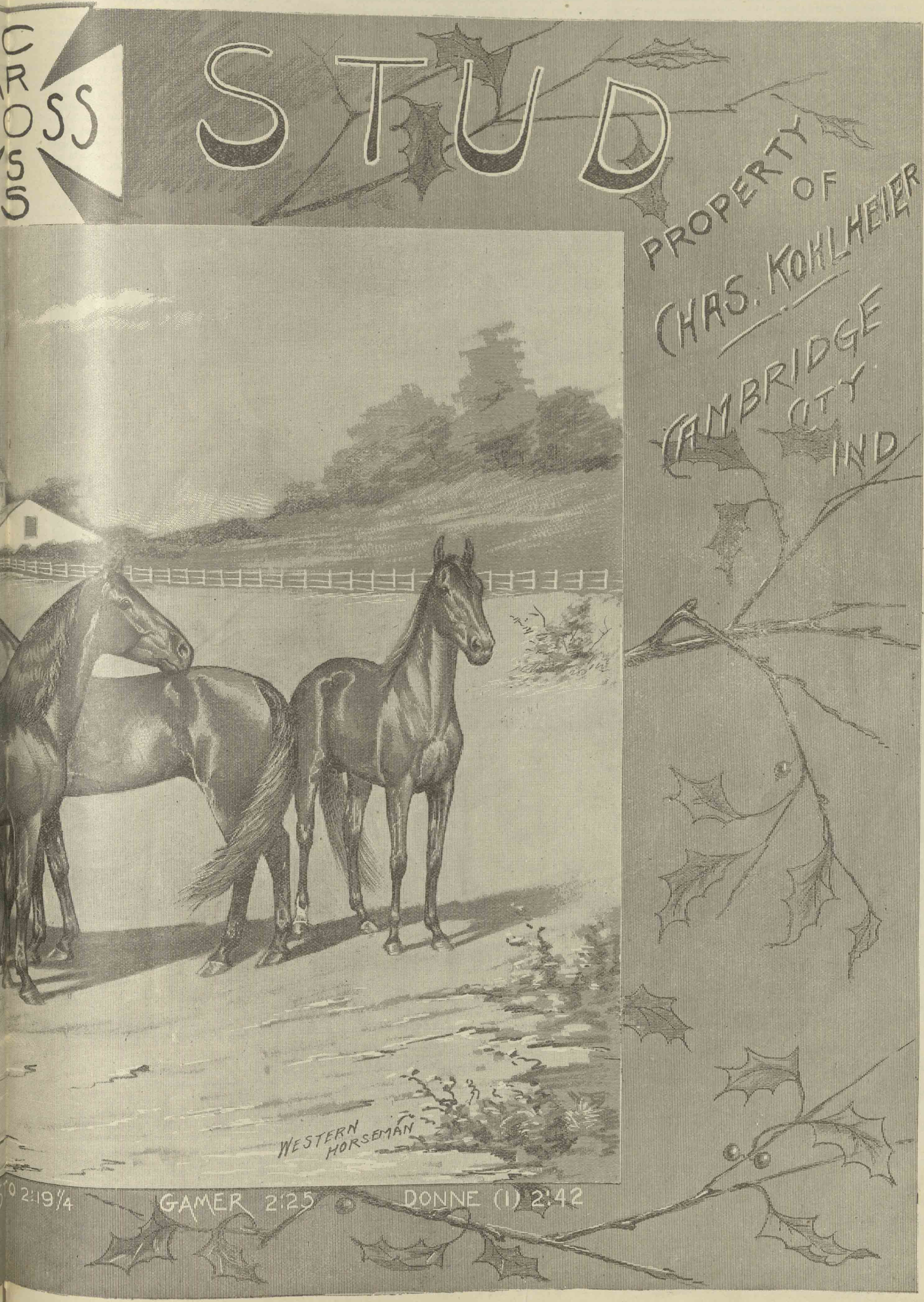




REVEL 2:29½ GOETHE 2:19½

SUPPLEMENT TO THE WESTERN HORSEMAN

CHRISTMAS 1892


CROSS
STUD
PROPERTY OF
CHAS. KOHLHEIER
CAMBRIDGE CITY IND.
WESTERN HORSEMAN
2:19¼
GAMER 2:25
DONNE (1) 2:42

OLD TOM HAL JR.

There is magic in that name, Old Tom Hal, but ever suggestive of youth through the appended "Junior." The name, like the characteristics, is fresh and breezy.

If one has done more than another to make the pacer a ashion and the delight of the grand stand, it is Tom Hal Jr., through his rapid sons. Many a breeder or trainer, fired by an ambition to produce a pacer to equal or eclipse that fast stepping game cock, Hal Pointer, has contributed to the great races and exciting contests which have brought the pacer to the front. This pacing step was once very good in a saddler, who might use any one of a dozen gaits as it pleased him or his rider, and the rider might often be pleased to pass from a hard trot to an easy amble or the smooth glide of the pacing steed.

Fashions come and go, but some of them settle into habit and live forever.

TOM HAL, JR., 16934, SIRE OF HAL POINTER, 2:04½, ETC.

"Fashion. it is a bird whose song is sweet,
Yet she hath wings and she may fly away."

It is a very open question as to which the grand stand crowd most enjoys, a sensational pace or a race by sensational trotters. All admire the horse who "gets there," if he is a steady and consistent performer.

Delightful entertainments were some of the matches between Hal Pointer and Direct and the races, which have shown the powers of Roy Wilkes, Guy, Mascot, Flying Jib and scores of others worth a place in memory.

The Tom Hals are an honest brood. They started as pacers, bred as pacers and pace right on, with very few exceptions. From such a family it is natural that fast pacers should come, and the most of them. It is not hard for many to believe that the softly stepping Hal Pointer will yet hold the record, such is the admiration of and confidence in the elastic Pointer.

The first Old Tom Hal was foaled before 1820. At twenty he was blind, but still a good horse, with the best of legs and feet and was a great pacer. His most prominent son was Baldstockings, (or Shropshire's Tom Hal), who was a pacer and a fine saddle horse. He sired a number of fine stallions, but only one of them is mentioned in Wallace. (Vol. IV), viz: Sorrel Tom, or Shawhan's Tom Hal, also called Shropshire's Tom Hal, which is said by Campbell Brown to be a mistake, as he was not known in Kentucky by that name. This is the horse that passed two seasons in Indiana, at Rushville, in charge of J. L. Shawhan, and sired Gray's Tom Hal, who was sire of Little Gypsy, 2:22, and Limber Jack, 2:18½. He was also sire of the dams of Buffalo Girl, 2:12½, Sweetzer, 2:15, Jerome Turner, 2:15½, Newsboy, 2:23, etc.

Baldstockings, sire of Shawhan's Tom Hal, (sire of Gray's horse), sired from one mare three colts, one of which is accepted as Kittrell's Tom Hal, sire of the Tennessee family and of Tom Hal Jr. 16934, sire of Hal Pointer, 2:04½.

There is a connecting link between the Indiana and the Tennessee Tom Hals. In this State, where the pacing element has been so largely developed, we find the strains from Blue Bull, Tom Crowder and Tom Hal, (Gray's), intermingling in performers of known pedigree, and doubtless in many of the s. t. b's.

The early history of such horses, notably of Tom Hal Jr., shows that before the hey-day of their fame large numbers of their foals from mares which came haphazard drifted into the ranks of roadsters and saddle horses.

It is only four years since Hal Pointer, 2:04½, made his modest start for a $20 purse, at Columbia, and won it in 2:29½, 2:29½, and 2:34. This was his second appearance, he having been defeated two days before, although winning two heats in 2:32¼, and 2:33¼. He came fast in 1889, in which year out of nine races he won eight and went into winter quarters with a mark of 2:13. In 1890 he came out to win championships and to score victories in eight out of nine races. At Terre Haute he achieved the championship for the fastest three heats and fastest single heat by pacing in 2:09¾, 2:12¾, and 2:13. This race was equally interesting from Hal Pointer's very easy capture of the 2:09¾ mark and from his being obliged to show himself by the unexpected pressure from B. B., that was famous for a time as the little broncho that had made Hal Pointer hustle. The year 1891 was famous for the duel between Pointer and Direct, the pacing bred pacer and the trotting bred pacer. Hal went pacing on to victory, triumphing over even Direct, until at Columbia, in October, the latter went to the front in 2:09, 2:08, and 2:08¾, but in 1892 Hal Pointer, in spite of accidents, has led Direct, and now holds a record one second better.

The prominent performers of the Hal family have come recently into public notice that we can safely assume more rapid development in the future and look for a splendid doubling of the following list, which shows the status of the family of Tom Hal:

TOM HAL JR 16934. (Gibson's).	
Hal Pointer	2:04½
Little Brown Jug	2:11¾
Brown Hal	2:12½
Glide	2:21¾
Grand View	2:22¼
Jim Friel	2:20¾
Bob Taylor	2:18½
Gyp	2:23½
Blue Hal	2:23
Hal Index	2:27¼
SIRES BY TOM HAL JR. 16934.	
BOB HAL.	
Ella S	2:20
BROWN HAL, 2:12½.	
Hal Dillard	2:15¾
Patasco	2:24¾
Prince Hal	2:16¼
Storm	2:08½
Susie Brown	2:20¼
Hal Braden	2:23¼
Laurel	2:23¼
Machetta	2:21¾
Soda Water	2:21½
Big Ingin	2:23
LOCOMOTIVE, (Gray's).	
Frank Dortsch	2:15¾
Rebellion	2:25
Locomotive, (Morris'), sire of	
Henry Drane	2:23½
TOM HAL JR, 2:30.	
Brown Frank	2:22½
DAMS BY TOM HAL JR. 16934.	
KATE	
Headlight, by Warrior	2:22¾
FIDELE.	
Billy A., by Bay Tom Jr.	2:24½
Johnny A. by Ben Lomond Jr.	2:26½
EMMA.	
Blue Jay, by Ben Lomond	2:29¼

Review of a Great Year.

Father Time has a strong room safe from the ravages of decay, where year by year he adds a casket filled to the brim with records, memories and prophesies. Each casket has upon it a year's number and each succeeding receptacle is larger than its predecessor. They all relate to one great interest and the inscription on the last is like that upon the others in its purpose. It is marked "The Light Harness Horse of America, 1891." Old Time is a familiar figure in the mind of the horseman, for many a race have they had with him, some have tried to cheat him, but in the end the old fellow wins, for man may come and may go, but he goes on forever. You will notice that he has very white hair and not much of it, and is bent to the same curve with his scythe which he has always hung over his shoulder, but his eye is fiery bright, his skin as brown as leather, his muscles spare and shriveled are steel-strong and hard, his wind is perfect and he is as cheerful as any youth with forever before him might be.

He has come in fresh from many a merry bout to fill up a new casket with the story of all the doings of the year, for he has seen everything, sometimes as a spectator in he judges' stand, hid in a watch, sometimes on the track merrily skimming over the circle. If anything could give him a tired feeling it might be the unusual number of matches in which he has been named during the last few years, but he does not worry and tosses out medals marked "time record" made of some white, shining metal and others of fine gold engraved with "Race Record" with a free hand.

An abstract from the 1891 chest made an attractive story of brilliant deeds and a swelling list of new record breakers and gallant racers. At the close of 1891 fifty trotters and forty-three pacers were enrolled in the 2:15 list. Of these thirteen graded from the 2:08¼ of Sunol to the 2:12 of Axtell, in the trotting list, and fourteen pacers ranged from the 2:06 of Direct to the 2:12 recorded of Strong Boy and Yolo Maid.

The trotters crown had passed from Maud S., 2:08¾, to Sunol, 2:08¼, and another Californian, Palo Alto, 2:08¾, was hailed as the champion trotting stallion, while still another occidentalist, Direct, with 2:06, led all trotters and pacers.

Sunol, 2:08¼, Maud S. and Palo Alto, each 2:08¾, Nancy Hanks, 2:09, and Allerton, 2:09¼, were all of the imperial band on the other side of 2:10.

Time loaned his scythe to Fausta to pare the yearling pacing record to 2:22¾, and to Frou Frou to carve the trotting baby record of 2:25¼, for fleeting honors and that brilliant product of long continued breeding, Arion had written far up above easy reach, the two-year-old trotting record 2:10¾.

Nancy Hanks and Delmarch had made the trotting race record 2:12, and Direct had raced to the lowest pacing record in 2:08. The team record (by Belle Hamlin and Justina) had not been lowered from the 2:13 of 1890.

The three-year-old stallion record of 2:12 by Axtell, made in 1889, remained untarnished by any trotter, and also the filly record of 2:10½ by Sunol.

Manager, by Nutwood, had placed the pacing record for three-year-olds at 2:11¾. The four-year-old mark written against Sunol, 2:10½, and of 2:12½ credited to McKinney were unassailed during 1891.

All this was the copy set for 1892 to equal or surpass.

The sulky of 1891 had the spider-webbed wheel of nearly five feet diameter, but was reduced to gossamer fineness and airy lightness.

The tracks here and there were as perfect as calculation and care could make them, but it could be said that three or four particular ones were better than all others.

The kite track had reached the zenith of its popularity and was a disturbing element in the calculations of speed, but had contributed to the lowering of records.

The year for light harness horses showed a golden dawn. A much increased number of associations offered largely augmented lists of stakes and purses. The lists gave the dates for about four hundred meetings. The stables of leading trainers were crowded with the record breakers of old and with a host of promising youngsters, green horses and progressing racers of whom mysterious hints and bold prophesies served to raise great expectations.

New tracks were completed early in the year, constructed in the highest style of the art, at Indianapolis, Columbus, Connersville, Anderson, Chillicothe, Kirkwood. St. Joseph, Sedalia, etc.

The old tracks were improved and all in all the courses were more diligently and intelligently cared for.

Even the harness showed the tendency to improvement and shedding of weight, and sets of five to six pound weight, s. t. b., were hung in the stalls of fancy trotters.

An unprecedented storm period swept the continent, and a wail rose from the majority of the training points between the Rockies and the Alleghanies. Many spring meetings were abandoned and drivers saw the summer meetings at hand, while their horses were short of work and far from "on edge."

For all that expectation was never higher and all records were pronounced doomed. Marvin, Goldsmith, Doble, Bither, Saunders, McHenry, *et al.* were calmly confident that in his stable were the record breakers, but the rain continued to fall on the just and the unjust alike, and until late in June many of the candidates had only intermittent speeding and the jogging to be had on good country roads.

The east was able to open the ball creditably, in May and the first 2:30 appeared at the Baltimore meeting in Navarro, 2:23¾, by Nutmont. Rebus, 2:15¼, pacer, by Chesterwood, had the honor of being the first mild sensation, but the Grand Circuit and the Southern Western Circuit were to present the truly great, and when the cars of Salisbury, Doble, Geers, Goldsmith, Stinson or Fuller rolled towards the fields of battle reporters sharpened their pencils, though many of the sensations were not in the advance guard.

In July the brown and chestnut mares, the Nightingales, appeared in 2:22 and 2:19 classes, (Anderson's to win rank in the Merchants and Manufacturers Stake at Detroit), New York Central passed from the 2:18 class in 2:15½, Evangeline not yet a winner in the 2:19 class, Little Albert and Walter E. also appeared in the races but not yet victors.

In the July races the brown Nightingale, Belle Vara, New York Central, Honest George, Martha Wilkes and Muta Wilkes moved forward, while Little Albert, Walter E., Ryland T., the chestnut Nightingale and Evangeline remained behind the winners. Such average racers as Grace Napoleon, Nellie Mason, Jack Shepard, Rebus and scores of them were in classes 2:27 to 2:35.

Flying Jib, starting in 2:35 classes, passed on in 2:22½, 2:18¼, 2:15, 2:14, and 2:15½; Robert J. dropped from the 2:19 class to 2:12¾; Storm, 2:08½, was yet fourth place in a 2:16 pace and Mascot, 2:04, won a little race at Courtland (June 28), going to the extent of 2:19¾, and at Detroit won a five heat race and a record of 2:13. Guy, 2:06¼, paced and lost in a match with Manager in 2:16¾ and 2:15. The records were falling already and the celebrities were getting their training on the track.

At Detroit on July 20th, a little machine slid into view destined to make as much sensation among the racers as the old cheese box, called the Monitor, did when it slipped in among the wooden ships in war time. It was the bicycle sulky, which in a flash swept the big wheels from the field, come to impart new speed to all and fresh courage to many. The first horses apparently benefitted by it were Honest George and Jack. This was the greatest record breaker to appear in July. By August first the list had grown by about 250 new performers.

August showed a brilliant series of races and a droping of records in all directions, and among the winners of the month and the new records were Walter E., 2:13½, Muta Wilkes, Honest George, Martha Wilkes, 2:12, Nightingale, by Osgood's Patchen, 2:13½, Nightingale, by Mambrino King, 2:14½, Belle Vara, 2:15, Evangeline, 2:13, Ponce de Leon, 2:13 (in the 2:25 class), Mascot, 2:12¾, Flying Jib, 2:08¼, Ryland T., 2:11¼, Coralloid, 2:15½, Vinette, 2:13¼, Guy, 2:10½.

Hal Pointer had met and defeated Direct in two races, winning the heat record of 2:08¼. He had further electrified the country (all unconscious of what was to come) by pacing at Chicago in 2:05¼.

Nancy Hanks, who so far had been nibbling at time trotted in 2:07¼. Her expected rival Allerton had fallen in the fight, by unfortunate accident, in his match with Lobasco and a coming sensation was nipped in the bud by the lapse of the match with Nancy Hanks.

A fitting close to the August work was the Independence meeting, where the youngsters came to the front as follows in races: Kentucky Union (3), 2:19½, Silicon (2), 2:28½, Tacoma (2), 2:22½, and Lesa Wilkes (2), 2:20¾; and versus time, Belle Acton (1), 2:22½, and Online (p 2), 2:21¼.

Other notable winners were Hulda, 2:14¾, by Guy Wilkes, St. Vincent, 2:13½, Muta Wilkes, 2:14¼, Hazel Wilkes, 2:14¾, and Martha Wilkes, who trotted in 2:12 2:10, 2:09½. Mascot paced three half-miles in 1:01¼ 1:01½, 1:00, and Manager one half in 1:01; Blue Sign forged to the front in 2:12¼, 2:11¼. 2:12¼, and Jay-Eye-See to beat his new record of 2:08¼ paced in 2:06¼. Flying Jib paced three heats in 2:10, 2:10 and 2:07, with Reflector as competing horse.

Nancy Hanks trotted in 2:05¼ to tie the pacing record.

All these were the picked horses, as it were, but on almost every track new ones were dropping into the list in portentous numbers.

September was to be a phenomenal month, and the list of winners and record breakers too long for any place except a table in fine print. The rush of trotters and pacers over the 2:20 and 2:15 line sent a cold chill through those who had scarcely bred 2:30 horses.

Lobasco set a new race mark, 2:11¼, for stallions; Lord Clinton won three heats in the then fastest four-heat race and a record of 2:10¼; Martha Wilkes trotted the kite in 2:08¼, and Mascot victor in the fastest five-heat race to date, with Guy, Roy Wilkes, Manager, etc., set this row of figures, 2:09, 2:09, 2:08, 2:09¼, and 2:07½.

Prima Dona won races and a record of 2:11¾; Directum (3), ever marching upward, attained to 2:16¾; Silicon (2), won a $5,000 stake and was marked 2:20; San Pedro paced to 2:10¾ and Roy Wilkes to 2:07¾.

Moquette hurriedly rose above the horizon as a star of the first magnitude with the four-year-old record of 2:10. Magnolia in 2:12½, took the lead of New York Central and Coraeoid, and Evangeline, in a great five heat race, achieved 2:11¾, and with a bright career before her, died untimely.

Nancy Hanks circled St. Paul's regulation track in 2:07, and people thought "thus far and no farther," taking no account of the year's unexpectedness.

Poce de Leon, splendid horse from splendid Hermitage, trotted in 2:13, and Alix, fine and fleet, found 2:12¾. The Pacific coasters, Azote, green, but fast, and Hulda, dropped under 2:15, by order of Mons. Talleyrand. Mattie H., 2:13; Ella Brown, 2:11½; Kentucky Union (3), 2:13¾; Prima Donna, 2:11¾; Grace Napoleon, 2:14½; Victoria H., 2:14¾, and Flowing Tide, 2:15, all race records but one, swelled the 2:15 list. In the East, Instant, 2:14¼; Startle; Chronos, 2:13, and Kremlin, 2:13½, and the morning star, out of Eventide, were chronicled among a number of meritorious performers. Little Albert, 2:10¼; Walter E., 2:15; Flying Jib, 2:08¼; Riley Medium, 2:11¾, and Reflector, 2:10½, was the way they were posted. Mascot, Guy, and Vinette had paced three heats in 2:08¼, 2:07, 2:07¾, thought to be wonderful, and so it was. Hal Pointer paced at Hartford in 2:05¼; Victor Mazzone (1), paced a half in 1:05¼; Princess Royal (2), the Chimes filly, trotted in 2:20. Trotters and pacers were all going down the hill together. The last week in September was a glorious finish, to revell enthusiasm.

At Terre Haute, Nancy Hanks, stimulated by a runner, trotted in 2:04, while Mascot, Flying Jib, and Guy, in fiercest fight, paced in 2:04, 2:05¾, 2:06¾, (each taking one of those records) 2:08½ and 2:08¼. Monbars (3), put the three-year-old stallion record at 2:11¾; Czar (3), added 2:12½, time, to his 2:13¼ race record won the week before.

Greenleaf sprang into notice, and a record of 2:14¾; Winslow Wilkes, 2:09¾, and Storm, 2:11, in a single day were made great; Major, 2:14½; Cheyenne, 2:14¼; Charleston, 2:12¼, and Reina, 2:13½. Mikado, 2:13¾; Nellie B., 2:12¾, and Kissell's Dallas, 2:12¾, went like a flock over the 2:15 barrier, while Belle Vara, 2:08¾, won renown by a heat, and Vinette secured a record of 2:09¼.

September ended with far more 2:30 performers in the list than all of 1891 knew.

Seasoned racers and skillful drivers whirled into October. The generals of the turf met at Lexington and Nashville to exhaust all the resources of their art and of their racing champions. But first, at Chillicothe, Garnet led Greenleaf and scored 2:13½, Princess Royal, (2), won in 2:20½; the chestnut Nightingale was marked victress and 2:12 in a six-heat race. At Rushville Alhambra, a three-year-old pacer, in a seven heat race, won by pacing in 2:15, 2:15, 2:15, 2:16¾; Argot Wilkes led in a six heat pace in 2:15, 2:14½, 2:14¼. Ten races at Rushville required fifty-seven heats, an evidence of a universal speed and spirit. In California Silkwood had beaten McKinney in 2:14¼, 2:15¾, 2:13, and Our Dick, by Gibralter, in turn showed to him his heels in 2:10¼.

At Lexington the records thought to be at bed rock found a lower stratum still. Rupee, the Guy Wilkes pacer, was now 2:11. A two-year-old field showed seven genuine racers, and Wm. Penn, (2), led it in 2:18½. The Transylvania stake brought into one line the winners at all previous great meetings to select the chief, and fortune, with happy forecast of the future, gave the wreath to Kremlin, marked 2:11¾, who, like some old conquerer, led at his heels a line of kings and queens of the track. The insatiable Guy tucked under his belt the scalps of Robert J. and Blue Sign. Storm showed another flash of his suppressed energy in 2:10½ and Nellie Mason marched onward before the Onwards in 2:14½.

While but these few lines from a great chapter, turn to the next, under the caption of Nashville, for winners of all ages. Nelly A., (1), raced in 2:29¾; Silicon, (2), in 2:15¾, Directum, (3), in 2:11¼. Greenleaf, saying "where I sit is the head of the table," led those great mares, Martha Wilkes, the Nightingales and Hazel Wilkes, and the check was 2:10½. Blue Sign came back at Guy and Robert J. in 2:09. Storm showed another lightning flash by which to read his great heats of 2:09¾, 2:09. 2:08½.

The duel begun October 27 in California by Stamboul winning the stallion record, 2:08½, was taken up at Nashville by Kremlin, who trotted on November 5 in 2:08¼. Stamboul returned to the attack in 2:08. November 12 Kremlin parried the blow and scored 2:07¾, and on Nov. 24 Stamboul struck again to stand at 2:07½. Like a shuttlecock the stallion record had flown back and forth five times in four weeks. California was again honored by the new records of Silkwood, 2:07½, and W. Wood 2:07.

The Year Book showed as the result of all previous years 6,802 trotters and pacers in the list at the close of 1891. The year 1892 will add at least one-third of that number to the already ponderous list. Last Christmas we had gathered thirteen trotters to the 2:12 list; now there are thirty-four. Then there were three trotters of 2:08¾ or better; now we can count eight. Mr. Doble alone had in his stable recently three with records of 2:04, 2:03¼ and 2:08¾.

The interval between 2:08¼ and 2:00 has been crossed more than half way.

The list of 2:15 trotters was, up to 1891, fifty in number, but new lists show at least seventy-one added to that list in this year of grace, while to the list of forty-three 2:15 pacers forty eight have to be added.

This has been a rapid rush, but the standard has been raised in all directions and the lists are swollen in quantity and quality, as will be shown by the various tables devoted to special features.

ARTEMAS AND AJAX.

Two Great Sons of Hambletonian 10.

We are proud of the position occupied by Indiana as the breeder of the light harness horse and of the superb array of sires and record breakers to be found on our stock farms. The trotter is a king and receiving to-day his just recognition as man's most brilliant possession. Our advanced position is not the development of a year, nor is our pre-eminence as a horse breeding state of mushroom growth. Men of sound judgment and profound faith in the outcome of trotting stock years ago staked their money and reputation as business men on their investment in good horses.

At the head and front of Indiana's triumphal march in a fascinating and useful pursuit we place the men who introduced to Indiana, years ago, the princes from a kingly line who are named above—Artemas and Ajax. The influence exerted by Mr. Green, owner of these important

Charley Burch	2:26¾	Wyandotte	2:24½
Green Girl	2:21¼	Artemas B.	2:27⅕
Robert Lee	2:29¾	Pinewood	2:20
S. W. C.	2:27	Tom Edson	2:25
Handy B.	2:16¾	Abe Smith	2:29½

Artemas B., a new performer in 2:27⅕ has 2:20 at his mercy.

Handy B., who had secured the honorable record of 2:19 in the fifth heat of a paciug race at Newark, N. J., in a contest with time paced a mile without a skip in 2:16¾, on November 1. An Eastern admirer says of this son of Artemas, "This is one of the finest horses a man ever set his eyes on, well proportioned, intelligent face and a brilliant eye." Handy B. will take his place in the stud at Raleigh.

Green Girl, 2:21¼, named above was lately sold, and was driven in 2:15 at the time as a trial. Blanalco, who has appeared in a number of races without securing a record, is unquestionably a 2:18 trotter.

The tabulation here presented at once shows the fine gold of the breeding of Artemas and Ajax.

brood mares must be tempted to breed them to Artemas and to secure at once a fine individual who will be a grandson or daughter of the mighty Hambletonian and the son of an Indiana premier. The service fee of $50 is a bagatelle compared to the value received.

Ajax 40 will be known as a sire of some sensational performers and of fine producing sons and daughters. The irrepressible blood of old Hambletonian must go marching on. We know of sons of Ajax not yet noticed who will some day shoot out of the box to surprise the beholder.

We say a horse is a great one and naturally you ask, 'Where did he come from and what has he done?" Look at the table to see where Ajax came from and look at this below to see what he can do. These are some of his foals:

Columbus Hambletonian	2:26	Pat Bruen	2:24
Queen Esther	2:23	Clarence H.	2:25¼
Apple Jack	2:18	Ganymede	2:25
Big Wonder	2:25	Annetta C.	2:23¾
Gaslight	2:23	Clay Ajax	2:29¾
Maplewood	2:25	Bell Unrue	2:30
Bacon	2:23		

AJAX 40 AND ARTEMAS 1793.—PROPERTY OF A. C. GREEN, FALL RIVER, MASS. HERBERT GREEN, MANAGER, RALEIGH, IND.

sires of speed and strength, and Herbert Green, of Raleigh, Ind., their manager, can hardly be estimated. As these two horses are both the sons of the same great sire, Hambletonian 10, of glorious memory, and of the great brood mare, Dolly Mills, by American Star 14, they inherit and transmit the same valuable blood and instincts, tempered by their individual characteristics.

Our attention has been specially called to Artemas by the notable performances of some of his superior colts and fillies, which at once attest the persistent influence of the Hambletonian-American Star cross and its survival in Artemas.

Artemas is a commanding individual of true Hambletonian type, as shown by strength, muscular development and as a sire. In addition to performers, sires and dams of performers he has produced a multitude of foals who, though not known to the trainer and race track, have made an ineffaceable impression for good upon the light harness stock of Indiana. His performers to date are:

AJAX 40 AND ARTEMAS 1793.

- Hambletonian 10.
  - Abdallah 1.
    - Mambrino.
    - Amazonia.
  - Chas. Kent Mare.
- American Star 14. sire of four and of eight sires of 14 and 36 dams of 45.
- Dolly Mills. dam of Ajax 40 (sire of 13 performers); Artemas 1793 (sire of Orange Girl, 2:20, and 7 more): Walkill Chief (sire of Dick Swiveller, 2:18).
  - Jenny Lewis.
    - Young Messenger (Rogers')
    - Dinwiddie, by Dinwiddie, son of Imp. Diomed.

The Artemas colts are fine individuals. They are smooth, well developed and uniformly of good color, reflecting the points of the sire, for Artemas is a horse of good bone, strong quarters, deep-chested, long bodied, a prominent and intelligent eye and of a deep bay color. With such good points, covering the flood of pure blood which courses through his veins, the owners of good

Contractor, sire of Dr. West, 2:17¼, and of Climate (sire of Climatize, 2:21¾), and of five dams:

Maggie Mar, dam of Allen's Best	2:28½
Fanchon, dam of Little Jersey	2:29¼
Myra, dam of Lady Robert (2)	2:29½

And yet the the tables, when made up for the year, will add to the above good showing.

We find in Ajax and Artemas that royal cross which gave us Dexter, 2:17¼, Dictator, Jay Gould, 2:21½, etc, and bring them in close connection with the greatest stars of the trotting and pacing field.

Ajax, who also is under the management of Mr. Herbert Green, of Raleigh, Ind., is of a racy conformation (has a trial mark of 2:24½), of a light bay with star and snip, hind ankles white, sixteen hands high, 1,200 pounds weight and has a good set of legs and feet. He is of the stock which needs no panegyric, for its value is established. The quality of the stock and the reasonable fees for Mr. Green's horses have always brought a great business to Raleigh and always will.

SUNSET STOCK FARM.

Adjoining the city limits of Van Wert, O., on the west, is situated the Sunset Stock Farm of Mr. Frank J. Gleason, which contains 216 acres and is naturally adapted to the raising and care of horses. The farm, although established something less than one year ago, has been improved to such an extent that few similar establishments have better facilities for developing and caring for the noble animal. Mr. Gleason is a gentleman who believes in providing well for his stock and is a firm advocate of giving them good attention at all times, and the system that governs his premises bears out this assertion. His stables are large, substantial buildings and contain roomy stalls, built expressly for the purpose, while none but experienced and competent help is employed on his model farm.

Billy Davis, whose portrait is presented, is the greatest stallion ever taken to that section. He is a bright, beautiful bay, with clean, hard, cordy legs, has wonderful muscular development and superb action, a beautiful and heavy mane and tail and inelligence that is almost human.

Billy Davis 16920, was sired by Blue Bull 75. His dam was Nellie Davis, 2:24¼, a daughter of Kramer's Rainbow. He is the sire of Sunset, foaled 1889; three years old, 2:16¼ October 6, at Rushville; Henry Dexter, 2:24½; Pat O'Brien, 2:26¾, and Billy D., 2:29¼.

The three-year-old colt, Sunset, was the most sensational campaigner in his class during the campaign in Indiana. It was thought that 2:10 was about his gait, if the proper environments had been adopted. He is one of the most honest and game performers that ever looked through a bridle. We have seen him finish at a 2:06 gait after going four hard fought heats. We think he will hold the Blue Bull race record until some undeveloped one at least makes a showing.

The owner of Billy D. is confident that he will mark his colt in the 'teens in 1893. Pat O'Brien is a good race horse. We expect in the next few years to be able to see a list of 2:30 performers by Billy Davis that his old sire would be proud of.

The first years' stud services of this horse was at Greenfield, Ind., where there was hardly a standard mare in the county, and the breeders were patronizing the drafters and general purpose stallions. He had been, up to a few years ago, shifted about from place to place and patronized only when some one would try him for luck. But when his colts began to show such marvelous speed everybody wanted a Billy Davis colt and buyers were after this good son of Blue Bull from everywhere.

It is hardly necessary to speak of the sire of this horse, as he is mentioned so often in the general line of turf literature. This year, notwithstanding that his sons and daughters are sixteen years old and over, three of them have come into the 2:30 list, and at the beginning of the season of 1892 thirty-six of his daughters were dams of 2:30 performers. Twelve during the past season have contributed a son or daughter to the charmed circle. They are Illma Cossack, 2:24¾; Scott Smith, 2:28; Hero, 2:28; Brunswick, 2:28½; Black Wilkes, 2:29¼; Major Ross, 2:30; Alhambra, p., 2:15; Lucy Pan, p., 2:17; Atlantic King, p., 2:18½; Blue Hal, p., 2:23; Euphony, p., 2:23¾, and Trevor, s. t. b., p., 2:25. The sons of Blue Bull are all eagerly sought after and will, year by year, demand further attention. A stallion with a record of 2:07¾ is out of a sister of our subject, and a one-year-old baby with a record of 2:20¾ is out of a neice of Billy Davis.

At this farm the next to attract attention is Billy G., black stallion, one of the most perfect and finest looking horses, unquestionably, in Northwestern Ohio. He is the grandson of Hambletonian 10, dam Lucy by Victor, 2:29¼ by Darkey, he by Old Darkey. Attention is also called to the following list to be seen at Sunset Stock Farm.

Electro Stamp, a one-year-old stallion, foaled 1891, sired by Electrotype 2006 son of Electioneer 125; first dam Miss Stamp by Juggler 213; 2d dam Miss Talbott by Woodruff's Abdallah. He is a perfect beauty and one of the most speedy to be found in any locality.

Ashwood, roan colt, foaled 1891 sired by Arrowood 16729 son of Nutwood 600; first dam by Blue Bull 75.

Nellie Boyd, a yearling by Dean Sage, by Hambletonian 10, dam by Legal Tender, Jr., 2d dam by Tom Hal 3000. She is a very promising colt and very speedy.

Maggie Mc., black filly, foaled 1891, sired by William V 8728 son of William L. 4244 sire of Axtell, 2:12; first dam Polly Morgan by Legal Tender, Jr., 3400 (sire of Vitello, 2:11¾ and others).

Pistachio Maid, bay filly, foaled 1891, sired by Pistachio full brother to Nutwood; first dam by Lucy Victor, 2:29¼, by Darkey, he by Old Darkey. She will be in it next season.

Since October 1st, the farm has been under the general supervision of Mr. Billy Davis who is a thorough horseman and who some time previous to coming here managed the Flat Rock Stock Farm, (Blue Bull's old home,) of Messrs. Fitzgerald & Co., of Chicago.

Mr. Gleason, the proprietor, is well known to all the community and is interested in various enterprises in the city of Van Wert. He is a gentleman who will abide by his promises and do business upon the highest plane of integrity and fair dealing and in the short period elapsed since commencing this enterprise has gained an enviable reputation as a most successful horse raiser. Mr. G. believes in the early development of colts and his firm faith that the colts of Billy Davis when properly trained will show speed as fast as the fastest. He has every facility on his farm for the care and development of his stock, a new track for training purposes now being in the course of construction. Brood mares entrusted to his care will receive the best of attention at $8.00 per month while he has placed the service fee of the stallion Billy Davis at the exceedingly low price of $25, with the usual return privilege.

BILLY DAVIS 16920, ONE OF THE GREATEST SPEED PRODUCING SONS OF BLUE BULL 75.

OWNED BY MR. F. J. GLEASON, PROPRIETOR OF SUNSET STOCK FARM, VAN WERT, O.

SILKWOOD, 2:07 1-2.

The subject of our sketch was bred and foaled in Kansas and brought to California as a yearling in 1887 by his owner, Mr. J. Willits, who had been a horse breeder for some thirty years. He had a large ranch near Topeka, Kan., and has sold trotters and roadsters in nearly all of the central and eastern states. Among other fast ones that he bred was the grey mare, Happy, 2:27, that was campaigning for several years through Kansas. Missouri, Nebraska, and Colorado, and was probably more widely known through that section than any other horse of her day.

Mr. Willits came to the Pacific coast in search of health, and found it in the beautiful Santa Ana valley, in southern California. His original intention had been to retire from the breeding ranks and sell the horses that he took there with him. This intention was subsequently modified, partly on account of his own improved physical condition and partly because of the wonderful promise of speed shown by Silkwood in his early lessons. He was worked some as a yearling at the trotting gait, but showing a disposition to pace, was allowed to take that way of going, and his choice has been amply vindicated. He was worked moderately at two years old, but not started in a race until three, in which season he started in and won three races and obtained a record of 2:25¼ in a special, handicapped to pull a cart. This record was not the measure of his speed at that age, as he showed trials close to 2:20, and in a race paced the last quarter in 32 seconds. At four years old he made a heavy stud season and was not driven miles faster than 2:30 prior to August 9th, when he won a race at Los Angeles in straight heats, 2:21¾, 2::20, and 2:20¾. October 10th he again started at Los Angeles and won in 2:18½, 2:20, and 2:20, the fastest heat won in a jog. His popularity was now so great and his services called on to such an extent that he did not start in a race in 1891. In 1892 he served over eighty mares prior to August, when he was put in training for a special race with McKinney, 2:12½, at that time the holder of the trotting record for stallions four years old. This race came off at Santa Ana the last day of September, and Silkwood won in 2:14¼, 2:15¾, and 2:13¼, straight heats. He was then taken to Los Angeles and October 5th started in the free-for-all pace against Our Dick, W. Wood, and Tom Rider. These geldings had been racing all summer, were all fast and all in the best possible racing condition. In the first heat Silkwood started nearly a length behind on the outside and was carried still further out on the turn into loose dirt, but paced around the field, traveled at least one hundred feet over a mile and finished at the throat latch of the winner, Our Dick, in 2:10¼. The second heat Silkwood won in 2:10½, closely pressed by Our Dick. In the third heat all rushed to a break in the first turn, and Silkwood was apparently the only horse which it was attempted to bring back to a pace. When he caught he was far in the rear, notwithstanding which he, at the finish, had nearly overtaken Our Dick, who won in 2:14¼. Silkwood had been coughing violently all day, and it was believed dangerous to subject him to another fast heat. In addition to this his friends believed that there was a combination against him that no horse could beat, and he was drawn. Feeling ran so high over this result that a special purse of $1,500 was offered by the Orange County Fair Association at Santa Ana for a race between Our Dick and Silkwood, which came off November 5th, and was won by Silkwood in 2:08¾, 2:11¾, and 2:13, the time of the first heat and the average for the three being the fastest ever paced or trotted in a race on the Pacific coast. The second quarter of the first mile was paced in 29¾ seconds, and the half in 1:01½, with Our Dick close to the leader all the way. At Stockton, a short time after this, he made his present record of 2:07½.

Silkwood is a coal black, with the exception of one white hind heel, and his outline and proportions are of great elegance. He is indeed almost too handsome for a race horse, but his great depth through the heart and lungs, strong coupling and good bone, in addition to his size, full sixteen hands, comvince the observant horseman at a glance that he is much more than a handsome horse. His sire, Blackwood Mambrino 12324, was foaled the property of Mr. Willits, who still owns him. He is also the sire of Grace W., 2:21½, and Baywood, 2:29½, both game trotters, Grace W. having some fifty heats in 2:30 or better to her credit. His sire, Protos, was by Glenwood, from that grand old trotting mare, Proteine, record 2:18, and winner of fifty-two heats in 2:30 or better. Glenwood and Proteine were both by Blackwood 74. Glenwood's dam was the Glencoe mare, Kate, grandam of Lady Princeton, 2:15½, at three years; Guy Princeton, 2:28¼, and Harkaway, 2:28¼. Proteine's dam was the great brood mare, Sally Chorister, dam of two in 2:20, and grandam of Baron Wilkes, 2:18, and several others in the standard list. Blackwood, Mambrino's dam, was by Mambrino Boy, 2:26½, sire of the dams of Allerton, 2:09¼; Axtell, 2:12; New York Central, 2:13½; St. Vincent, 2:13¼, etc. Silkwood's dam, Lucy Woodruff, is by Hiram Woodruff 14127, sire of Lady Stillman, 2:29¾, and son of Vermont Hero 141, sire of Gen. Knox, the sire of sixteen in the 2:30 list, including Lady Maud, 2:18½, the dam of Monbars, three year-old stallion record, 2:11¾. Lucy Woodruff, in addition to Silkwood, has produced Grace W., 2:21½, and Baywood, 2:29½, both money trotters, brother and sister to Silkwood. With one exception, his oldest get were of 1890. One filly at fourteen months trotted a quarter in forty-two seconds; another at fifteen months paced a quarter in thirty-six; at sixteen months one paced a public advertised trial in thirty-six seconds, last eighth in seventeen; another at ten months paced one-eighth in public in eighteen and a half. Daisy-wood, foaled in 1891, has a yearling trotting record of 2:52, distancing her field in the first heat, and could have gone in 2:40 had it been necessary.

The sensational career of this young horse upon the turf gives to him an unquestioned right to a place in the constellation of turf celebrities, and his star shines with brillient effulgence along side those of the greatest horses of the past and present.

His owner, Mr. Willitts, is a modest gentleman, not given to sounding the praises of his belongings, and therefore if Silkwood has risen to a first place in the hearts of our California friends, it must be through innate and demonstrated merit, rather than any fancied or sentimental impulse. It has been said that some men were born great some achieve greatness, while others have greatness thrust upon them. In the case of Silkwood it can be said that while his right to be the mighty performer he is, is an inherited one, yet the true greatness enjoyed by him comes fromthe fact that the instinct to prove his royal ancestry asserts itself in all of his bottles, thus binding the ties between his admirers and himself in a close and secure manner.

The address of the owner of Silkwood is J. Willits, Santa Ana, Orange county, California.

THE SENSATIONAL CALIFORNIA PACING STALLION, SILKWOOD, 2:07½.—PROPERTY OF J. WILLITS, SANTA ANA, CALIFORNIA.

ETHAN WILKES 6417.

A Sire of Uniform and Extreme Speed.

The illustration that fills a portion of this page represents in a nice manner the well-known sire, Ethan Wilkes 6417, son of George Wilkes. Ethan Wilkes was bred by Mr. Z. E. Simmons, Lexington, Ky., was purchased at an early date by Mr. W. H. Kerr, North Middletown, Ky., and last February became the property of Messrs. J. L. Rumbarger & Sons, of the Rumbarger Live Stock Co. of Gosport, Ind. Ethan Wilkes was foaled in 1880, being now twelve years of age and, therefore, one of his illustrious sire's youngest sons. He is a handsome bay in color, with no marks except a very small star on his forehead. In conformation he is pleasing to the observer and presents a contour that fills the eye and causes the most exacting critic to pause and acknowledge his superlative grandeur. He stands 15⅛ hands and weighs 1,100 pounds.

It can not be said, taking height and weight into consideration, that Ethan Wilkes is a large horse, but when one observes him for a few brief moments, the fact that he is, indeed, of powerful make-up and large at every desirable point is indelibly stamped upon his memory. There is not a pound of surplus flesh in his whole make-up. He is, to be explicit, one of the grandest horses individually that the immortal George Wilkes left us and, to go farther, the same thing can with plenty of reason be said of his blood lines. It is needless for us to here say a word concerning his sire further than that George Wilkes is described accurately in the words, "the greatest." Of his dam, Lady Ethan, it can be said that aside from being choicely bred she has proved herself to be the best daughter of her sire, Ethan Allen, 2:15, (with running mate), who was in turn the greatest of the stout Morgan tribe. Lady Ethan, besides producing to George Wilkes the subject of this article, gave us also, to the same horse, that grand race mare Queen Wilkes, 2:23¾. It can be truthfully said that to the greatness of Ethan Allen and the Black Hawk, (5), families we are indebted for many of our most consistent and sensational race horses. Ethan Allen was, beyond all question, one of the speediest and best gaited horses that has yet lived, and from him has descended a family of road and track horses that for uniform style, beauty and finish there existed no superior. Ethan Allen was, indeed a "king among kings," and furnished to an accurate degree a splendid definition of a true race horse. A noted writer on the American trotting horse asserts that Ethan Allen possessed the most natural trotting gait ever seen, and all horsemen who have seen him admit that he moved with the least wasted motion and that his stride was as perfect as the stroke of the modern engine. So true did he carry his body, so gracefully his head and neck that his very presence in a race tended to animate and enthuse the observers. Space forbids that we enter into detail concerning his achievements in the stud, but it is but due him to say that the blood of himself and immediate ancestors is golden in any pedigree. To be brief, we find the stout Morgan cross in such sensationals as Monbars, (3), 2:11¾; Silkwood, 2:07½; Vinette, 2:09¼; Nelson, 2:10; Lord Clinton, 2:10¼; Lobasco, 2:10¾, and many others. Among the great producers that carry the Morgan cross close up are Red Wilkes; Wilton, (sire of Silicon, (2), 2 15¾, Moquette, (4), 2:10), and Gambetta Wilkes.

For stoutness, gameness, stamina and qualities most desirable in race or road horses, the Morgan family has demonstrated that when united with that of George Wilkes and other sons of Hambletonian the world can not furnish a superior. The second dam of Ethan Allen was Topsey, (dam of Hambletonian Mambrino, 2:21¼, and a producer of early speed), by Abdallah 15, the sire of Goldsmith Maid, 2:14, Belmont, Almont, etc., and the grandsire of such horses as Nutwood, 2:18¾; Robert McGregor, 2:17½, and scores of other equally famous sires and performers.

We find in the subject of this sketch a nice combination of the stoutest trotting blood known to the books, and when united in a horse that posesses the faultless individuality enjoyed by Ethan Wilkes the grandest results may be expected. Although the environments enjoyed by Ethan Wilkes in the stud can not be said to have been of a character suitable for the perpetuation to a wonderful degree of his sterling virtues, yet the records glow with evidences of his greatness. His roll of honor at twelve years of age is as follows:

Vinette, (the world's fastest pacing mare)	2:09¼
Edgar Wilkes	2:24½
Roy K., (3), pacer	2:28
American Lad	2:26½
W. H. Kerr	2:28
Edna Wilkes	2:29¾

ETHAN WILKES 6417, SIRE OF THE CHAMPION PACING MARE, VINETTE, 2:09¼.

The above list of six performers, for a stallion at twelve years of age, is indeed excellent. To more fully define Ethan Wilkes' true merit as a sire, a comparison with his great half brothers, Red Wilkes and Onward, at the same age, may not be out of order.

At twelve years of age Red Wilkes and Onward had but seven to their credit. Taking opportunities, etc., into consideration the showing by Ethan Wilkes in total numbers is exceedingly flattering. While both Red Wilkes and Onward lead him by one performer each, the quantity of speed shown by the get of Ethan Wilkes when compared with that of the horses mentioned, at the same age, greatly offsets the loss in total numbers. The fastest of the get of Onward, at twelve years, was Houri, (3), 2:21¼. The fastest of Red Wilkes was Phil Thompson, 2:16¼, while the fastes

of Ethan Wilkes is Vinette, 2:09¾, champion pacing mare and the second fastest harness performer that has descended from George Wilkes. No one can now question the greatness of either Red Wilkes or Onward as sires, and when we make this comparison it is for the sole purpose of demonstrating the true greatness of their half brother, Ethan Wilkes.

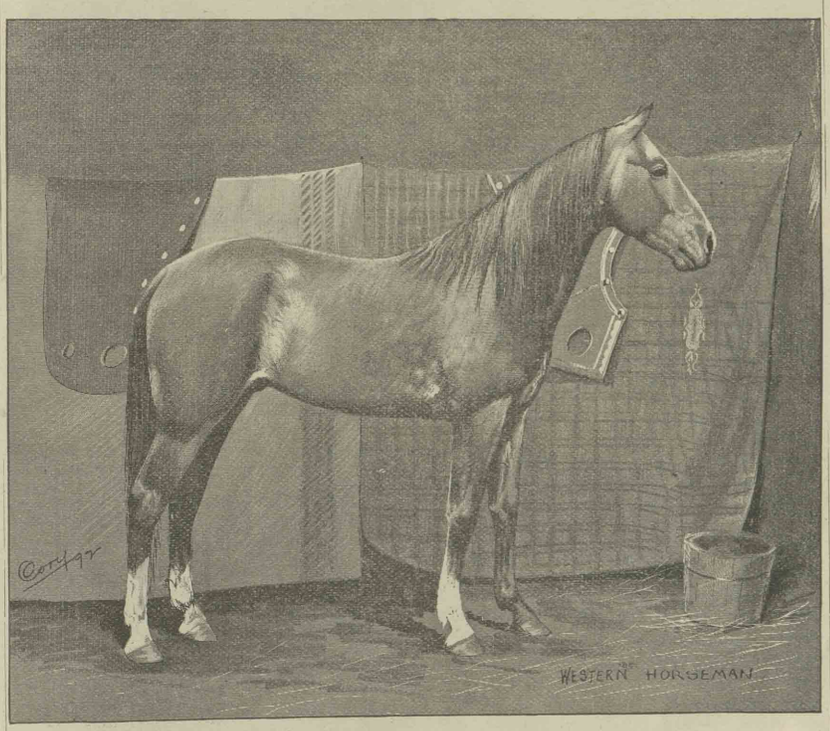
Besides siring uniform and extreme speed, this young horse transmits to his get to a wonderful degree the beauty, style and elegant carriage he so strongly inherits from the Ethan Allen family. As evidence of this fact mention can be made of his oldest son's, (Edgar Wilkes, 2:24½), career as a show horse in the Sweepstakes roadster class at many of the principal fairs of the country. He has yet to suffer defeat. At the last St. Louis fair he defeated forty-two of the best stallions of the country and gallantly carried off first prize that in former years was coveted by such show horses as King Rene, Mambrino King and their like. At the Indiana State Fair he repeated his former victories over a large and meritorious field. The beauty in form, color and general contour so strongly found in Edgar Wilkes is shrared by all the get of his sire. A fact that we desire to impress upon the minds of breeders is that the get of Ethan Wilkes are noted for their beauty, their uniform and extreme speed, their stamina, courage and staying powers, and their courageous, yet kind, level and intelligent heads. In disposition he is what could be called perfect. While he is of a highly nervous organization, full of fire, vim and force, yet he is as tractable and kind as a family animal; so much so that he can with perfect safety be driven by a child or lady. In conclusion, we desire to say that in Ethan Wilkes Indiana has a sire that for years to come will be heard from in the pedigrees of sensational performers—a horse that has proved himself capable of building for himself a distinct family of trotters and roadsters.

Messrs. Rumbarger & Son will cheerfully furnish information to those desiring the same, upon application.

The gentlemen composing the above company are of a class that affords us pleasure to commend as worthy of the confidence of their fellow men. Every one doing business with them will be treated fairly and no act will be committed that is not in strict keeping with high honor and integrity.

SILVERPLATE, 2:27 3-4

At Three Rivers, Mich., is located the breeding and training establishment of Mr. Harry M. Hoffman, who has since he was nineteen been working with horses and in the last few years has developed some good ones. He has within a few years established himself as a breeder, having bought that sturdy racer and good horse Silverplate, 2:27¾, and he now has wintering in his comfortable, box stalled stables eight first-class animals. He was campaigning in 1891 with Silver-Star (three- years old) in ten races, won five firsts, ten seconds and three thirds, which was a good season's work. He has been equally successful in 1892 with Silverplate, brother to Silver Star, both of them proving himself to be indomitable race horses. Mr. Hoffman drove Harry H. in 1889 and in the next two years he broke and developed many colts. He had Silver Cloud, Jr., 2:16½, and also drove McKinley (3) to 2:31, Silver Star (4) to 2:30, Susie A. 2:40¼, and Oak (2), 3:01¼.



SILVERPLATE (3), 2:27¾.—OWNED BY H. M. HOFFMAN, THREE RIVERS, MICH.

As horses and men must keep on improving he has done still better with his fine young horse, Silverplate, 2:27¾, one of Michigan's best young campaigners and the champion three-year-old of the State, in the respect that he has the best record for a six heat race.

He was started three times as a two-year-old, winning first money twice and second money once. with a record of 1:26 on a half-mile track.

In 1892 he was very busy, won money, improved his record and went into winter quarters with a good prospect of being a really great race horse.

He began at Mercellus, Mich., against a field of nine aged horses and won in straight heats. At Three Rivers in a field of five he won a heat and second money in the 2:40 trot, Bessie Wilkeswood, 2:20½, taking first money, but Silverplate's heat in 2:40¼ was the fastest.

At Kalamazoo the hardy gray colt met Bessie Wilkeswood again and won the second, third and fourth heats in a field of eight; the following were the first three horses:

Silverplate, by Silver Cloud	4	1	1	1
Pabst, by Pilot Medium	1	4	4	4
Bessie Wilkeswood, by Wilkeswood	3	2	2	2

Time—2:38, 2:35¼, 2:32¼, 2:33¼.

At Fort Wayne there were ten starters led by the great Kentucky Union in 2:27¾. but Silverplate took third money in that large field. At Lansing with nine in the race, the son of Silver Cloud won the sixth heat in 2:27¾. At Detroit he won third, fourth and fifth heats, best time 2:31¼ on a half-mile track, and at Grand Rapids he won the Michigan Breeders' stake, distancing in the second heat his only competitor in 2:29¼. He won at Cedar Springs in straight heats from six rivals, best time 2:30. and again at La Grange he won in one, two and three order, best time in 2:29½. Once more at Toledo he won first and fourth heats and lapped the winner out in the fifth in 2:28¾.

Silverplate has trotted a trial mile in 2:22¼, but it is to the well contested races we look for his best record, that of level-headed and indomitable race horse qualities.

We have first shown what he has done as a three-year-old before saying where he came from.

Silverplate, who is a fine looking dark gray individual, was sired by Silver Cloud 9778, record 2:22¼, son of Fisk's Mambrino Chief, Jr., 2:34¾, out of Maggie Roys (by a son of Magna Charta 108).

This descent leads to great trotting blood, for it comes through the Mambrinos. Mambrino Chief, 11, was a propagator of trotters, as he sired seven trotters, twenty-three sires of eighty-seven trotters and seventeen dams of twenty-three trotters. A golden thread leads also from Silverplate to Justin Morgan. The dam of Silverplate, 2:27¾, was Lady Graham, by Lexington Chief, Jr. 2103 (dam by Mambrino Chief, Jr.) This calls our attention to a link with the Volunteers, best of race horses. The second dam was by Vermont Hero, and the third dam by Fred Moscow, thoroughbred. There are three Mambrino crosses in the pedigree and the whole back ground of Silverplate's breeding shows forth trotting to a great degree. He was born to trot, has trotted gamely and has a fine career before him as a campaigner. He must be a successful sire in this age, which demands demonstrated ability to trot and prefers it accompained by good breeding.

Mr. Hoffman also holds Glen Wilkes, bay stallion, by Wayne Wilkes, 2:16¼, out of dam by Haw Patch, second dam by Tom Hunter, and third dam by Blue Bull, s. t. b. He has merely been broken to harness and shows an excellent gait. and at least a 2:40 speed.

Mr. Hoffman, who though yet a young man, has been acquiring experience in the field. His start has been a good one and we confidently predict a bright future for him and his great young horse Silverplate.

A Romance of the War and the Turf.

The Washington Post tells a good story of the many bits of unpublished romance, the natural flotsam and jetsam of the receding tide of war about the National Capital.

It happened late in the summer of 1865 that a played-out looking Confederate cavalryman, no uncommon sight, ambled into the quiet precincts of Georgetown astride of a flea-bitten, switch-tailed skeleton of a horse, and, stopping in front of Hazel's, the best known livery establishment ot that town, called out the genial dealer in horseflesh and opened negotiations for the sale of his mount. The American Tattersall ran over the points of the wreck with a careful eye, and at the end of the examination was less surprised than would have been a less experienced judge when the soldier fixed his price at $150.

Of course the figures did not pass without dispute, but after some chaffing the difference was split at $135 and the trade closed. the dismounted ranger pursuing his way on foot toward Dixie, considerably better fixed than before in the matter of incidental expenses, and the horse dealer leading his new purchase within, where he was groomed, fed and watered by the old black stable boss as he had not been before in many a day.

This care and attention was kept up till far into the autumn, when the crisp north wind fired the leaves of all the forest outside and sent the blood coursing faster in the veins of all creation, while the frost worked down into the ground and toughened up the roadbeds well for speeding. Then the old gentleman, who was not then so old as he is now, one day called out an acquaintance and brought out the Confederate gray for inspection.

The inter-rib spaces of the skeleton had filled till they were no longer to be seen, and the switch tail had lengthened to quite respectable proportions, while about the whole frame there was a general springiness that might be laid to good currying and United States oats.

Driving leisurely to the edge of the town where there was a good level stretch of dirt road in view the driver laid the whip knowingly across the lines he had wound his hand and let the strange horse go. And he went. Road and fences turned to blur, and the icy wind whistled through the furs. After a good while the driver pulled up gently, sprang out and ran his hands over the silvery sides that were scarcely heaving, and patted the velvety nostrils, saying with a chuckle: "I thought I wasn't mistaken." And then they went home.

Time passed and the fame of the gray trotter spread, till finally his owner parted with him, somewhat regretfully, for $1,500. That was the flyer afterwards known upon the turf as Gray Eagle.

The ass and the horse were regarded by the ancients as symbols of the lowest and highest grades of the human intellect. Of the latter, Pegasus, the winged horse that took its flight heavenward and became a constellation, is the most classic illustration. The horse is quick in apprehension, fiery in temper, ready and willing to respond, impatient of restraint, impulsive and sensitive. The ass, on the contrary, is patient, slow of apprehension, resistance, and effort; it is dogged, stubborn, never ready nor willing to move with rapidity, and destitute of an impulsive or sensitive nature. It will stand almost any amount of abuse with the whip or club without resentment or resistance. For these reasons, and others growing out of his physical form when contrasted with that of the horse, the ass and the mule have ever been regarded as a type of the lowest condition of the human intellect. The ancient world so regarded them in their class mythology and symbolism; and in our day the ass is used as a type of a dull, stupid, heavy dolt and dunce, without effort or impulse. Yet the very qualities that bring discredit upon the ass make him willing to bear and carry heavy burdens at a slow pace, and render him far more useful than the horse in carrying heavy loads over steep, hilly, rocky, and dangerous roads. very few people ever saw an ass bolt and run with fright at a railway train as most horses are apt to do.

Justin Morgan.

About 1795 a small black horse, three years old, was taken to a Vermont township. The owner, failing to dispose of him for $100, hired the horse to one Evans for a year, for $15. Evans, who had fifteen acres of timbered land to clear, by the aid of this vigorous colt, barely 14 hands high, accomplished his task in an unusually short time. Near his land was the saw mill, and a hundred or more feet from its log-way laid a heavy log which was used in hauling contests. It was said a 1,200 pound horse could not draw it its length. Evans coming from work one night, said that his horse could pull it very easily and soon had several wagers of a gallon of rum upon the feat He said he was ashamed to undertake so easy a task and invited four men to sit on the log. Lighted by a torch, in the dusk, the little black bent to his task and drew the log and its load to the logway in four jerks. Eighty rod running races were in vogue, and on the customary wagers of gallons of rum the little giant, in one evening, beat four good horses, one after the other. Such was the early prowess of the great ancestor of the Morgans.

THE POSEY FARM.

Baron Posey, 2:21 1-2, 11725, Pan, 2:28 1-2, 5224.

As the science of breeding the trotter began to receive the attention of the thinking business men of this country, each advanced thinker has his theory which, in many developed hobby, it has taken years of experience and experiment, to achieve what has been accomplished, and to bring to one level the ragments of the exploded theories, that have been advanced. When the stringent rules that make a horse standard were premulgated, the breeders as a mass lost sight of every thing else, in order to make their horses confirm to the these rules, and receive recognition in the valuable American Trotting Register. There can not be too much importance attached to blood lines, but there can be too much indifference to other important characterictics. This idea finally began to dawn upon the breeders, and the practice of breeding to a performer began to command the attention of those that could see the signs of the times. The horses, that had began to deteriorate, received new life from this change in the rules of correct breeding, and the more thoughtful ones imagined, that through the dim distance, they could detect another radical change that must take place, and with them, good individuality was to be added to their future sires and dams. These combined characteristics are now to be regarded essential, and the force of the changes has been to invert their order and to-day, individuality ranks first, with the other two, well up for second and third place.

This horse was bred by Col. R. G. Stoner, of Paris, Ky., was foaled 1888. and when a yearling passed to the Posey Farm at a long price to take the place of the grand young sire Russia that had been sold. Baron Posey was a good size and well formed youngster that developed into a horse 15.2½ hands, with a speedy confirmation and a good head that never goes wrong in a race. He has a rich color, a cherry bay, with a small star and a little white on one foot; has style enough for the prize ring, and has a developed gait that is perfect. At a two-year-old Baron Posey took a limited amount of colt training, but was not speeded. In his three-year-old form he served a number of mares and would have received strong work, but was sent to the hospital where he remained throughout the year. He was placed in the stud this year and though he was carefully worked through his stud career, he was given strong work beginning with July 15. He began his racing career about the first of September was started in nine races and was winner of money in every one after his first. His fourth race was at Pittsburg, and was on a muddy track. The race being a little too severe for the preparation he had had. He came out of it a little sore and although when he made his race record of 2:22¼ at Rushville he was in a field of seven good horses and was a little lame, he made a game fight for every heat and well up every time, and this too a seven heat race. At Nashville, Tenn., he started in a dash race and was separately timed in 2:19, finishing third. The next day he was started in a three in five race and was timed 2:17, 2:18, 2:20. The fastest heat being 2:16¼. His record of 2:21½ was made in a match race with Molock, and Baron Posey was winner in two heats both better than 2:22.

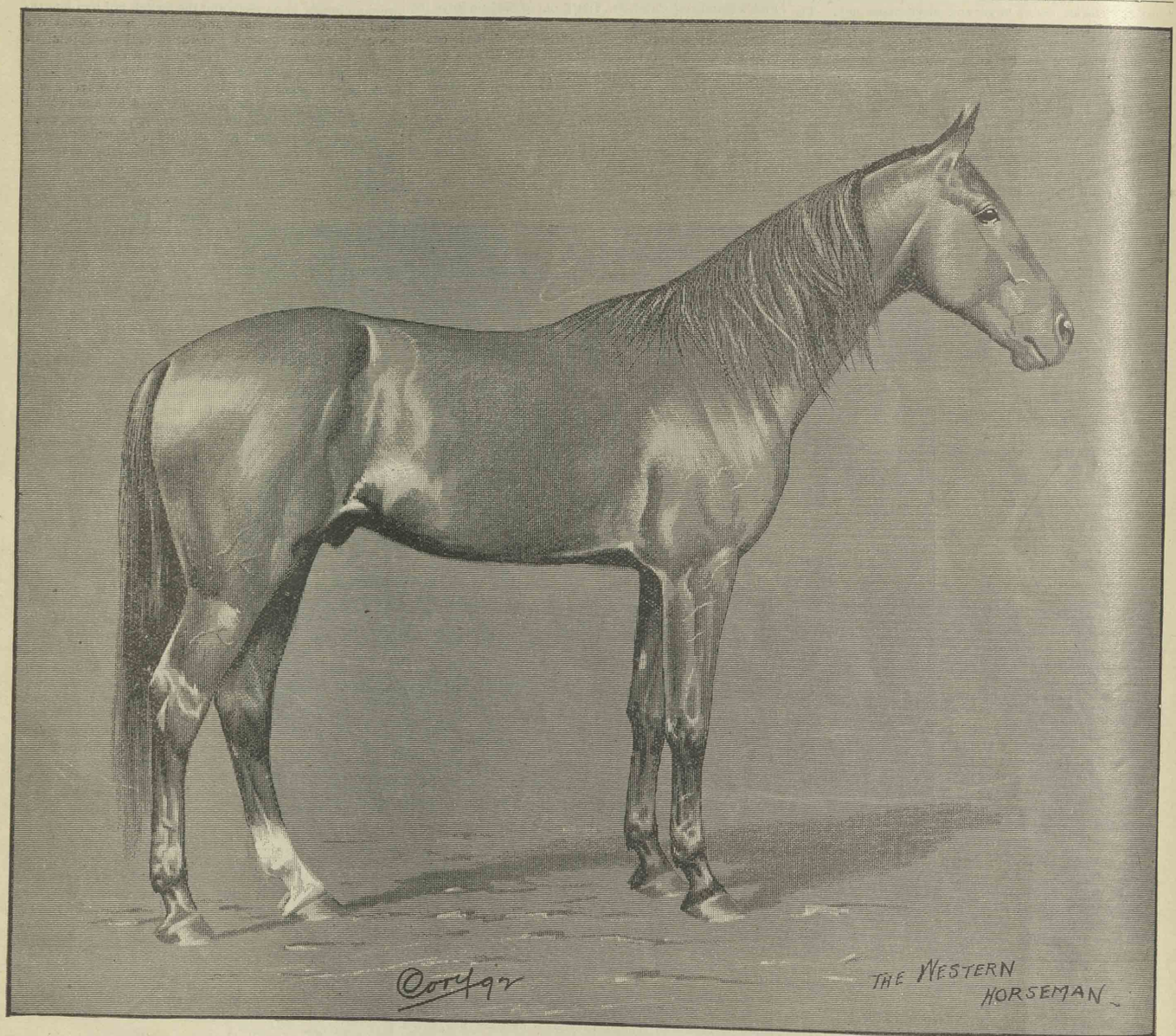
Baron Posey is sired by Baron Wilkes, race record, 2:18, by Geo. Wilkes, 2:22, out of Belle Patchen, 2:30¾. Reflect, a performing sire, by a performing sire, out of a performing dam. Baron Wilkes at the beginning of the racing season had five standard performers. He this year has more than doubled the roll and has added twelve new ones. one of which is Margrave, two-year-old, 2:19¼. This, for a horse ten-years old and one that was tracked during his first years, is a showing that very few can equal. The prepotent Wilkes cross is strong in this branch and we turn with equal confidence to the maternal line and the first dam is Neya by Nutwood, 2:18¾, a sire whose dams are producing some of the fleetest in existence, having nineteen for 1892 and thirty-six in all. His second dam is Kate Patchen by Mambrino Patchen 58. the greatest sire of producing dams. The third dam, Lady Abdallah, is by Abdallah 15 and is the dam of Don Corlos, 2:23 and sire of two, Granville, 2:26, Argyle, sire of two and grandam of Lottie Thorn, 2:23¾.

This rare combination of individuality, performance and performing blood will afford food for the closest thinker, and yet each time you read it new gems will sparkle through the already brilliant and perfect pedigree.

The produce of Baron Posey is of necessity quite young but very promising as to gait, good size, good color, and are good individuals. The only one yet trained went a quarter in thirty-nine seconds as a yearling, and the driver who is a conservative man of years of experience says, it will give 2:20 a close call as a two-year-old.

Study this history and ask yourself why you should go elsewhere than to Baron Posey with your brood mares, and why if you have good ones your produce will not out sell, out trot, and out breed any you may get from another source.

Baron Posey's stable companion for the year 1893 is Pan 2:28½, (sire of Lucy Pan, three years, 2:17) by Pancoast, 2:21¾ and sire of sixteen performers; dam Midge (dam of Pointer, 2:26¾) by Belmont 64, 2d dam Little Meg by Imp. Glencoe. This pedigree presents many good points and deserves careful study. First, Pan is the sire of extreme speed. At seven years old he has a record of 2:28½ and a trial, 2:22¾. He has a performing sire and a dam that has produced two, while the grandam has the thoroughbred strain that is valued by many breeders with advanced ideas. You will be surprised how cheap you can secure the service of one of these horses and a letter to the Posey Farm, Rushville, Ind, will acquire for you any information you may seek.



A PROMISING INDIANA WILKES STALLION, BARON POSEY, 2:21½.

HAROLD 413.

Has More Descendants that Have Obtained Standard Records Than Trace to Any Other Living Horse, and More Than Were Credited to Any of the Dead Sires While Living

He was foaled in 1864, the property of Charles S. Doyle, Crystal Lake, Ills., and purchased as a yearling at the famous Woodburn Farm of Kentucky, where he has remained. He was used to a very limited extent in the stud during his early years, never being bred to more than eight or ten mares a season, until his daughter Maud S. established a name for him during her brilliant turf career.

The choicely bred mares at Woodburn were of course in his favor, and the manner in which his blood is breeding on is evidence that this great son of Hambletonian was worthy of their embrace.

Had Woodburn trained the produce of their farm, as many other breeders have done, Harold's roll of honor would have been far and away greater, but leaving opportunity and handicap of all descriptions out of the question, his position is an enviable one and the performances of the great pair Kremlin, 2:07¾, and Alix, 2:10 (inbred to Harold), during the past season, have added glory to his name in his declining years.

A careful examination of the following table will prove to his worst enemy that the blood of Harold has wonderful quality, and future years can but strengthen its value. The individual quality of the Harold family is one of its best features and the strain is noted for its strength As a family the Harolds are game to the core:

HAROLD 413.

NAME.	REC.	NAME.	REC.
Maud S	2:08¾	Harold Jr	2:27½
Noontide	2:20½	Hermes	2:27½
Cammie L	2:21	Yazoo	2:27½
Dairreen	2:21½	Disputant	2:28
Mattie Graham	2:21¼	Russia	2:28
Hartford	2:22¾	Valdemeer	2:28
Sisal	2:23¼	Good Morning	2:28½
Evermond	2:24¼	Puella	2:29
Lorody	2:24½	Zulu	2:29¾
Faraday	2:24½	Noble Harold	2:29¾
Yuba	2:24½	Altamura	2:30
Chichester	2:25¼	Neva	2:30
Hackberry	2:25¼	Pegasus	2:30
Cora S	2:25½	Temple	2:30
Iowa Harold	2:25¾	Harold Caief	2:30
Maudlen	2:25¾	Atarus, p	2:12½
Calinda	2:26¼	Hermit, p	2:16½
Hambletonian	2:26½	Mau'd H., p	2:20½
Gen. Turner	2:26¾	Bell Girl, p	2:24
Daciana	2:27½		

PRODUCING DAUGHTERS OF HAROLD.

NAME.	REC.	NAME.	REC.
ALICIA.		HAROLDINE.	
Althard	2:28¼	Algeth	2:23
BELLE.		Meadow Brook, (sire)	
Clara T	2:28¼	SECOND DAM OF	
Garnet Wilkes, (sire)		Atwood	2:27¼
SECOND DAM OF		LADY RUSSELL.	
Ed. Clarkson	2:25½	Expedition	2:19½
BERTHA.		Re election, (3.)	2:27¾
Currier Belle	2:29¾	Expedite	2:28
BEULAH.		Electrix	2:28½
Early Bird	2:21¼	LOUISA PUVALL.	
BERNICE.		Pennant, (sire)	2:15
Birdie	2:27¾	LULU.	
BICARA.		Newmont	2:29¾
Bezant	2:21½	LULU HAROLD	
Pancoast, (sire)	2:21¾	Wilkesward, (3)	2:18½
Balzac Chief	2:26¼	Lulu Wilkes, (2)	2:26¼
Cara Mai	2:29½	MATTIE GRAHAM.	
Monte Carlo, (sire)	2:29¾	Sally Graham	2:29¼
SECOND DAM OF		MI LADY.	
Crescendo	2:24	Indianap	2:26¼
Tonquin	2:28	NUBIA.	
CARRIE CLINCH.		Gold Point	2:29¾
Hector Wilkes, (sire)		POLICY.	
CONSULA.		Hattie Belle	2:25½
Connaught, (sire)	2:24	RED BIRD.	
CYGNET.		Tinory, s. t. b	2:29¼
Right Onward, (sire)		ROMONA.	
DALPHINE.		Orianna	2:24¼
So Long	2:13¼	Pythias	2:24¾
Highwood	2:21½	SISAL.	
Dalphine D., (3)	2:29¼	Lasis	2:26¼
ETHELWYN.		SOUVENIR.	
Orator	2:26	Patroon	2:29½
ETHELBERTHA.		Plympton	2:30
Ethelwyn	2:29½	YUBA.	
GWENDOLEN.		Yarmouth	2:25¾
Alpine	2:30	——— ———dam of	
		Emeline K	2:29

PRODUCING SONS OF HAROLD.

NAME.	REC.	NAME.	REC.
ATTORNEY 1055.		HAROLDSON 14897.	
Atto Rex	2:21¾	Jonesville	2:29¾
Mabel A	2:23¼	Sterling, p	2:17½
Chadron	2:27	HARTFORD, 2:22.	
Dandy Dan	2:27	Robert J, p	2:09¾
Attorney Jr., p	2:14	HERMES 548.	
Gov. Lucas, p	2:24¾	Holmdel	2:18½
Maggie A., p	2:25	Homer	2:22
Kitty C	2:30	Hoodwink	2 25
Roger K	2:30	Hersey	2:27
SIRE OF DAM OF		Heckothrift	2:29
Alix (4)	2:10	Frank Ellis	2:29¼
GRANDSIRE OF		Early Bloom	2:29¾
Atto Reina	2:29½	Ravelli, p	2:29¾
Roy Rex	2:29½	DAM OF	
Mercury, p	2:22¾	Clonmore	2:27¾
CHICHESTER 6247.		HEPTAGON 1230.	
Stormaway	2:19	Amboy	2:19
Bezant	2:21½	Cleon	2:22
Chetwood	2:27	Huntsman	2:30
Manchester	2:29	HAROLD PATCHEN.	
DE SOTA 2211		Aunt Delilah	2:30
Willow	2:28¾	Harvester, sire of dam of	
Pat Harold, p	2:21	Passmont, p	2:18¼
Everyway, p	2:22½	HERMIT 3923.	
DAM OF		Hermise	2:26
Endeavor	2:29¼	Albani (3)	2:29½

NAME.	REC.	NAME.	REC.
EVERMOND 4556.		LORD RUSSELL 4677.	
Patsy Curtis	2:16½	Kremlin	2:07¾
C. C	2:30	Lee Russell	2:18¼
FEGEE 4291.		Redwald	2:23
Feather Edge	2:29½	Alencon	2:23¼
FRITZ 1156.		King Russell	2:26½
Prosper Merimee	2:24¼	Ada-de-Claire	2:27¼
SON OF FRITZ, SIRED		Pastime (3)	2:27¾
Ayers P	2:23	Sineus	2:27½
HAMBLETONIAN 1644 (McCurdy's).		Mantanzas	2:27½
Alabama	2:15	Tonquin	2:28
Fairest	2:18	Yuletide	2:28¼
McEwen	2:18¼	Rurik	2:28¾
Play Boy	2:18¾	Clite Russell	2:29¾
Io	2:18¾	Sea Bird, p	2:24½
Miss McCurdy	2:18¾	SON OF LORD RUSSELL SIRED	
Sally C	2:18¾	(Sandwich 11818).	
Five Points	2:19	Yarmouth	2:25¾
Blontonian, (3)	2:22	LUCAS BRODHEAD 1281.	
Norwood Hambletonian	2:22¼	Prince M	2:16¾
Mary R	2:25¾	Kate B	2:26
Lewe S	2:26¾	Pearl R., p	2:17½
Lulu Hambletonian	2:27	See Saw, p	2:22¼
Glaucus	2:27¼	MANETHO.	
Willie Elkins	2:27¾	Lizzie Harold	2:29¾
Red Fern, (3)	2:27¾	OBERLIN 1401.	
White Flag	2:28½	Dodgeville	2:26¼
Elanor Malloy	2:29¼	PEGASUS 8503.	
Den Ledyard, p	2:20	Happy Tom, p	2:23½
Minnie Ward, p	2:22	P escott 1452.	
Montrose, p	2:24¼	Haroldson	2:29½
Nanny Ward, p	2:24¼	VALDEMEER 4378	
DAM OF		Vanity (3)	2:29¼
Cantrell	2:29¾	Valley Girl	2:29½
GRANDSIRE OF		VASCO 10096.	
Hambletonian Jr.		Bill Lindsay (3)	2:18½
Ben H	2:23½	Valissa	2:19
MCEWEN, 2:18¼.		Issa B (3)	2:26¼
Merman	2:26	Ed Rosewater, p	2:16¾
Calera (2), p	2:25		

SIRES WHOSE DAMS ARE BY HAROLD 413.

NAME	REC.	NAME.	REC
CONNAUGHT 2432.		Aquarius	2:26
Clonmore	2:21	Pointer	2:26¾
Wickliffe, p	2:20	Patenter	2:27½
GARNET WILKES 3101		Pan	2:28½
Marion Wilkes	2:19¼	Arpansa	2:30
Sirius, 2	2:24¼	Lucy Pancoast, 3	2:30
Jerry	2:27¼	Dood Peet, p	2:18
La Ferne, 3	2:29½	Proctor, p	2:19½
Victor	2:29½	Pronto, p	2:24
Combination, p, 3	2:25	DAM OF	
HECTOR WILKES 6276.		Nutcoast	2:19
Fred S Wilkes	2:11¾	SONS OF PANCOAST SIRED	
Thorn Wilkes	2:28½	AQUARIUS 5841.	
Superior Wilkes	2:29½	Pride, 3	2:22¾
MEADOWBROOK 2876.		PAN 5224.	
Red Brook	2:22	Lucy Pan, p, 3	2:17
MONTE CARLO 2429		PATRON 2529.	
Morelin	2:28¾	Parole, 3	2:20
PENNANT 1968.		Stamina, 3	2:26½
Nerissa	2:21¾	Luzelle, 2	2:26¼
Umbria	2:25¾	Patroon	2:30
Fairy Rosamond	2:30	PATRONAGE 4143.	
RIGHT ONWARD 4003		Alix	2:10
Darkwood	2:27¼	Pactolus	2:12¾
PANCOAST 1439.		Pearwood	2:29¾
Ponce de Leon	2:13	Pontoon	2:30
Garnet	2:13½	PLANTER 2518.	
Patron	2:14¼	Pandora	2:28½
Prodigal	2:16	An unnamed daughter of Harold also produced the 2d dam of	
Cuylercoast	2:17½	Felina	2:29½
Issaquena	2:21¾		
Pangold	2:24¼		

RECAPITULATION.

Sire of standard performers	39
Twenty-eight daughters produced	38
Four daughters are the second dams of	5
Twenty-one sons sired	84
Sons are grandsires of	8
Sons sired the dam of	5
Eight sires whose dams are by Harold have sired	44
Sire whose dam is by Harold has sired the dam of	1
Total number of standard decendants	224

STRATHMORE 408.

Measured by Descendants That Have Obtained Standard Records, is King of Indiana Living Stallions.

Foaled in 1866, bred by A. Welsh, of Philadelphia, Pa., passed to Colonel R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky., then to Rock hill Bros & Fleming, Fort Wayne, Ind, his present owners, is a horse, the quality of whose blood can be estimated after a careful study of the following table of his descendants, and by taking into account the fact that, like a self-made man, he has forced himself into the position he occupies.

Unlimited wealth has neither purchased select mares for him, nor has it been used for the purpose of developing his produce, nevertheless his blood contains quality and many champion records have been held by his descendants, among which are such noted performers as W. Wood, 2:07, the world's fastest four-year-old pacer; Frou Frou, 2:25¼, the world's yearling record for trotters; Cricket, Fausta, Steinway and many others that have had the honor of holding the best records for their class and age.

The blood of Strathmore is considered as stout as that of any other son of Hambletonian, and individually the Strathmore family has much quality of which owners of his stock can well feel proud. He is one of the three living horses whose descendants, that have obtained standard records, number above 150.

STRATHMORE 408.

PERFORMERS.	REC.	PERFORMERS.	REC
Roseberry	2:15¾	Prince albert	2:26
Snowden	2:16¼	Patience	2:26¼
Santa Claus	2:17½	Henderson	2:27¼
Skylight Pilot	2:19	Milkshake	2:28
Tucker	2:19	Chandos	2:28¼
Secret	2:20¼	Harkaway	2:28¼
Strathlan	2:21¾	Solo	2:28¾
Georgie Moshier	2:22¼	Ashmore	2:29¼
Chestnut Hill	2:22½	Aug. Haverstick	2:29¼

NAME.	REC	NAME.	REC.
Cyprus	2:22½	Avonmore	2:29¼
Strathford	2:23¾	Monitor	2:29¼
Ollie	2:24	Nannie Talbot	2:29¼
Spartan	2:24¼	Miss Strathmore	2:29¼
Paul Hacke	2:24½	Emmett B	2:29¾
Alice Stoner	2:24½	Bedford (3)	2:30
Leland Stanford	2:24½	Duchess	2:30
Frantic	2:25	Snap	2:30
Stuart	2:25	Takina	2:30
Strathwood	2:25¼	Strathso, p	2:13
Steinway (3)	2:25¾	Lower Stoner, p	2:21
Sim Brown	2:25¾	Sand Boy, p	2:21

PRODUCING DAUGHTERS OF STRATHMORE.

NAME	REC.	NAME	REC.
ANEMORE. 2d dam of		PINAFORE.	
W. H. Kerr	2:28	Fillmore	2:29½
BESSIE, dam of		Critmore p	2:21½
Russell Chief, p	2:22¾	SALLY D.	
CLARA.		Belton, p	2:17¼
Lee Simmons	2:26	SIRE OF	
CHRISTINE.		Romola	2:23¼
Royal Red	2:21½	SAMARA.	
COLON.		Walter Wilton, p	2:19½
Simmocolon	2:13¾	SEA GULL	
Patchmore	2:30	Riverbend	2:25¾
FANNY.		SISTER.	
McKelvey	2:29¼	Dandy	2:28¼
FOLLY FARINE.		SOPRANO.	
Revel. (3)	2:29½	Eminence	2:18¾
GREENWOOD MAID.		Strathbridge	2:28¼
Greenwood Belle	2:29¾	C. F. Clay	2:18
GUS Y.		SIRE OF	
Effie G., p, (3)	2:24½	Connor, (3)	2:21
HATTIE FULLER.		Clorine, (3)	2:23¼
Col. Moss	2:27¾	Coleridge	2:23½
HECLA.		Tony Boy, (3)	2:26
Charter	2:24	Spring Day, (3)	2:26½
IDALIA.		Red Leaf, (3)	2:28
Harry Wade	2:29½	Winks, (3)	2:28½
JENNY LOVE.		Clementine	2:28½
Mambrino Payne, sire of		Nut Brown Maid	2:28¾
Effie Payne	2:30	Creel, (2)	2:29¾
LORETTA.		Honest Clay, (3)	2:29¾
Gambrielle	2:21½	Honesty, (3)	2:29¾
LOTIE WALL.		Margaret W., (3)	2:29¾
EULA G	2:24	Cecilian Prince, (3)	2:30
LADY CONKLIN.		Josephine	2:30
Eugenia, p	2:19¼	Tickle Me, (3)	2:30
MAGNET.		STACY	
Anderson Wilkes	2:22¾	Strathard	2:27¼
SIRE OF		TOPAZ.	
Jack Sheppard	2:14¾	Iron Worker	2:29½
MANNETTE.		TOPSEY.	
Five Points	2:30	Ithuriel	2:29¾
MENERVA.		VIVETTE.	
Hooka	2:30	Stoner Boy	2:26¼
OLLIE SCOTT		UNKNOWN	
Nat Bruen	2:26¼	Black Bess	2:22½
		Geraldine	2:21

PRODUCING SONS OF STRATHMORE.

NAME.	REC.	NAME.	REC.
ADVENT 2401.		SIDNEY 4770.	
Admore, (p. 2:24)	2:26	Faustino, (3)	2:14¾
BOB LEE, son of 408, sire dam of		Cupid	2:18
Winnie Davis	2:25	Sidwood	2:18
BOURBON BOY 14097.		Sister V	2:18½
Winnie Davis	2:25	Fleet	2:19½
Janet	2:27¾	Duchess	2:20¾
CRESCO 4908.		Frou Frou, (1)	2:24¼
Crescent p	2:23¾	Judge G	2:26¼
GEO. STECK 9034.		Kitty B., (3)	2:21½
Lady Van	2:28	Sid Fleet, (2)	2:26½
Orphan Boy, p	2:20	Sybil	2:27½
ROSEBERRY 4765.		Highland Lass	2:27¼
Blazeberry	2:18¾	Birdie	2:28
Strathberry, p	2:19½	Sedina	2:28½
STONER BOY 2309.		Grace	2:29
Hero	2:28	Serena	2:29½
Wayne Wilson	2:29¼	Gold Leaf, p	2:11¼
STRATHEARN 2533.		Adonis, p	2:11½
Punket, p	2:13¼	Thistle, p	2:14
DAM OF		Lady H., p	2:18
Annie B	2:28¼	Hummer, p	2:18½
STRATHLAN 2 69.		Longworth, p	2:19
Glamour	2:26¼	Maggie McDowell, p	2:21¼
Kenneth	2:29½	Fausta, (1) p	2:22¾
Rosebug, p	2:24¼	Santa Rita, p	2:24¼
STRATHMORE JR.		Thistle, sire of	
Chesterfield, p	2:17	To Order (2), p	2:14
WILMORE 11440.		STEINWAY 1808.	
Bonnie Wilmore	2:14½	Strathway	2:19
SANTA CLAUS 2000.		Charles Derby	2:20
William Penn, (2)	2:18½	Baden	2:24¾
Nellie R	2:21½	Steiner	2:29½
Santie	2:28	Cassidy	2:30
Claus Almont	2:26½	W. Wood, p	2:07
Kris Kringle	2:28¼	Cricket, p	2:10
San Mateo	2:28¼	Cæsar, p	2:16½
Dorian	2:29½	Lilly C., p	2:20½
Dorio	2:29½	DAMS OF	
Independence	2:29¾	Maud C	2:19
Sidney, p	2:19¾	Vera, (3)	2:23
DAM OF		Alley Soper	2:28
Kebir, (2)	2:28¼	Stonewall	2:28¼
CHRISTMAS.		Bourbon Russell	2:30
Lulu F., (3)	2:25	SONS OF STEINWAY HAVE SIRED	
SONS OFISANTA CLAUS HAVE SIRED		CHARLES DERBY 4907.	
		Diablo, (3), p	2:14¾

RECAPITULATION.

Sire of standard performers	42
Thirty daughters have produced	35
Twelve sons have sired	35
Sons have sired the dams of	8
Grandsons have sired	27
Great grandsons have sired	1
Sires whose dams are by Strathmore have sired	19
Total number of standard descendants	166

NUTWOOD 600, RECORD 2:18 3-4.

The King of Living Sires---A Complete Tabulation of Descendants that Have Acquired Standard Speed or Produced the Same.

Nutwood was foaled 1870, the property of Woodburn Farm, Spring Station, Ky., and passed through the hands of J. W. Knox to Messrs. H. L. & F. D. Stout, of Dubuque, Iowa, his present owner.

He is a dark chestnut in color, with star and very small strip; stands 15½ hands at the withers, and sixteen hands over the hips. His first years in the stud were passed in

California, and previous to the time he was taken to Kentucky, his opportunities in the stud were of the most mediocre description.

His record was a fast one for a stallion at the time it was obtained. He stands at the head of living sires, but his greatness can neither be measured by his speed or the number of performers he has sired, for the following generations must be looked into before an estimate can be formed. His sons and daughters are breeding on with wonderful uniformity, more of them having become producers during 1892 than have the sons and daughters of any other sire, living or dead. If favored with another year's life, there is no doubt but that his total number of descendants that will have obtained standard records will be much greater than that of any living competitor, as but one sire leads him now in this respect, and the difference between them is no comparison to the difference in their ages. His total number of descendants that are entitled to a place in the standard department of the Year Book are as follows, according to the best information we have been able to secure:

NUTWOOD 600, RECORD 2:18¾.

NAME.	REC.	NAME.	REC.
Lockheart	2:13	Woodbird	2:27
Nut eg	2:16	Atwood	2:27¼
Woodnut	2:16½	Sylvan	2:27¼
Cyrus R.	2:17¾	Gracewood	2:27½
Mt. Vernon	2:18	Sunfonal	2:27½
Muscovite	2:18	Red Nutwood	2:27¾
Ægon (3)	2:18¼	Nemesis	2:28
Enright	2:18¼	Trosseau	2:28½
Dawn	2:18¾	Capt. Mack	2:29
Felix	2:18¾	Nutgall	2:29
Lulie C.	2:19	Rockbridge	2:29
Nutcoast	2:19	Gotham	2:29
Woodline	2:19	Lilly H.	2:29
Com. Porter	2:19¼	Nutaiee	2:29
Jim Mulvenna	2:19¼	Bamboo (2)	2:29¼
Maggie E.	2:19¼	Nutling	2:29¼
Glenview Belle (3)	2:20½	Nutwood Chieftain	2:29¼
Monon	2:21	Russia	2:29¼
Ross S.	2:21¼	Sally Graham	2:29¼
Menlo	2:21½	Nutwith	2:29¼
Highwood	2:21½	Dalphia D.	2:29¼
Jeannie C.	2:22	Manipulator	2:29¼
Mamie Comet	2:23¼	Brilliantine	2:29½
Antelope	2:23¼	Glenwood (3)	2:29½
Wilkeswood	2:23¼	Nutwood Jr.	2:29½
Estelle	2:23¾	Sagasta	2:29½
Lizzie Mack	2:24	Nutwood Prince	2:29½
Nuncio	2:24	Bessie Burton	2:29¾
Neponset	2:24¼	Newcomb	2:29¾
Nutrition	2:24¼	Nutland	2:29¾
Nutbreaker (3)	2:24½	Foxwood	2:30
Hermann	2:24½	Matilda	2:30
Hagar	2:25	Nuthunter	2:30
Melissa	2:25	Sol	2:30
Wormwood	2:25	Esmond	2:30
Eva W	2:25½	Manager, p	2:09¾
Glen Mary	2:25½	Nuthurst, p	2:14¾
Woodbrino	2:25½	Belmont Boy, p	2:15
Addie D.	2:25¾	Blewood, (3) p	2:15
Lightwood	2:25¾	Nutpine, p	2:15½
El Capitan	2:26	Lida W., p	2:18¼
Prince Nutwood	2:26	Irma, p	2:18½
Florence R.	2:26¼	Stockwell, p	2:21¼
Nina De	2:26½	Nutcoal, p	2:24
Parkwood	2:26½	Nutrose, p	2:24
Baywood	2:27	Sorrel Frank, p	2:24½
Redwood	2:27	Wilkes Nutwood, p	2:24¾

DAUGHTERS OF NUTWOOD HAVE PRODUCED.

NAME.	REC.	NAME.	REC.
AMRAH.		MATILDA.	
Electwood	2:30	Trotwood, (3)	2:27½
ANNE BELLE.		MAUD.	
Nydia Wilkes, p	2:22¾	Maudee	2:24½
ANNA NUTWOOD.		MYSTIC.	
Nutfond, p	2:24¾	Mystery, (3)	2:28½
CLARINDA.		NECTAR.	
Patriot	2:24	Gallietta, p	2:16¼
EMMA NUTWOOD.		NENA.	
Lotery Ticket	2:19	Rensselaer Wilkes, (3)	2:30
EYE SEE.		NEVA.	
Happy Day	2:20½	Baron Posey	2:21½
GLADNESS.		NEMESIS.	
Elfrida (2)	2:29¼	Nemoline	2:29¼
HELEN.		NUTGALL.	
Helias	2:24½	Sovenir dam of	
HELMET.		Patroon	2:29½
Velvet	2:29½	Plympton	2:30
JENNY C.		NUTSHELL.	
Cecilian	2:28	Archbishop	2:21¾
Gilfillian. (3)	2:30	Nutmont	2:22½
LADY GRAVES.		NUTMONTIE.	
Nydjy	2:26	Georgie Lee, (2)	2:21½
Sulwood	2:27	NUTWOOD QUEEN.	
LADY NUTWOOD.		Dashwood	2:22
Lady Grosvenor	2:27	OLITA.	
LIDA W.		Cæsar, p	2:16½
Nutwood Wilkes	2:20½	TROSSÆU.	
LUELLA		Bridal Bells, (3)	2:22½
Myrtle, (3)	2:19½	VIXEN	
MAMIE COMET.		Vida Wilkes, (3)	2:18¼
Macleay, (2)	2:22¼	Sabledale, (2)	2:18½
MANETTE.		Sheeny	2:29¾
Arion, (3)	2:10½	Cora Riggs	2:28½
Ora Fin	2:18	Nathotia	2:29
MANON.		Dr. T	2:27½
Eclipse, (3)	2:25¾	Maud M	2:20½
MAPLE.			
Hattie D, (3)	2:26¾		

SONS OF NUTWOOD HAVE SIRED

NAME.	REC.	NAMES.	
SONS OF NUTWOOD HAVE SIRED		MATTERHORN 9378.	
ATWOOD 3546.		Merodock	2:25½
Marwood (3)	2:30	Balzac Chief	2:26¼
BAYWOOD.		Junefrau	2:28¾
Dr. Swift, p	2:13	MENLO.	
BROWN JUG.		Menlo Belle	2:30
San Carlos	2:27½	MONON 4071	
Sargent	2:23	Monadell (3), p	2:28¾
CALIFORNIA NUTWOOD 151	19.	DAM OF	
Maud C.	2:19	Leone (1)	2:28½
Annie C., p	2:25	MT. VERNON.	
CHESTERWOOD 10070.		Geraldine	2:25
Brookhaven	2:29¼	NANTUCKET 2056.	
Rebus, p	2:14¾	Jack Offut	2:26
DAWN 6407.		Peter Piper, p	2:21½
Oaknut	2:24¼	Lizzie Hunter, p	2:22
Anna Belle (3)	2:27½	NEATWOOD 3665.	
EL CAPITAN.		Roywood	2:26¾
Ashton, p	2:24½	NORFOLK 3670.	
Dorrance (3), p	2:25¾	Miss Nelson	2:28¼
FOXWOOD 3406.		NUTTINGHAM 4092	
Fox Hunter, (3)	2:29¾	Col. Nuttingham	2:22½

NAME.	REC.	NAME.	REC.
GLENWOOD 12403.		NUTBREAKER 2952.	
Proteine	2:28	Nutpick	2:25¼
HAWTHORNE 10935.		Aura D.	2:27¾
Tempest	2:19	Mosess	2:30
Moses S.	2:19½	NUTWOOD CHIEF 2030.	
Thornwood	2:22¼	Allerton Chief	2:29½
Kilrain	2:22¾	NUTGROVE 5040.	
Bay Thorn	2:23½	Bellwood	2:24½
Breastplate	2:23½	Christine	2:30
Bellthorne	2:27	NUTMEG 2459.	
Brown Thorn	2:27¾	Damiana	2:22¾
Ida May	2:28	Maud V	2:29¾
Pet Thorne	2:29	REDWOOD 14857.	
Paladin	2:29½	Geo. Gray	2:27
John C. Shelly	2:29¾	RUSSIA 3675.	
Capt. Thorne (3), p	2:18½	Czar (3)	2:12½
Chief Thorne, (2), p	2:20	WILKES NUTWOOD 8000.	
DAMS OF		Shadeland Acime	2:28¾
Maj. Lambert	2:19¼	WILKESWOOD 3676.	
Chloe	2:23½	Bessie Wilkeswood (3)	2:20
Aaron S. (2)	2:29	Ergot	2:23½
JIM MULVENNA 3581.		Maggie Wilkeswood	2:28
Sargent	2:29	Fleety Wilkeswood (3)	2:28
Lorenna (2)	2:30	WOODBRINO 3926.	
JOHN SEVENOAKS.		Lord Brino	2:26½
Bay Rum	2:20	Matchwood	2:27
JUDGE SALISBURY 5872.		Vega	2:28¼
Glendine	2:20	Ezra T	2:30
Dandy Salisbury	2:29½	WOODLINE 12934.	
Tono	2:29¾	Ella Woodline (1)	2:29¼
Rory O'More, p	2:19¾	WOODNUT 2835.	
LOCKHEART 6864.		Rockwood	2:29
La Belle (3), p	2:12¾	WOODNUT 5324.	
LYNWOOD 3117.		Extravagant	2:28½
Lynette	2:22½		
DAM OF			
Judge G.	2:26½		

RECAPITULATION.

Sire of standard performers	94
Sons have sired standard performers	70
Daughters have produced standard performers	41
Daughters produced dams of	2
Sons sired dams of	5
Total number of standard performers	212

ONWARD'S ROLL OF HONOR.

Compiled by R. P. Pepper & Sons, South Elk Horn, Kentucky.

ONWARD'S 2:30 LIST OF 1892

PERFORMER.	REC.	PERFORMER.	REC.
Alcolyte	2:27½	Helen Leybourne	2:29¾
Annie B, p	2 24½	Lulu Wilkes	2:26½
Blizzard, p	2:16¼	May Morgan	2:27¾
Bohemian	2:29½	Olma	2:25½
Colbert, p	2: 2¼	Onward Boy	2:30
Church Bell	2:27½	Onward Jr	2:29¾
Charter	2:24	Shadeland Baron	2:27¾
Daphne	2:30	Success	2:26¾
El Mahdi	2:28¼	Tom Exum, p	2:19¼
Gazette	2:25¼	Token	2:19¾
Gen. Bartholomew	2:27½		

Average records 2:25¼.

ONWARD'S 2:30 LIST UP TO 1892.

PERFORMER.	REC.	PERFORMER.	REC.
Acolyte	2:21	Mikeagan	2:19¾
Advance	2:24½	Motor	2:29½
Anderson Wilkes	2:22¾	Nellie Mason	2:14
Aprka	2:25	Old Crow	2:22
Artisan	2:18¾	Olmedo Wilkes	2:26¼
Ballast	2:29¼	Onslaught	2:28½
Boaz	2:17½	Oriana	2:24½
Catherine Leyburo	2:20	Prelude	2:28¾
Clara Wilkes	2:17	Rutledge	2:27¾
Counselor	2:21¼	Shadeland Onward	2:18½
Dessie Wingate	2:28	Susette	2:18¾
Eikhorn	2:30	Toinette	2:30
Emulation	2 21	Victoria Wilkes	2:18¾
Energy	2:29¼	Wheatland Onward	2:16¾
Glycera	2:20¼	Wilkesward	2:18¼
Grit	2:29¾	Andy Wilkes p	2:18¾
Houri	2:17	Bud Onward, p	2:21¾
Inglewood	2:24	Interest, p	2:18
Keywood	2:23¼	Rose Leyburn, p	2:21
Lena Miller	2:27¼	Tangent, p	2:18½
Linnette	2:29¼	Dumas, p	2:18¾
Magic Wilkes	2:29¼		

21 new performers in 1892 and 43 performers up to 1892, make a grand total of 64 with an average record of 2:23½

ONWARD'S 2:20 LIST FOR 1892.

PERFORMER.	REC.	PERFORMER.	REC.
Andy Wilkes	2:18¼	Tom Exum	2:19¼
Artisan	2:18¾	Token	2:19¾
Blizzard	2:16¼	Victoria Wilkes	2:18¼
Catherine Leybourn	2:20	Wheatland Onward	2:16¾
Colbert	2:12¼	Wilkesward	2:18¼
Nelly Mason	2:14		

2:20 PERFORMERS UP TO 1892.

PERFORMER.	REC.	PERFORMER.	REC.
Boaz	2:17½	Shadeland Onward	2:18½
Clara Wilkes	2:17	Dumas	2:18¾
Houri	2:17	Interest	2:18
Mikeagan	2:19¾	Tangent	2:18½

Eleven 2:20 performers in 1892, and eight 2:20 performers up to 1892, make a grand total of nineteen 2:20 performers with an average record of 2:17½.

ONWARD'S PRODUCING SONS WITH THEIR PRODUCE.

NAME.	REC.	NAME.	REC.
ACOLYTE 7412, 2:21.		Victor	2:27½
Clasic	2:27¼	Sirius (2)	2:21½
Pastoral	2:30	GUY DANELL 7515.	
Pilgrim	2:20¾	Brackston	2:30
Promotor	2:19	IMPRINT 5249.	
Vitcan	2:18	Emma Nolan	2:24¼
Pisition	2:22¼	E. H. S	2:27
ALONDORF 7462.		INGLEWOOD 10357, 2:24	
Strong Boy, p	2:12	Rashleigh	2:28¼
None Better	2:23¾	MATADON 9392.	
Silver Thorn	2:26½	Athadon (1)	2:27
ADVANCE 4213 2:24½.		Yearling stallion record.	
Advance Jr	2:28	MIDAS 2663.	
Swanock	2:20	Misdeal	2:25¼
Cyrus V	2:25	Miss Edith	2:19¼
Sam Weller	2:27¾	Mildred	2:25¼
ANDERSON WILKES 4197.		MIKEAGAN 4554, 2:19¾.	
2:22¼.		Ross	2:28½
Harlow	2:27¾	Angie D	2:23¾
Pat Delaney	2:25¼		
Jack Sheppard	2:14½		

NAME.	REC.	NAME.	REC.
BALAKLAVA 1853.		OHIO ONWARD 10473.	
Leta Howe	2:27¾	Waywood (2)	2:29
Highland Wilkes	2:28¾	OLMEDO WILKES 3770.	
BIVOUAC 2666.		Flora Wilkes	2:22¾
Judge West, p	2:23¾	Olney Wilkes	2:25¼
CARVER 2667.		Fancy Bess	2:27¾
Mollie Hopper, p	2:23¼	Cash	2:26¼
COUNSELLOR 1842 2:21¼.		Mercurius	2:28½
Sabin's Counsellor	2:23¼	ONMORE 3155.	
Majella	2:29	Crete	2:29¾
Ed. Davis	2:29¼	PENROSE 4912.	
DESPOT 3757.		Cecil Lewis	2:?0
George M	2:27¼	Albert E., (3), p	2:18
DISPATCH 4480.		Tirzah	2:28¼
Carrie M	2:26	Tonsorial, p	2:23¼
DUMAS 2569, 2:18¾.		Webber Wilkes	2:23¼
Alexander Dumas, p	2:15¼	PILOT WILKES.	
Lucy, p	2:23½	Lady M	2:25½
Tommy Wilkes	2:28½	Favernier	2:26½
Eva Wilkes	2:26	RED OAK 6365.	
A. B. White's yearling, ½ mile record of 1:16½ by Alexander Dumas, made in a race at Evansville, Ind.		Moscow	2:20
		REGENT 2681.	
		Zebu	2:29½
DR. TALMAGE.		RIGHT ONWARD 4003.	
Mollie S	2:29¼	Darkwood	2:27¾
EL MAHDI 5232, 2:28¼.		SHADELAND ONWARD 6010, 2:28½.	
Fulano	2:23¼	Belle Acton (1), p	2:20¾
El Flora, p	2:18¼	Yearling pacing record of the world.	
GARNET WILKES 3101.		Outline (2), p	2:11
Marion Wilkes	2:19½	Two-year-old pacing record of the world	
Combination	2:25	Oncita (2)	2:23¾
Jerry	2:27¾	Fred K., p	2:14¼
La Ferine	2:29½	Ontonian	2:15½

Nuthurst, p, 2:14¾, is the sire of Little Doubtful, 2:29½. This is a great grandchild of Onward, showing the breeding on qualities at 17 to have one with a record in the f ourth generation

PRODUCING DA. GHTERS OF ONWARD (1411), 2:25¼.

DAM.	REC.	DAM.	REC.
ENTERPRISE.		FANTASY.	
Nuthurst	2:14¾	La Tosca	2:25
ALICE.		GLEANER.	
Alice Wilkes	2:22¼	Deposit	2:29½
HILDEGARD.		DISTAFF.	
Belle Onward	2:23	Cigarette	2:22¾
SPORT.		ROCOCO.	
Benoni	2:22¼	Comal	2:26
Wes fall	2:29¼	Tezuka	2:29¼
LALY PEPPER.		KITTY GOLDEN.	
Clorine	2:28¼	Woodstock	2:26
Gamaleon	2:25¼	MAG RODMAN.	
		Pretention	2:23¼

This record doubles that of any stallion, living or dead, at the age of seventeen. This places Onward at the head of all sons of George Wilkes, or all stallions at his age, living or dead.

THE 2:20 LIST OF ONWARD'S GRANDCHILDREN.

PERFORMERS.	REC.	PERFORMERS.	REC.
Promotor	2:19	Miss Edith	2:19¼
Vatican	2:18	Nuthurst, p	2:14¾
Strong Boy, p	2:12	Albert E	2:18
Swanock	2:20	Moscow, p	2:20
Jack Sheppard	2:14½	Outline (2) p	2:11
Alexander Dumas	2:15¼	Fred K., p	2:14¼
El Flora, p	2:18¼	Ontonian	2:15½
Marion Wilkes	2:19½		

Fifteen of Onward's grandchildren, ranging in age from two to five years, have entered the 2:20 list with an average record of 2:16 2-5.

Seven of Onward's grandchildren have records from 2:15½ to 2:11. Five in the 2:15 list.

PERFORMERS.	REC.	PERFORMERS.	REC.
Alexander Dumas	2:15¼	Online	2:11
Fred K	2:14½	Ontonian	2:15½
Jack Sheppard	2:14½	Strong Boy	2:12
Nuthurst	2:14¾		

Average record for seven grandchildren, from two to four years old, 2:14½.

Grand total of grandchildren, eighty-seven; twenty-nine producing sons and eleven producing daughters. Eighty-seven grandchildren, ranging in age from two to five years, have an average record of 2:24¼.

ONWARD'S PRODUCE HOLDING THE WORLD'S RECORD.

Athadon (1) ..... 2:27 ..... Yearling stallion record.
Belle Acton (1), p ..... 2:20¾ ..... Yearling pacing record.
Online (2), p ..... 2:11 ..... Two-year-old pacing record.

THE WORLD'S CHAMPIONS

The following table gives the names, breeding, date and place of performance of the world's champion trotters and pacers in races and against time, over both regulation and kite tracks:

Trotters.

FASTEST YEARLINGS—COLT, GELDING AND FILLY.

Frou Frou, chestnut filly, by Sidney, 2:19¾, dam Flirt, by Buccaneer; Stockton, Cal., Nov. 28, 1891; time, kite 2:25¼
Athadon, bay colt, by Matadon, dam Athalie, by Harkaway 2:27

TWO-YEAR-OLDS—COLT AND FILLY.

Arion, bay colt, by Electioneer, dam Manette, by Nutwood: Stockton, Cal., Nov. 10, 1891; time, kite 2:10¾
Silicon, bay filly, by Wilton, dam Silhouette, by Hambrino; Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 17, 1892; ra e, regulation 2:15¾
Fred Crocker, bay gelding, by Electioneer, dam by St. Clair, San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 20, 1888 ..... 2:25¼

THREE-YEAR-OLDS—COLT, FILLY AND GELDING.

Sunol, bay mare, by Electioneer, dam Waxana, by Gen. Benton; San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 9, 1889; time, regulation 2:10½
Arion, bay colt, by Electioneer, dam Manette, by Nutwood; Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1892; time, regulation 2:10¼
Directum, black colt, by Director, dam by Venture; Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 18, 1892; in a race 2:11¼

FOUR-YEAR-OLDS—COLT AND FILLY.

Moquette, bay stallion, by Wilton, dam by Ericsson; Richmond, Ind., Sept. 16, 1892; time, regulation 2:10
Alix, bay mare, by Patronage, dam Atlanta, by Attorney, Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 8, 1892; time, regulation 2:10

FIVE-YEAR-OLDS—COLT AND MARE.

Kremlin, bay stallion, by Lord Russell, dam Eventide, by Woodford Mambrino; Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1892; time, regulation 2:07¾
Sunol, bay mare, by Electioneer, dam Waxana, by Gen. Benton; Stockton, Cal., Oct. 20, 1891: time, kite 2:08¼

WORLD'S RECORD.

Nancy Hanks, bay mare, by Happy Medium, dam Nancy Lee, by Dictator; Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 28, 1892; time, regulation 2:04

STALLION RECORD.

Stamboul, bay stallion, by Sultan, dam Fleetwing, by Hambletonian 10; Stockton, Cal., Nov. 23, 1892: time, kite....2:07½

GELDING RECORD.

Jay-Eye-See, black gelding, by Dictator, dam Midnight, by Pilot, Jr.; Providence, R. I., Aug. 1, 1884; time, regulation.....2:10

RACE RECORD—TO SULKY.

Martha Wilkes, by Alcyone, dam Ella, by Clark Chief; Evansville, Ind., Sept. 29, 1892; regulation.....2:08¼

TO WAGON—RACE.

Alfred S., bay gelding, by Elmo, dam Nora Marshall, by Union; Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 4, 1890; regulation.....2:16¾

TO WAGON—TIME.

Allerton, bay stallion, by Jay Bird, dam Gussie Wilkes, by Mambrino Boy; Independence, Ia., Sept. 25, 1891.....2:15

UNDER SADDLE—RACE.

Great Eastern, bay gelding, by Walkill Chief 330, dam by Consternation; Fleetwood Park, New York, Sept. 22, 1877; regulation.....2:15¾

TEAM RECORD—RACE.

Maxey Cobb, bay stallion, by Happy Medium, dam Lady Jenkins, by Black Jack, and Neta Medium, bay mare, by Happy Medium, dam Sally, by Yankee Tricks; Chicago, Ills., Sept. 25, 1885; regulation.....2:18¼

TEAM RECORD—TO TOP ROAD WAGON.

Lynn W., brown gelding, by Sponseller Tuckahoe, dam Topsy, by Rollman Horse, and Clayton, bay gelding, by Harry Clay, dam Star Maid, by Jupiter Abdallah; Fleetwood Park, New York City, N. Y., May 28, 1891; time, regulation.....2:19

TEAM RECORD—TIME.

Honest George, bay gelding, by Albert, and Belle Hamlin, bay mare, by Aimont, Jr.; Providence, R. I., Sept. 23, 1892; regulation.....2:12¼

TROTTER WITH RUNNING MATE—RACE.

Frank, bay gelding, by Abraham, dam by Green Mountain Boy; Prospect Park, L. I. N. Y., Nov. 15, 1883; regulation.....2:08½

TROTTER WITH RUNNING MATE—TIME.

H. B. Winship, black gelding, by Aristos, dam Wilful, by Colonel Moulton; Providence, R. I., Aug. 1, 1884; regulation.....2:06

TANDEM—TIME.

Mambrino Sparkle, bay mare, and William H., bay gelding; Cleveland, O., Sept. 16, 1886; regulation.....2:32

A TEAM OF THREE TROTTING IN HARNESS ABREAST—TIME.

Belle Hamlin, bay mare, by Aimont, Jr.; Justina, bay mare, by Aimont, Jr., and Globe, bay gelding, by Aimont, Jr.; Cleveland, O., July 31, 1891; regulation.....2:14

FOUR-IN-HAND—RACE.

Frank Ross, roan gelding; Peculiar, bay gelding (leaders); Rumps, bay mare; Tom Bradley, brown gelding (wheelers); Cleveland, O., Sept. 7, 1882; regulation.....2:40¾

FOUR-IN-HAND—TIME.

William H., Nobby, Mambrino Sparkle and Clemmie G.; Cleveland, O., Sept. 17, 1886; regulation.....2:37

TWO MILES IN HARNESS—RACE.

Steve Maxwell, gray gelding, by Ole Bull, Jr., dam Weaver Mare; Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1880; regulation.....4:48½

IN HARNESS—TIME.

Nightingale, chestnut mare, by Mambrino King, dam Minnequa Maid, by Wood's Hambletonian; Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1892; regulation.....4:33¼

UNDER SADDLE.

Lady Suffolk, gray mare, by Engineer; 2d dam by Don Quixote; 1840.....4:59

THREE MILES IN HARNESS—RACE.

Huntress, bay mare, by Volunteer, dam Lady Sears, by American Star; Prospect Park, L. I., N. Y., Sept. 21, 1872; regulation.....7:21¼

IN HARNESS—TIME.

Flora Temple, bay mare, by Bogus Hunter, dam Madame Temple, by spotted Horse; Centreville, L. I., N. Y., Sept. 27, 1860; regulation.....7:33¾

TO WAGON—RACE.

Prince, chestnut gelding, by Woodpecker; Union Course, L. I., N. Y., Sept. 15, 1857; regulation.....7:53½

UNDER SADDLE TIME.

Dutchman, bay gelding, by Tippoo Saib, Jr.; Beacon Course, N. J., Aug. 1, 1839; regulation.....7:32½

FOUR MILES IN HARNESS—RACE.

Trustee, chestnut gelding, by Imp. Trustee, dam Fanny Pullen, by Winthrop Messenger; Union Course, L. I., N. Y., June 18, 1849; regulation.....11:06

IN HARNESS—TIME.

Satellite, chestnut gelding, by Tempter, dam Lucy; Keokuk, Ia., Aug. 12, 1887; regulation.....10:52½

UNDER SADDLE.

Dutchman, bay gelding, by Tippoo Saib, Jr., dam Nettie; May, 1836; regulation.....10:51

FIVE MILES IN HARNESS—RACE.

Lady Mac, bay mare; Oakland, Cal., April 2 1874; regulation.....13:00

TO WAGON—RACE.

Filmore, chestnut gelding; San Francisco, Cal., April 16, 1873; regulation.....13:16

TEN MILES IN HARNESS—RACE.

Controller, bay gelding, by General Taylor; San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 23, 1878; regulation.....27:23¼

IN HARNESS—TIME.

John Stewart, bay gelding, by Tom Wonder, dam by Harris' Hambletonian; Boston, Mass., June 30, 1868; regulation.....28:02¼

TO WAGON—RACE.

Julia Aldrich, chestnut mare; San Francisco, Cal., June 15, 1858; regulation.....29:04½

TWENTY MILES IN HARNESS—TIME.

Captain McGowan, roan stallion; Boston, Mass., Oct. 31, 1865; regulation.....58:25

THIRTY MILES IN HARNESS—TIME.

General Taylor, gray stallion, by Morse Horse, dam Flora; San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 21, 1857.....1:47:59

FIFTY MILES IN HARNESS—TIME.

Ariel, bay gelding; Albany, N. Y., 1846.....3:55:40½

ONE HUNDRED MILES IN HARNESS—TIME.

Conqueror, bay gelding, by Bellfounder (Latourette's) dam Lady McClaire, by Imp. Bellefounder; Centreville, L. I., Nov. 12, 1853.....8:55:53

FASTEST THREE HEATS IN A RACE.

Martha Wilkes, bay mare, by Alcyone, dam Ella, by Clark Chief; Independence, Ia., Aug. 26, 1892; kite.....2:12, 2:10, 2:09½

FASTEST FOUR HEATS.

Walter E., bay gelding, by Patchen Mambrino, dam a thoroughbred.....*2:08¾, 2:12, 2:11¾, 2:12¾

*First heat taken by Belle Vara, by Vatican.

Pacers.

YEARLING COLT, FILLY AND GELDING.

Pinewood, bay colt, by Artemas, dam by Joe Jefferson.....2:31¾

Belle Acton, bay filly, by Shadeland Onward; Wichita, Kan., Sept. 29, 1892; time, regulation.....2:20¾

Rollo, grey gelding, by Jerome Eddy, dam Grey Betsey, by Mambrino Patchen; Independence, Ia., Oct. 27, 1891; time, kite.....2:28½

TWO-YEAR OLDS—COLT AND FILLY.

Online, bay colt, by Shadeland Onward, dam by Chester Chief; Lyons, Neb., Oct. 14, 1892; time, kite.....2:11

Lottie Loraine, bay filly, by Gambetta Wilkes, dam Lady Yeiser, by Garrard Chief; Columbus, Ind., Sept. 23, 1892, time, regulation.....2:16¼

THREE-YEAR-OLDS—COLT and FILLY.

Manager, grey stallion, by Nutwood, dam Carrie, by George Wilkes; Independence, Ia., Sept. 19, 1891; time, kite.....2:11½

La Belle, bay filly, by Lockheart; Independence, Ia., Oct. 29; time, kite.....2:12¾

FOUR-YEAR-OLDS.

William Wood, bay gelding by Steinway; Stockton, Cal., Oct. 29, 1892: time, kite.....2:07

Gold Leaf, chestnut mare, by Sidney, dam Fern Leaf, by Flaxtail; Napa, Cal., Aug. 17, 1889: time, regulation.....2:11¼

FIVE-YEAR-OLDS.

Storm, brown stallion, by Brown Hal.....2:08½

Blue Sign, bay gelding, by Ensign.....2:08¾

Cricket, bay mare, by Steinway.....2:10

WORLD'S RECORD.

Mascot, bay gelding, by Deceive; Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 29, 1892: race, regulation.....2:04

STALLION RECORD.

Direct, black stallion, by Director, 2:17, dam Echora, by Echo; Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 8, 1892; time, regulation.....2:05½

GELDING RECORD.

Mascot, bay gelding, by Deceive; Terre Haute, Ind., Sept 29, 1892; race, regulation.....2:04

MARE'S RECORD.

Vinette, bay mare, by Ethan Wilkes—Kate, by Peavine; Terre Haute, Ind., Sept 29, 1892; race, regulation.....2:09¼

TO WAGON—RACE.

Johnston, bay gelding, by Joe Bassett; Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1887; regulation.....2:14

TO WAGON—TIME.

Roy Wilkes, by Adrian Wilkes—Flora, by Blue Bull; Independence, Ia., Oct. 30, 1891; kite.....2:13

UNDER SADDLE.

Johnston, bay gelding, by Joe Bassett; Cleveland, O., Aug. 3, 1888; regulation.....2:13

TEAM RECORD—TIME.

Daisy D., brown mare, by Black Star, and Silvertail, grey gelding, by Tempest Jr.; East Saginaw, Mich., July 15, 1887; regulation.....2:18½

PACER, WITH RUNNING MATE—TIME.

Westmont, chestnut gelding, by Aimont, dam Annie, by Cottrill Morgan; Chicago, Ill., July 10, 1884; regulation.....2:01¾

UNDER SADDLE.

James K Polk, chestnut gelding, and Roanoke, dead heat; Philadelphia, Pa., June 30, 1850; regulation.....4:57½

THREE MILES IN HARNESS—RACE.

James K. Polk, chestnut gelding; Centreville, L. I., N. Y., Sept. 13, 1847; regulation.....7:44

IN HARNESS—TIME.

Joe Jefferson, brown stallion, by Thomas Jefferson; Knoxville, Ia., Nov. 6, 1891; regulation.....7:33¾

TO WAGON—RACE.

Oneida Chief, chestnut gelding, by Kentucky Hunter; Benson Course, N. J., Aug. 14, 1843; regulation.....7:44

TO WAGON—RACE.

Longfellow, chestnut gelding by Red Bill; Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 21, 1868; regulation.....7:53

FOUR MILES IN HARNESS—RACE.

Longfellow, chestnut gelding, by Red Bill; San Francisco, Cal., 1869; regulation.....10:34½

IN HARNESS—TIME

Joe Jefferson, brown stallion, by Thomas Jefferson; Knoxville, Ia., Nov. 13, 1891; regulation.....10:10

FIVE MILES IN HARNESS—RACE.

Fisherman, bay gelding, by Lightning; San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 19, 1874; regulation.....13:03½

TO WAGON—RACE.

Lady St. Clair, by St. Clair; San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 11, 1874; regulation.....12:54¾

ARGOT WILKES, 2:14 1-4.

In this great issue of the WESTERN HORSEMAN, in which a candid statement of the achievements of our greatest performers is a leading feature, we could not feel like we had done our whole duty did we not have something to say about that fast and game pacing stallion, Argot Wilkes, 2:14¼, owned by Walter Dunn, of Hickory Grove Stock Farm, Charleston, Ill. He is a solid bay stallion of good size, good form and unusual substance, and as a race horse is possessed of that indominable will and courage that has always been a marked characteristic of all great turf performers. His breeding fully justifies his speed and fighting qualities, he being by Tennessee Wilkes, 2:27 (sire of Cassie, 2:15¼; Ialine, 2:16½; Mary Wilkes, 2:19, and five others in 2:30), by George Wilkes, 2:22; 1st dam by Bennet; 2d dam that grand old producer, Sweepstakes, dam of Hal Pointer, 2:04½, the real "iron horse of Tennesse." Tennessee Wilkes' dam is Lizzie Haden, full sister to that good race mare, Lucy Fleming, 2:24½, and she out of Lizzie Brinker, the dam of Bud Crooke, 2:15¼; Lucy Fleming, 2:24½, etc. Opportunities considered, Tennessee Wilkes ranks high as a sire of speed, and measured by the same scale Argot Wilkes is entitled to a very high rank as a speedy and reliable race horse. Receiving his track education from a farmer, who up to the time he purchased the double-gaited Tennessee colt had never mounted a sulky or even rode behind a so-called three-minute trotter, makes his showing all the more creditable. Argot Wilkes was purchased as a one-year-old at one of the Ewell Farm's annual sales, and after having been handled as a trotter for a time by his new owners and pronounced a "grand failure," and was "unloaded" figuratively speaking, though at a low figure, on the inexperienced farmer, Mr. Dunn. The fall Argot was a three-year-old Mr. Dunn began exercising him on a miniture track laid out in a field on the farm, and although Mr. Dunn was fully as green as the colt, so far as track work and speed making were concerned, he soon made up his mind tha the colt was a pacer if anything, and began working him at that gait. Well, it was not long until the neighborhood was full of gossip about the flights of speed shown by the Tennessee colt that the "professionals" had discarded as worthless. The colt continued to learn, and Mr. Dunn also proved an apt scholar in his new field, and the results of this new combination are, Argot Wilkes the race stallion, with a race record of 2:14¼, and Walter Dunn, a very clever and successful reinsman. The turf career of Argot Wilkes began in the summer of 1891, when after a full season in the stud he appeared at Tuscola, Ills., on July 4th, in the free-for-all pace, which he won. His next start was at Homer, Ills., where he got only third money. At Paris, Ills., the following week he started against the same field of horses and won first money and a record of 2:24¾. From here he went to Champaign, Ills., and won the free-for-all, beating Larry C., Cock Robin and Walter Wilton, and got a record of 2:22½. His next start was in the free-for-all at Danville, Ills., where he met and defeated Forrest Wilkes, 2:15; Country Girl, 2:17¾; Harry Jones, 2:18¼, and Larry C., 2:19, winning the fifth heat in 2:18. His next start was in the 2:35 pacing stake at St. Louis, where he met the California flyer, Direct (who then had a record of 2:06), Mascot and Bob Taylor. In this race he beat Mascot, 2:04, for a place in the third heat and got fourth money. From St. Louis he was shipped to Cambridge City, Ind., where met, in the 2:16 class, Grant's Abdallah, 2:10½; Bunco, Jr., 2:12½; Lee H., 2:14¼; Irma C. and Frank Dortch, and again won fourth money, the race being seven heats and the fastest seven heat race on record up to that time. He was next shipped to Richmond, Ind., where the week following, in the 2:16 class, he met Guy, 2:06¾; Bunco, Jr., 2:12¼; Lee H. and Frank Dortch. In the first heat he lapped Guy out in 2:11¾. In the second heat he finished a close third, the three leaders having gone the entire mile like a three-horse team, and finishing lapped in 2:13. The third heat Argot Wilkes led to the half-pole in 1:04, made a break, the first one for many weeks, and was shut out, the first and only time in his life. In this race the veteran driver, Ed Geers, is credited with having said: "He (Argot Wilkes) is the fastest stallion that ever wore iron." Argot's next and last engagement for the year was at Kankakee, Ills., where he won his race over a good field. Thus, all things considered, Argot Wilkes made a most brilliant showing as a race horse and won for himself the admiration of all horsemen who met him on the fields of battle. While the cracks of the year beat him, they always knew that a race was on when they met Argot Wilkes, and had he been a seasoned campaigner, as were they, the probabilities are that the summaries would have told a different story, for none of them could show more speed. During the season just closed Argot Wilkes did a full service in the stud, and as his preparatory work was over a miserable track, he was not in the best possible form by any means. However, in the ten races in which he started he was never behind the money, and in his last one save one he reduced his record to 2:14¼ in the sixth heat. This race was at Rushville, Ind., October 6, in the 2:17 class, where he met and defeated such well known performers as Kissell's Dallas, Mikado, Sorrel Dan, Blanche Louise, Nellie B. and Tom Smelzley. At the time of this race Argot was troubled with thrush in his feet, and in consequence thereof he was not as steady as usual, but as for speed and courage he demonstrated that he had an abundance of both. The second quarter of the fourth heat was paced in the remarkable time of 28 seconds, a 1:52 gait, and the last two quarters were paced as good as a two minute gait. In this race he won the second, fifth and sixth heats. The time in each heat in this race was as follows—2:15½, 2:15, 2:15¼, 2:15½, 2:14¼ and 2:14¼. Such a showing certainly stamps Argot Wilkes as a great race horse, even in this day of phenomenals, and it is certainly no discredit to Mr. Dunn, who we are pleased to know is not egotistical, to venture the prediction that had a man of great experience and skill, like Ed Geers, been the driver and conditioner of Argot Wilkes, his mark would have been many seconds lower than it is. It is gratifying to know that this fast son of a great sire is also proving a sire of extra good looking and speedy colts. He has a three-year-old that with but little training, is a very promising trotter, and of two yearlings that have been worked, one a trotter, the other a pacer, both show unusual speed. His breeding, general make up and extreme speed are almost absolute guarantees that he will prove a great sire of speed and race horse qualities. We understand that he will be in the stud this coming year at his home, Hickory Grove Stock Farm, Charleston, Ill.

A Mr. Crawford, who was located last season at Bellefontaine, O., as trainer and driver, thinks some of locating at Marion, O. He is quite an efficient man and should do well anywhere, but especially at Marion, for they need a good man there. He has one or two horses of his own that promise much, which he will take over if he goes.

EXPERT PRINCE 12482, RECORD 2:13 1-4

A Fast Son of Egbert.

Early in the year one of the leading trainers of the country was heard to say that up in Michigan was a pacer that he would rather have in his string than any other. The horse was Expert Prince, 2:27¼, and the results of the season of 1892, when Expert Prince reduced his record to 2:13¼, showed how good was the judgment of the trainer and how true to his promise was the horse.

The very good presentation of this son of Egbert given below shows him in racing condition and not in the full rounded and handsome proportions of the stud season.

Very few horses have shown the outcome of Expert Prince under the circumstances, for he never was in the hands of an acknowledged master-reinsman and trainer until Mr. Doble had him for a very short time, but still the men who have trained and driven him deserve credit for their work. He was bought by Messrs. Wm. Anderson & Co. as a three-year-old in 1890, while still unbroken to harness and when removed to Twin Lake Stock Farm, at Oakwood, Mich., he was broken, and placed in the stud to serve a heavy season.

He had time, to make only one race, without preparation, that year and made a half-mile record of 1:29 on a half-mile track at Romeo, Mich. He was turned out and after road work in the spring went through another extensive stud season of sixty-five mares in 1891. His only training was jogging on the road until Sept. 5th, but he started three days later at the Michigan State Fair in the 3:15 class in a field of ten, in ninth position, pacing the fourth heat in 2:32½. He participated in four races of that season and was first horse in all, winning twelve heats and pacing eighteen. His time was as follows during four consecutive weeks: Lansing, 2:38¾, 2:35¾, 2:33; Port Huron, 2:27½, 2:28, 2:40; Port Huron, 2:34½, 2:32, 2:33¾; Romeo, 2:34, 2:33¼, 2:30.

This was doing very well for an untrained horse, and in 1892 he was at once entered in classes faster than his record, where he met such horses as Mikado, Mary Centlivre, Flying Jib, Robert J., San Pedro, Ella Brown and Thistle.

He began the year 1892 with his usual faithful season's service and entered upon the racing season and began his race work with scanty preparation, but with accustomed success and vigor. Worked but twice over the Romeo track, he started June 1st in a 2:24 pace, winning three heats in 2:33, 2:29¾ and 2:32 on a muddy track. After a week's rest he started at Lapier in the 2:23 class, winning in 2:24¼, 2:24¼ and 2:24¼, pacing half-miles in 1:10. At Flint, still in June, he again won in three straight heats in 2:25¾, 2:26 and 2:24¼. One week later he was in a race, 2:22 class, at Kalamazoo. Giving the first heat to Mary Centlivre in 2:23½, he captured the next three in 2:20¾, 2:21½ and 2:25, finishing very easily and pacing the first half of the second mile in 1:05½. Six days after he further reduced his record, as he won a race at Grand Rapids in 2:21½, 2:19¾ and 2:23. A week more and at Saginaw he met the phenomenal Flying Jib, who out-classed all pacers but two. He lost the race but not honor. Mary Centlivre, 2:15½, won two heats in 2:18¼ and 2:16¼, Flying Jib won three heats in 2:20¾, 2:18¾ and 2:20¾, Expert Prince, who was half a length behind in the first heat and was in the race to the end, taking third money in a field of eight. Four days later he met Robert J., 2:09¾, San Pedro, 2:10¾, Mikado, 2:13, and others at Detroit, and was second in three heats to the great Robert J. in 2:19¼, 2:16¾ and 2:17, leaving behind him San Pedro, Mikado, and others. At Cleveland, Expert Prince, driven by Frank Starr, Doble's assistant driver, took a heat from Flying Jib in 2:13¼ (his present record), and fought gallantly for the next three, which were won straight by Jib in 2:16, 2:15¾ and 2:16,

Here was a great piece of work for one season, between June 1 and July 28, by a horse busy in the stud till the last of May. He had raced in eight contests in eight weeks, won five, won second money under Flying Jib, 2:05¾, and second money under Robert J., 2:09¾, and proved himself one of the stoutest, fastest horses of the season. He could not, under the circumstances, be brought to the highest form he was capable of, but he had shown what was in him and earned a rest for a time, though he had another hard battle with Mikado, Hal Dillard, Wisconsin King, etc., in which five heats ran from 2:15¾ to 2:18¾. He had since '91 won nine consecutive races in as many starts, and second and third place in the next three.

He was sired by Egbert, in some respects the greatest speed producing son of Hambletonian 10, sire of Egthorne, 2:12½; Temple Bar, 2:17¾; Superior, 2:17¼, and sixty other 2:30 performers.

His maternal lines are far above par, as his dam was Madam Headley, by Edwin Forrest 851; 2d dam by Mambrino Chief 11; 3d dam by Hunt's Commodore, and 4th dam by Copperbottom. His dam was by Edwin Forrest 851, son of Edwin Forrest 49 and Fan (by Abdallah). We are obliged to notice the force of this Forrest blood since it is a cross in the pedigrees of Nancy Hanks, 2:04; Johnston, 2:06¼; Charleston, 2:12¼; Roy Wilkes, 2:07¾; Evangeline, 2:11¾, and at least forty more better than 2:20 performers. We have a marked instance very near at hand of the beneficial influences of an Edwin Forrest cross, in Madam Headley, who was the dam of Expert Prince. The Madam was dam to Rapidan, by old Dictator, and Rapidan is the dam of Lockheart, by Nutwood, who this year reduced his record from 2:14¾ to 2:13, trotting, and in addition to being very fast himself, he has sired that fleet young pacer La Belle, who has this year received a record of 2:12¾, so that Madam Headley has for a son, a pacer with a record of 2:13¼, and for a daughter the dam of one of the best young pacers of the year, with a three-year-old record of 2:12¾. Expert Prince is a large horse of great substance and powers; his merit by pedigree and performance makes him a valuable sire, but his owners have not taken advantage of this to place an exhorbitant price on his services.

Anderson Bros., of Orion, are his sole owners. Their residence, Twin Oak Farm, is at Orion, forty miles north of Detroit, on the D. B. C. and Michigan branch of the Michigan Central R. R.

The service fee of Expert Prince, 2:13¼, is $50 cash at time of service. Mares not proven in foal can be returned next year.

A GREAT SON OF EGBERT, EXPERT PRINCE, 2:13¼.—OWNED BY ANDERSON BROS., ORION, MICH.

BOONE WILSON 14304.

Trotting, 2:20 1-2—Pacing, 2:20 3-4.

Men achieve greatness in various callings and professions and the world looks on in admiration as it beholds its multitude of great rulers, generals, philosophers, historians and scientists, but in the lower animal kingdom, the chiefest, the horse, the number that have achieved greatness in the trotting and pacing world is limited to a few, and when the distinction is drawn and the heads of distinct families only are considered, the number that could in reality be called great is reduced to a very small figure. Of these the opportunities have been varied, and the forces that have been called to action in order that some might outrank their competitors for the crowning wreath of fame have been denied to others that have, unaided by human instruments, ascended the ladder step by step until from their towering position they point with pity to their ignorant traducers, who having exhausted all other element of abuse have, like the drowning man that grasps the floating straw, resorted to the cowardly weapon of the vanquished, that of ridicule. In this position we to-day behold Blue Bull 75, and the rapidity with which he is multiplying his honor roll through the performance of his progeny in the second and third generations must be very gratifying to the men who could apparently see through the veil that dimmed the vision of those that thought they had boarded the rapid transit route but are now compelled to apologize to themselves for their rashness. Of the men that have always held firmly to the belief that the blood of the sire that could produce universal speed would find in his progeny the same power inherited is Bruce Carr, of Indianapolis, Ind., and how well his expectations have been realized can be determined by a study of the performance of the subject of this sketch.

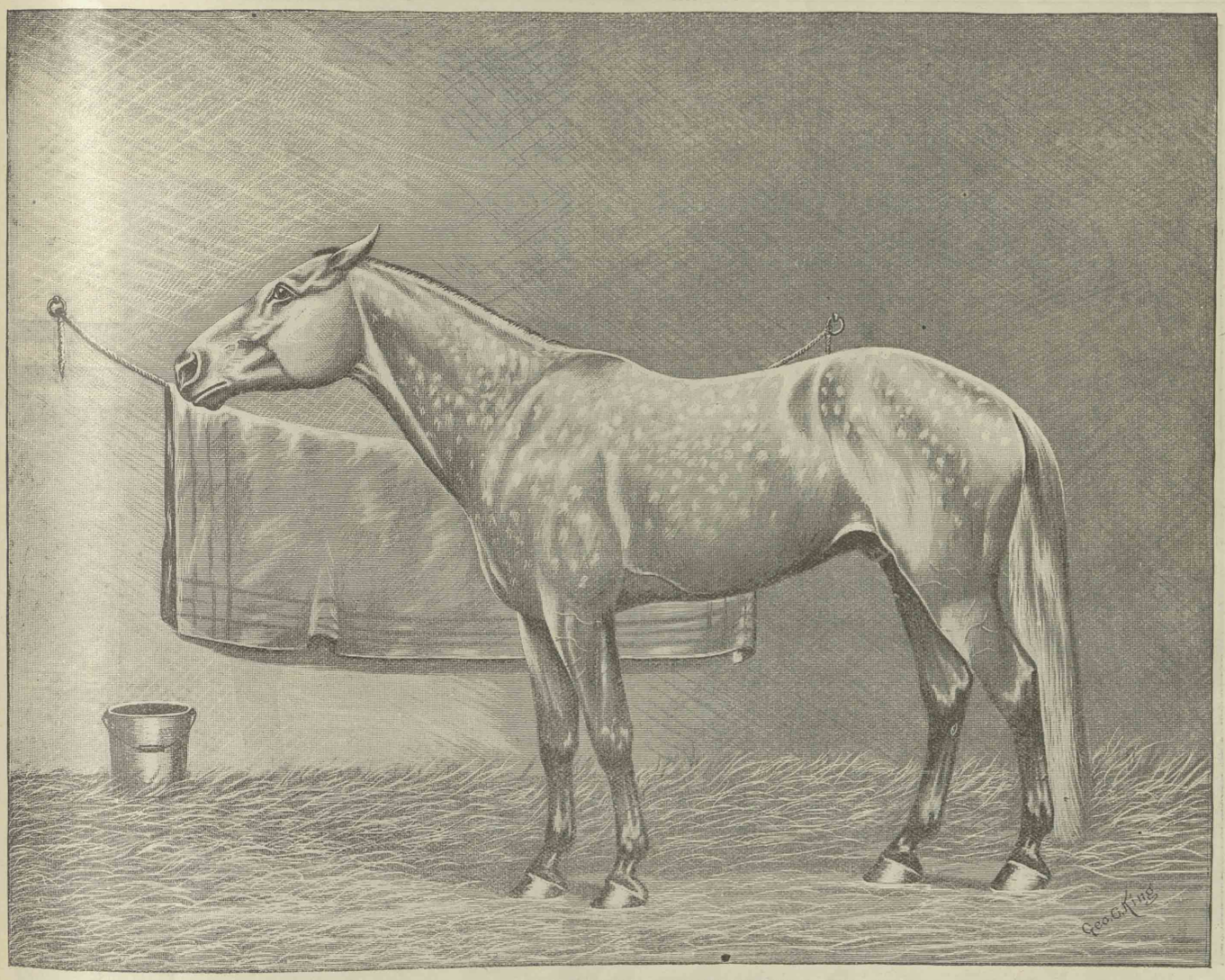
As a trotter Boone Wilson began very young, being a contestant for the yearling stake in the State Breeders' Meeting in 1888. In this race there were nine starters. and Boone was the winner of the second and third heats and the race, making a half-mile record of 1:26. The winning of this race caused Mr. Carr to purchase the colt. The next year found him training on, and when the crack two-year-old of Indiana met to do battle he again vanquished his field and won the race in two heats with ease, getting a record of 2:38 on as poor a half-mile track as colts were ever invited to trot over. When the time for formulating the stakes for 1890 came on the managers of the Indiana Breeders' Association put up the bars against Boone Wilson and he could not start in the race for Indiana three-year-olds, but on the same day, in a class race with aged horses, trotted five seconds faster than the fastest heat of the three-year-olds. The same year he met and defeated the great mare Mista, by Alcazar, that had a two-year-old record of 2:29¼, and in this race his record was 2:27¼ the fourth heat. In 1891 he was not prepared for racing until August and started against the Indiana four-year-olds and won the race in the third, fourth and fifth heats, making a record of 2:22½ in the third heat, and this his third race for the year. His record of 2:20½, made later in the year, wound up his career as a trotter.

Always manifesting a liking for the pacing gait, Boone Wilson was this year given his work at this gait, and after he had passed through the season as a stallion, his active preparation began, and he was soon seen away among the pacers on the big tracks. When his record of 2:20¾ was made he made a break at the first turn by he lost 200 yards, but when he recovered his gait he went to the front with phenomenal speed and finished ahead of his field, pacing the last quarter in 29 seconds. This phenominal speed is not an isolated characteristic, but Boone Wilson possesses a gameness and determination found in but few horses. At Indianapolis, in September, Boone Wilson drove the great pacing mare, Prima Donna, out in 2:14 and was sent away well behind but was only a quarter of a second behind the mare at the wire. Throughout his entire racing career Boone Wilson never won a heat of a race but he was winner of his race, and very few of his races but that were of such character as would test the gamest horse living. As a race horse Boone Wilson has year after year trained on to a greater speed and a faster record, and through it all he stands in his stall to-day a five-year-old combined race horse with not a pimple, blot or blemish and a promising candidate for the world's stallion race record in 1893. This is no idle speculation, but a reasoning from facts well supported by breeding, speed and endurance, and greater achievements have attended less promising horses.

This popular Indiana stallion has the blood in his vein that has done wondrous things for Indiana. His sire is Jim Wilson, one of the greatest sons of Blue Bull, and has to his credit Daisy C., 2:17¼; Pawnee, 2:21¾; Boone Wilson, pacing 2:20¾, trotting 2:20½; Belle Wilson (5), 2:20; Montgomery Wilson, 2:27; P. T. Barnum, 2:21; Ida Wilson, 2:30; Irma C., 2:18; Ironwood, 2:23¼; Jim Blaine, 2:25; Harry C., 2:28¼; Johnny Bull, 2:27¼. His dam is one of the best of the Daniel Boone mares, by Kramer's Rainbown; 2d dam by a son of Lexington. He has but a few colts that are even one year old. One foaled in 1891 was a premium taker.

The racing season of 1892 is conceded to be one of the greatest that the world ever knew for fast records, sensational performers and record breaking. Some of those we might mention that have contributed to these events and that have the Blue Bull blood as a factor are, Belle Acton (1), 2:20¾; Pinewood (2), 2:20; Merrimark (2), 2:25; Czar (3), 2:12½; Alhambra (3), 2:15; Vitello, 2:10½; Sunset (3), 2:16¾; Blue Sign, 2:08¼; Roy Wilkes, 2:07¾, and we might continue this list indefinitely, but space forbids. Suffice it to say that it would be a roll of honor that would compare very favorably with any that could be constructed.

As an individual Boone Wilson is a grey horse, 15.2, with a strong driving power and a multitude of strong racing points that culminate in a fine specimen of a sound trotter and pacer. As a sire he received a good class of matrons, from which we have a crop of colts that for size, gait and speed conformation equal those of any living sire. The future for such as Boone Wilson is one devoid of uncertainty since with his inherent and cultivated powers, assisted by the business management of a man that is never found "Looking Backward," he will achieve both as a performer and a sire new jewels tha shall sparkle in his already brilliant crown. Ask for terms of this horse before you breed for nothing to many of the horses that will be offered for public patronage. Address Bruce Carr, Vance Block, Indianapolis, Ind.



A COMBINATION RACE HORSE, BOONE WILSON, 2:20½ TROTTING, 2:20¾ PACING.

PROPERTY OF BRUCE CARR, INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

WALKILL PRINCE 2797.

Every year has its noted occurrences and every business has an era from which everything dates as the crowning event of its existence. To the trotting and pacing interests no date is marked with an event of more importance than is the fifth day of May, 1849, since on that date the great fountain head of the trotting and pacing horse, Hambletonian 10, was ushered into existence. The greatness of some sires is limited to their existence, while in others their achievements are broadened and extended by their sons and daughters that follow, and while in Hambletonian 10 this continued career of fame is attributable to many of his get, the subject of this sketch is found among those marching forward in the front rank and yearly, as his limited opportunities permit, he is giving us game and noted performers. The fact that this sire was foaled in 1874, was ten years old when his first experience in the stud took place, and the further fact that in the intervening period there were three years that he received but two mares, limits his opportunity to an extent that makes his achievements broaden to a superlative degree and stamps him as a sire with few equals.

Walkill Prince is a dark bay, almost brown, with a very little white, and presents an individual that commands the admiration of the severest critic, and though he was never trained he has as perfect trotting action as any horse ever foaled, and can speed a gait that would preclude the possibility of his failing as a trotter if properly conditioned.

Walkill Prince 2797. sire of	Hambletonian 10... sire of 40 performers: grandsire of 1003 and the dams of 74.	Abdallah 1.	
		Chas. Kent Mare.	
Eura.....2:19¼	Lady Brown..... dam of Pickwick, 2:29¼; Walkill Prince with six; Wilkin's Micawber with three.	American Star 14, with 36 producing dams.	
Letta C.....2:25½			
trial.....2:14½			
O. K.....2:26¾			
Della Magee..2:28			
Glenwood Prince.....2:28¾		Dam by Nigger Lance,	
Brunswick....2:28½			

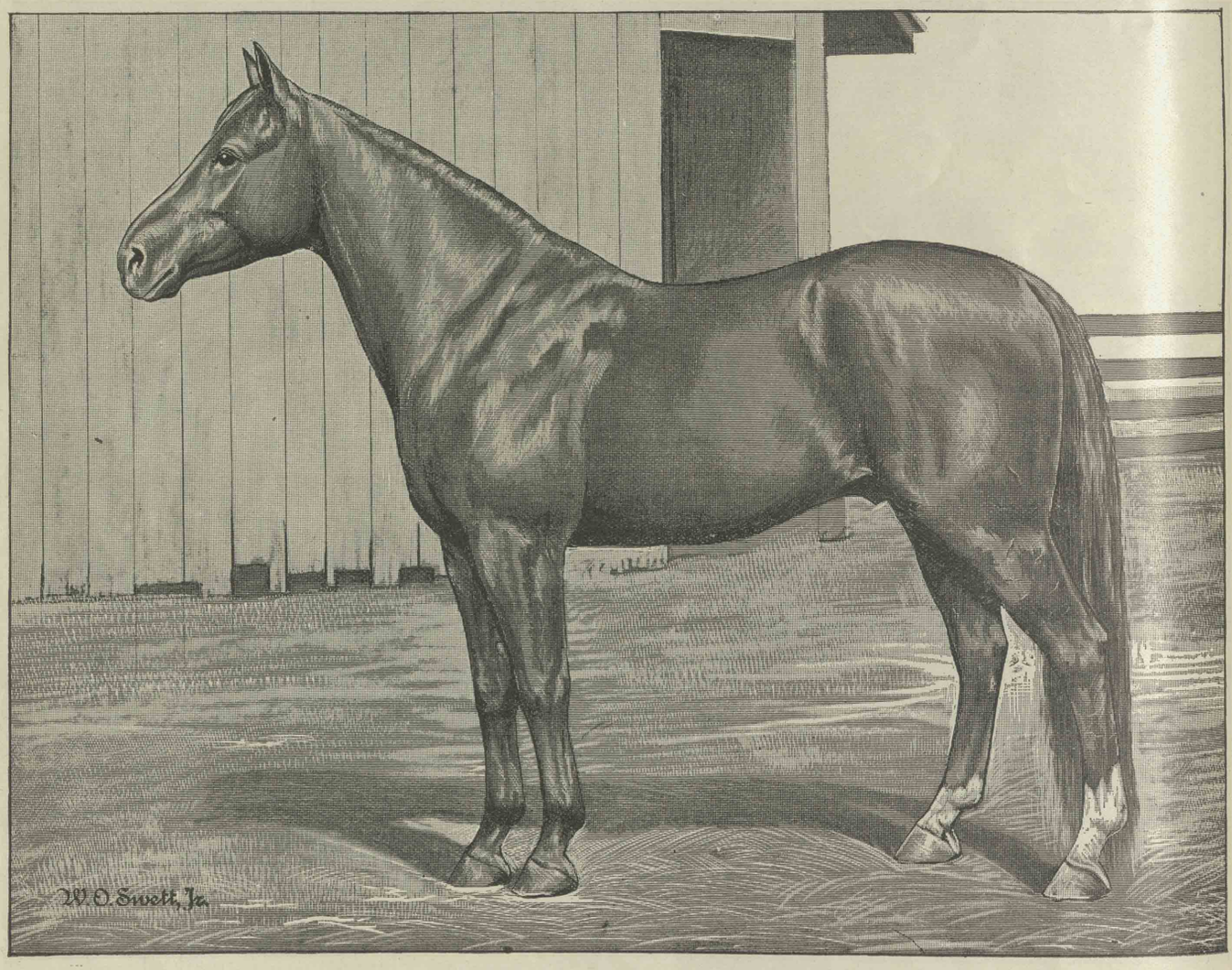
To establish his blood lines, we present the tabulation below, which means more to the student than if presented in any other form.

The number of performers under Hambletonian 10 is given to the beginning of 1892, and in the produce of his sons and daughters during this year the number has been almost doubled, but at this time cannot be given accurately. The performing get of Walkill Prince that have received records are given above, but many of his colts that are in training are so promising that they deserve mention in this connection. Silverdale, out of Cassandra, by Cuyler, has repeatedly shown trials in 2:25 to 2:27½, and was this year started in one race to complete his education and his good behavior retired him to await the stake events and early purses of 1893. Another horse of great promise that is to come before the public the coming year is Demonstrator, out of a now standard mare by Bonner; 2d dam by Blue Bull 75, owned by Edgar Thompson, Oneil, Neb. This horse was put in training August 1st, and after a brief period of training was nominated in two races, but as neither of his races filled he did not get to start. He was not started against time, but was given a mile in 2:17 and then turned out. His wonderful bursts of speed indicate that 2:12 is early in his reach. The public trial of Lettie C. in 2:14½ is another instance of the extreme speed producing power of Walkill Prince, and a large number of his colts that are just now at an age when good management would put them into active training, will swell his list of performers to a very creditable number. A reminder that almost the identical blood lines of Walkill Prince are in the great sire, Dictator, will have a tendency to enlarge on the importance of this cross, while to these lines a great majority of noted performers trace.

There are many reasons why you should cross your mares with Walkill Prince, and one of the strongest of these is that breeding here is no experiment. The Hambletonian-Star stallions have demonstrated for years that they are universal sires of speed, that they will produce speed when coupled with every line of blood known to the breeding fraternity, and when you can find a sire that has these blood lines and is an individual of rare quality you need go no further for a horse to breed to. It would be unreasonable to expect anything but good individuals in his produce, but this, too, has been demonstrated to a certainty and a look at his get will impress any one with their beauty and symmetry of conformation, fine style and good trotting gait. Another reason which has its bearing is the never failing trotting gait, which to many is the true idea of breeding the trotter, and while there may be isolated exceptions, the born trotter will always out trot the converted trotter under like opportunities. Still another reason. The gentlemen who are behind this breeding project are men of means and nerve enough to advance the produce of their horse to a deserving place among the gilt-edged ones, and this to the patron of a horse means money, as every thoughtful business man knows. The question of what lines of blood shall exceed all others, and of whose horse will lead in the fight, depends to a greater or less degree upon the character of the men that are behind the effort. A man may have all the wealth that he can command, but if it is not used with judgment and properly applied it would accomplish as much if locked up in the vault of some wildcat bank. So if a man has not the experience and the good sense to apply it he is to a great degree helpless in his attempt to parade in the front rank of modern breeders. The two essentials are combined in this firm and they propose to make the service of Walkill Prince valuable by making his get what the public want.

To sum up the situation, we confidently predict that if Walkill Prince had been given early opportunities and had thirteen to fifteen years stud experience, instead of four, and crossed with the good class of mares some of his brother have had to their embrace, he would rank first in his class and would be the chief of all Hambletonian 10's sons as a sire of uniform and extreme speed. We recognize that the claim is a broad one and that the correctness of it can never be demonstrated, but we think his past achievements will justify the prediction.

The firm of J. T. Johnson & Co. will announce the conditions of this horse at the beginning of the year and in due season for early booking. Address J. T. Johnson & Co., Rushville, Ind.



THE GOOD HAMBLETONIAN—STAR STALLION, WALKILL PRINCE.

CONNOR, 2:21.

Out of the many three-year-olds on the turf the past season, it is quite safe to say that Connor occupies about as conspicuous a place for his work as any of them. He began his career as a yearling and was a good two-year-old and this past season in the latter part, started out with a record of 2:29¼ and came home with a race record of 2:21. While he has always been full of trot from colthood, his speed has been so wonderful that his age would not admit of strong work, at least that has been the good judgment of his owner. When at the age of five, if all goes well, there would be no surprise should he do his miles right at 2:10.

As a yearling he went a half in 1:15¼ and started once in a race and got the division of second and third moneys. As a two-year-old he started once, winning in a field of ten colts in straight heats in 2:37 and 2:32, and afterwards started against time, taking a record of 2:29¼.

His sire, C. F. Clay, 2:18, was produced by Caliban (the sire of noted ones, and son of Mambrino Pilot, 2:27½), and his dam Soprano (dam of three in the list), by Strathmore 408; 2d dam Abbess (dam of two in the list), by Albion.

This is truly rich breeding, for from his first dam back to the fifth dam are producers, while his sire has both first and second dams in the great brood mare list. His second dam, Martha, besides being the dam of Charley P., 2:16, is the grandam of Collinwood, 2:22, etc. It is doubtful whether there is another colt in existence with a record as fast as Connor, whose four dams are producers and has several through his pedigree that are in the great brood mare list. In suming up the blood lines we find the following popular and fashionable crosses in his rich pedigree: Mambrino Chief, Mambrino Patchen, Strathmore, Pilot Jr., C. M. Clay, Hambletonian 10, through William Welch, Corbeau and the best of thoroughbred producing strains. With his fine natural trotting action, rich blood lines and great producing brood mares throughout his breeding, he should make one of the greatest stock horses in the country and one that every breeder should patronize, for he is bound to make a great producer of early and fast speed. His sire now has at the early age of eleven, fifteen in the list and every one a trotter.

Connor with all of his greatness as to performance and blood lines, is a good individual one that the most fastidious would not hesitate to breed to, so taking him all in all he is the only kind that should be kept as a stock horse.

It is not the intention of his owner to let him do an unlimited amount of service, but on the contrary intends only letting him do a small business, but of the choice and select kind such as young stallions of his kind should only do, after which he will be placed in training and given a record in keeping with his great blood lines and ability.

In color, he is a beautiful unfading black and stands full 15½ hands now, and when fully matured will be strong 15¾ hands. His gait is perfection, having one of those stealing ways of going that makes him step over the ground faster than he appears to. He was very successful on the turf this year, having won over $3,000, an amount not always found on the credit side of a three-year-old.

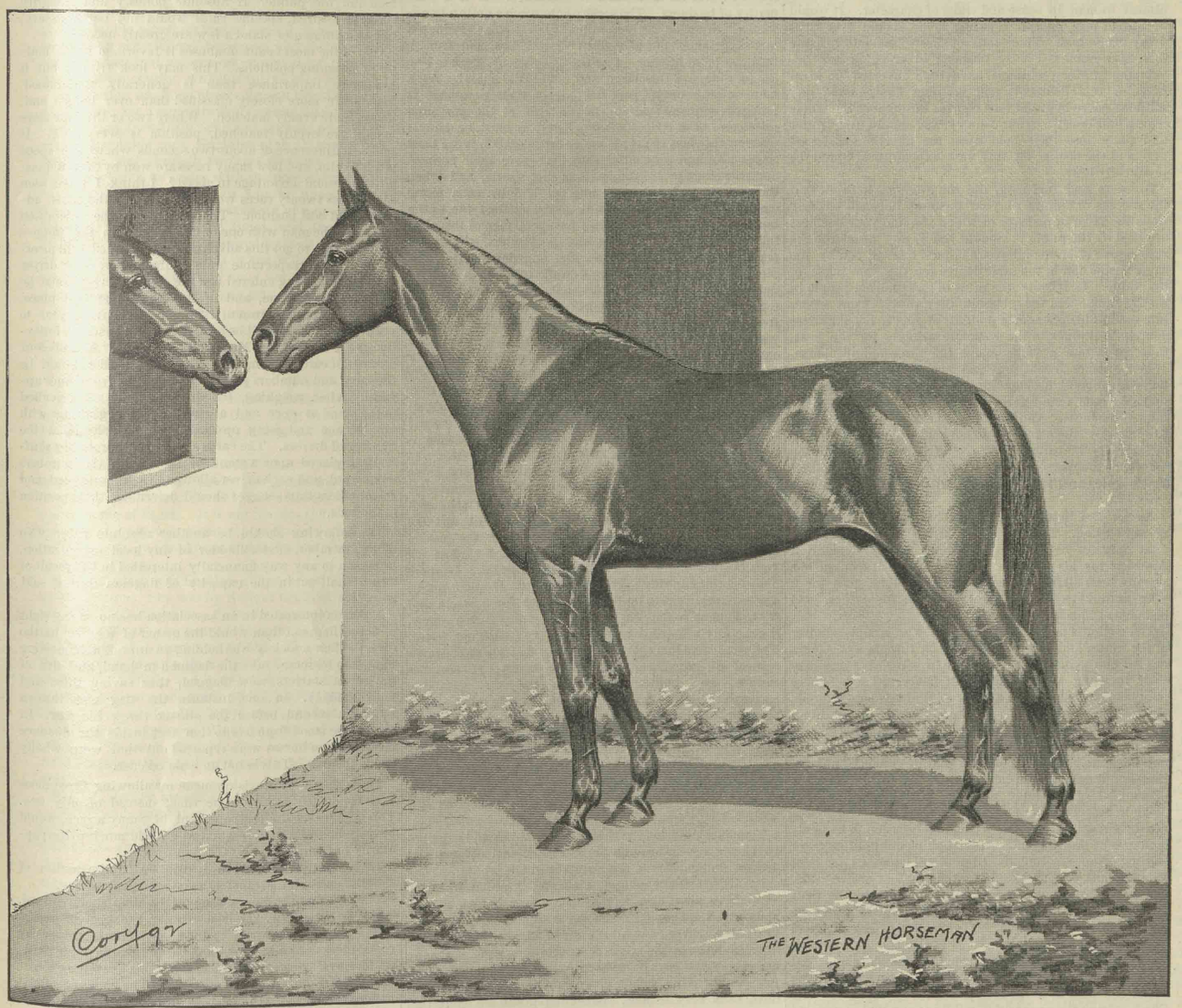
Breeders next season, or in fact now, it would be very wise in you, should you book a good matron to this grand young horse, for it will do to enter any of the offspring of this fellow in some rich futurity stakes.

W. A. Russell, the owner of this fine young stallion, also has quite a number of other young colts, fillies and stallions and can supply most any demand made in this respect. His youngsters are by C. F. Clay, Gambetta Wilkes and other noted sires. A card addressed to him, Danville, Ky., will bring a prompt reply with any desired information pertaining to his fine stock.

Every youngster that he has is large, fine and good gaited, with an elegantly bred dam for each one. The colts are nicely broken, for they have had the best of handling, Mr. Russell being a trainer and driver himself and no one in his profession handles with more judgment and care.

He also has some stallions ready for next year's service that would suit for any locality, and when through with their duty with little work would do to campaign with. And who knows but what there is another Connor in the lot, as there are several by the same sire and out of dams nearly or as well bred as is his dam Bessie V. Mr. Russell has always been particular as to the kind of an individual, feeling that the best are none too good to stand the strains and hard work necessary to the preparatory work and after hardships. In looking over his fine stable we do not remember of seeing one that had the slightest defect, but on the contrary are fully satisfied that his selections are as good and fine as can be found in Kentucky.

Then too his prices are not a way up in the pictures, but within the reach of people who actually know what a good stock horse or trotter should be.



CONNOR (3), 2:21, BY C. F. CLAY, 2:18; DAM BESSIE V., BY WILLIAM WELCH.—PROPERTY OF W. A. RUSSELL, DANVILLE, KY.

He started seven times the past season as a three-year-old, winning five firsts, second once and third the last time, which was at Hartford, Conn., in the $10,000 stakes. This is indeed a grand showing for a three-year-old colt. In his work he has shown quarters in 32 seconds, last eighth in 15½ seconds to the old sulky. From what he has done in public it is perfectly safe to say that his future should be a very bright one on the turf, and that he will retire with a record as low down as any of his rich ancestors, and with his natural capabilities he should be just as successful in the harem, for he has breeding choice and full of producing strains.

He was sired by C. F. Clay, 2:18, and has Bessie V., by William Welch, for his first dam. His second dam is Martha (dam of Charley P., 2:16), by Rothschild, son of Mambrino Patchen; 3d dam Lady Gregory (dam of Jeremiah, 2:21¼, and Konantz, 2:29¾), by Corbeau, sire of Billy Boice, 2:19, etc.; 4th dam, dam of Billy Boice, 2:19.

THE PUBLIC, THE ASSOCIATIONS, THE HORSEMEN.

BY GEO. W. CAMPBELL.

We have always felt that Americans were very proud of their trotting and pacing horses. Undoubtedly we have not been mistaken in this view. Uncle Sam's people are a peculiar people and when they become devoted to any institution or idea thay are hard to turn away from it. They are, beyond peradventure, the most patriotic people in all the world and this love of the American for the American horse is very nearly akin to his patriotism. The light harness horse has thus grown into such great public favor, first of all, because he is distinctively American; and secondly, because American enterprise, thought, skill and patience have developed him into the most admirable specimen of equine perfection the world has ever seen, not only in point of speed and endurance, but in perfection and beauty of form and gentleness of disposition.

And why should not this matchless animal be admired? For beyond his astonishing powers and swiftness, he is almost human in sense and traits of character. It would be a great pity, indeed, if public favor should ever drift away from him. Thousands of shrewd and enterprising men have embarked in the business of breeding and developing trotters; millions have been invested in great breeding establishments and training equipments, and millions more in grand race courses throughout the whole length and breadth of our country, and should the trotter and pacer lose their hold upon the affections and good graces of the people, all this vast expenditure would be practically lost.

Breeders and turf-men, did you ever stop to think that the success or failure of your business depends entirely upon the favor or disfavor in which you and your business are held by the public? Should you by any means rob the race course of public interest and public favor, you by the same means and in the same degree rob the race horse of his value. It is only the pride of an admiring people in the 2:12 horse and the pleasure they derive from seeing him exhibit his phenomenal flights of speed, his dauntless courage and pluck in the desperate struggle for the heat, that gives him a value above the three-minute horse. When it comes to cold, practical business the three-minute horse is probably his superior. No man with sense wants to ride faster than a three-minute clip in the ordinary affairs of business. And this latter class is materially depreciated by the achievements of modern progress. The multiplicity of railroads, the electric street car and the bicycle have superseded the business horse to such an extent that no one cares to devote any particular attention to this class.

As for the "plug," the world has already practically passed by him. There being no farther demand upon his vital energies as a street car motor and no demand in America for his flesh as a cheap article of food, he has already been allowed to accumulate until he goes for a song and it is a serious question what disposition will be made of him in the next ten years.

The writer is no alarmist, but merely an ardent admirer of the trotter and pacer, whose love for this class of horses has led him to make a considerable investment of means in their breeding and development; hence, what he writes may be regarded as from a standpoint of business interest. With other breeders, he is profoundly anxious to maintain the high standing of the trotter. Without some needed reforms in the present system of racing, this cannot and will not be done. There is danger that by reason of unwarranted and unfortunate environments and by becoming the instrument of scheming mercenaries he may be dragged down in respectability and commercial value. During the racing season of '92, the writer had occasion to be in attendance at probably a dozen trotting meetings of more or less importance in Indiana, Illinois and Ohio and has been an attendant, to some extent, for the past four or five years. In this period he has observed with some interest the drift of public taste and sentiment and has noted some of the weak points of the system. It is true that a few of them have been partially corrected. It is also true that some of them still remain and have grown more and more apparent to the public, from the fact that the people have become better educated in turf matters.

It is stating the proposition mildly to say that at present there is a degree of incompatibility between the public sentiment and taste and some of the methods and practices of the turf. To be convinced of this it was only necessary to attend a few of the trotting meetings of the past season and see the spacious grand stands erected for the accommodation of from three to ten thousand people, with less than that many hundreds scattered around in them. The racing programs were just as attractive as they ever had been, but somehow the people were not there. At race courses where in former years several thousands had been in attendance throughout the entire meeting, only a few hundreds could be seen in '92. I do not believe they have lost their love for the fast horse or their interest in an honest, high-class contest of speed. Such a contest they would attend as readily and pay for as cheerfully as at any former time. This incompatibility has not arisen between the people and the horse, but it has arisen between them and the people who manage the horse and the people who manage the association. The public has been so often disappointed and trifled with, has undergone so much needless and tiresome waiting, has seen so much trickery, duplicity, open violation of rules and known of so much dishonesty, both on the part of horsemen and associations, that the feeling has become nearly that of disgust. When the American people made up their minds that their rights are not being regarded and that they are being handled and worked like "suckers," they are not going to be very slow in resenting it.

In the first place there was a very large respectable and influential class, who formerly attended racing, but who do not now, almost for the sole reason that gambling in very many forms has become a regular concomitant. There is a theory among horsemen and managers of associations that gambling is a necessary evil, that they can't possibly get along without it. It's true that they never have tried to get along without it, but they are perfectly certain it can't be done. The idea comes in a sort of legendary form and appears to be inherited by the trotting horse turf directly from the running horse turf. The moral aspect does not enter into the problem at all, at least so far as the association is concerned. It is a pure matter of business. The society is to receive quite a handsome revenue and the temptation is too strong. Permit a few suggestions, not in a spirit of criticism, but from a business point of view. Can the associations afford to lose the patronage of this large and influential class? As a mere question of first cost, the loss of their patronage is probably compensated for by the sale of the gambling privileges. But it does not stop here. It must be admitted that the class of people under consideration is the most respectable and influential that ever gave their support and patronage to trotting and pacing sports, and when their patronage is lost you may set it down as a moral certainty that their influence is turned against the entire business. Hundreds of times I have seen men of this class take a stroll down among the pool-sellers, the bookmaker, the wheel-of-fortune, the guessing devices, the hieronymous lay-out, etc., and walk off with a look of doubtful disappointment and a shake of the head, which meant that mentally and morally he was shaking the dust from his feet. I have talked with many of them and there was but one sentiment. "I love to see a horse race, but I can't afford to encourage this gambling adjunct." I know many men in my own community, who are passionately fond of horses and horse-racing, and I ask them why they do not attend our races. The answer, in substance, is always as stated above. Now, what does this all mean? Simply this; the influence of the class here mentioned is united with the influence of the straight-backed class who never did attend racing and always opposed it and these together make up the public sentiment of the community. As a result the influence of the general press, which is but the impression of public sentiment, is turned against the race course, and gentlemen of the turf; when the burden of public sentiment and the press are turned against us, your business and mine are going be crippled. Is there not something in this worth considering? Would it not be a wise experiment to let the gambler go for a while and try to hold on to the people. In my opinion such a course, if generally adopted, would have a very gratifying result. You would find turf sports rapidly growing into public favor instead of growing out of public favor. If societies cannot be induced to give up the gambling accompaniment, they should at least relegate it to as much obscurity as possible, instead of making it one of the most prominent, if not the most prominent feature of the meeting. Why should it be thought a wise thing to give the greatest prominence to a feature that is confessedly under the ban of the law and society? Surely much unwisdom has been practiced by trotting horse managers in this particular.

Touching the relations that do exist and should exist between the associations, on the one part, and owners and drivers, on the other, a few points might be profitably considered. The National and American Associations have assumed a great deal of authority over horses, drivers and owners. They have enacted laws with severe penalties, calculated to meet all species of fraud and dishonesty that may arise in the minds of drivers or owners. In many instances these laws have been executed with great rigor. Especially in the matter of entrance fees the associations have been very zealous. Becoming great fee collecting agencies for all their members, they have pursued horsemen from one end of the Nation to the other, debarring them from all privileges of the turf until the last farthing has been paid. This is, doubtless, all right. So far as horsemen are concerned, they do not object to a system that compels them to pay their honest debts. What they do object to, however, is a system that discriminates, a system that assumes, in the very outset, that all dishonesty is to be found among horsemen and that all honesty is embodied in these associations and their members. Anciently there was a theory among nations that "the King could do no wrong." But the world moved by this idea when it emerged from the dark ages, and it can not now be upheld in such minor governments as trotting associations. They must assume a degree of responsibility and accountability having some just proportion to the degree of authority which they assume. A system of laws that exacts obedience and inflicts penalties, and does not in return afford security and protection will not do at all for the last end of the nineteenth century. Somebody must give bond and make it absolutely certain that purses will be paid and that stake money will not be stolen. If the National and American associations can not compel their members to do this, they must do it themselves. Certainly organizations that have the sagacity to perfect so admirable a system to compel horsemen to pay, will have business sense enough to devise a plan that will compel their own members to do likewise. The distrust and lack of confidence is widespread among horsemen and demands immediate legislation for their protection. Should nothing be done in this direction and other failures and frauds like Richmond, Columbus, Mexico, Mo., etc., etc., occur in 1893 the trotting horse business will be "deader than a door nail."

In conclusion, allow me to call your attention briefly to some other weak points and abuses that are very common and must be legislated upon. Speaking in a general way there must be more integrity and competency in the judges' stand. These are the exclusive judges of all matters of fact connected with racing, and if they are dishonest or ignorant, (I have known them to be both), great injustice is sure to result, which leads to disgust of both horsemen and the public. If absolute honesty and integrity could be assured, specific rules would not be necessary, but as matters now stand a few are greatly needed.

One of the most common abuses is favoritsm in the matter of assigning positions. This may look trivial, but it has more importance than is generally understood. Horses are more closely classified than ever before and, hence, more evenly matched. Where two or three or more horses are evenly matched, position is everything. It makes a difference of about two seconds where the speed is a 2:25 clip, and how many races are won by even a quarter of a second advantage in speed? I think I have seen as many as twenty races won this season by the mere advantage of best position. The local horse, the celebrated driver, or the man with one or two friends in the judge's stand, is sure to get this advantage. I attended one meeting at a very respectable mile course where one driver with quite a string entered had the pole in every race he started in except one, and in this he had second place. He was a regular patron of this association from year to year. This rule should be established and made as inflexible as the laws of the Medes and Persians. A sufficient number of cards of some dull color and all alike should be prepared and numbers printed on one side, from one upward. After weighing, the drivers should all be called to the stand at once and as many cards, beginning with number one and going upward should be selected, as the number of drivers. The cards should be thoroughly shuffled and placed upon a stand or table with the numbers downward, and each driver allowed to select one card, and the numbers thus selected should determine their position in the race.

The following should be another absolute rule: "No officer, member, or stockholder of any local organization, or person in any way financially interested in the result of a race shall act in the capacity of flagman during said race."

A person interested in an association has no more right to act as flagman than would the owner of a horse in the race. When a society was holding an unprofitable meeting I saw the secretary take the flagman in hand, and five of the seven starters were flagged, thus saving third and fourth money. In one instance the flag was thrown at least a second before the starter threw his flag. In another he stood from five to ten feet inside the distance post, and two horses were reported out that were wholly inside the flag. This is not an isolated case.

There should be provision made for allowing three races to be conducted at the same time, instead of only two. This would save the postponement of many a race, would be more merciful to horses and would add much to the popularity of racing.

There should be reform legislation in the matter of classing entries and transferring stake nominations.

The rule that the date of the postal stamp shall control, is a very lame one. It is a regular practice of parties desiring to make entries to have envelopes stamped by postal clerks or postmasters and carry them in their pockets for days. Secretaries understand this as well as horsemen and are governed accordingly. The general public understands it too. In fact it is an entirely open secret and does not do anybody any good.

Entries should be advertised to close at a certain hour of a certain day and all entries not actually received at that hour should be rejected, and the secretary should be required to forward the list of entries to the secretary of the parent association within ten hours of the hour of closing, under penalty of expulsion. The same thing, in principle, is true in regard to transferable stake entries. They are advertised to be transferable up to a certain date and not after, and I am very certain in many instances these stake entries are transferred up to the date of the race. Whenever a secretary has not time to show an interested party a list of entries or nominations and when such a party is put off and baffled, he may well conclude that it is being conducted in a doubtful manner. Now, these things are not square, and don't do the business of racing any good.

To sum the whole matter up, the "powers that be" must legislate speedily, with a view to a wholesome infiltration of honesty, fairness, and elements of popularity and the vigorous expulsion of fraud, duplicity and tediousness. In my judgment these suggestions are more applicable to the managers of the racing business than to the rank and file of horsemen.

REDFIELD, 2:19 3-4, 6248.

Red Wilkes is a name to conjure by. It is a name which call up to the horseman's mind long lists of performers, of sires and dams and of notable race horses. To a great roll of fifty-nine standard performers were added, this year twenty-six new names, making eighty-five in all, or ten more to this living sire than stand to the credit of his great sire, George Wilkes. Nine of the Red Wilkes' entered the 2:20 list this year or thirteen the 2:21 list. Not his own sons and daughters only, but grandson and granddaughters showed the breeding on qualities of the Red Wilkes line. An Evangeline, 2:11¾ at four, was as great an honor to Red Wilkes as if she was an own daughter.

We may want the Red Wilkes blood very much indeed, but we cannot pay a thousand dollars for it to secure a foal able to stand up and take all the risks of colt hood—the next best thing will be to find a good son of his out of a fine dam of a breeding to nick well with that of Red Wilkes. We find him in Redfield, at Rushville, Ind., on the farm of S. M. Poston, and a visit to the Poston farm gives a double pleasure, that of seeing good stock and of meeting an experienced horseman and clever gentleman, for it is a fact that no one more social or more popular lives in Rush county, which is full of good men.

Mr. Poston has been observing and breeding horses for a long time, for a comparatively young man for in 1873 he owned High Jack 16810, 2:30, and later he purchased that very respectable sire, Hambletonian Downing 4530, and conducted him through two race seasons. He was too progressive not to move with the procession, or to stay "out of the swim," and threw himself upon that current which flows towards the great ocean of success. He understood the signs of the times, and the demand for Wilkes blood, a demand inspired by the superlative quality and predominating merit of the Wilkes family, shown upon the breeding farm and upon the race track.

Mr. Poston bought Redfield 6248, then an undeveloped colt. His breeding was a happy and speed-producing mingling of the Wilkes, Mambrino, American Star and Clay strains with a double cross to Hambletonian 10. He was a substantial firmly-built son of the superb Red Wilkes.

On his dam's side, were found three dams starred as members of the great brood mare list. They were Juanita, by Pilot Jr. 12; Julia Machree, by American Star 14, and the Duryea mare.

Redfield's sire, then, was Red Wilkes, sire of eighty-five 2:30 performers and the most phenomenal son of George Wilkes, one of the very few stallions to command a service fee of $1,000. It is not necessary to dwell upon this side of Redfield's pedigree, for if every preceding record was destroyed we know where we are when we start from Red Wilkes.

Redfield's dam was Loretta, a fine brood mare owned by Mr. Poston. She was by Enfield 128, 2:29, a producing son of Hambletonian 10. Enfield's name appears in the lists of 1892 as the sire of the dams of Volta 3, 2:19, by Benton and of Laurel, p., 2:23¾. The second dam of Redfield was Juanita (dam of Eula Lee, 2:29¼, and dams of Wanita, 2:20⅛), and Redfield, 2:19¼), by Pilot Jr. 12, the successful sire of great brood mares, such as Miss Russell (dam of Maud S., 2:08¾, and grandam of Kremlin, 2:07¾), Waterwitch and Midnight (dam of Jay-Eye-See, 2:06¼). Through Enfield 128, Loretta inherits from Julia Machree the useful and potent blood of American Star 14.

Redfield derives his self-evident power from a line of approved and established speed producers, whose ability, by a large majority, rests upon trotting performers, as well as upon a smaller, but very brilliant, lot of pacers.

Increasing importance is attached to early speed, stimulated by the great performances of our youngsters.

When Redfield came into Mr. Poston's posession he had no record, but in 1890 was recorded at 2:27½ and last year, after a large season, was fitted for the track and took his place in the '20 list, with a record of 2:19¾.

He shows many of the qualities men look for when selecting a sire, when they bear in mind the two great points, speed and good individuality. We do not want fast horses without stamina and substance, nor do we want stamina and bulk without speed.

Redfield is a fine horse, stoutly built, strong in physical powers, with a constitution to impart vigor, and substantial characteristics to his offspring. His record, 2:19¾, indicates speed, but he is a very speedy horse, so much so that his mark is not good enough for him. Mr. Poston expects to work him further and allow him to reach a point nearer the 2:15 class. He has as yet had but few colts to be trained, though those few demonstrated their possession of speed, a yearling having won a race and showed a 2:50 speed, and as his older colts are put into training we can expect records for them. There are several now ready to do honor to their great family, and before the ides of another November pass, the record book will contain the names of several performers that have for a sire Redfield, 2:19¾.

Mr. Poston will show fine individuals on his farm with Redfield at the head of the stud. He has some royal brood mares in a mare by Blue Bull 75, a filly by Arrowood (son of Nutwood), out of Loretta, dam of Redfield, and others that are very good. The following tabulation will indicate Redfield's pedigree at a glance:

REDFIELD 6248, Record 2:19¾.

- Red Wilkes, sire of 85 performers from 2:11¼ to 2:30.
  - Geo. Wilkes 519, sire of 75 performers and 74 sires of 488 performers at close of 1891.
    - Hambletonian 10.
    - Dolly Spanker, by Henry Clay.
  - Queen Dido.
    - Mambrino Chief 11 sire of six and of 40 producers of 110 performers.
- Loretta.
  - Enfield 128, 2:29, sire of 4 and sires and dams of 24.
    - Hambletonian 10.
    - Julia Machree, by American Star 14.
  - Juanita, dam of Eula Lee, 2:29¼, dams of Wanita, 2:20⅛, Redfield, record 2:19¼.
    - Pilot Jr. 12, sire of Miss Russell, Tackey, Waterwitch, Midnight, Crop, Dahlia Juanita and nine other dams.
    - Fanny, dam of Stump the Dealer

GOLDEN CROSS STOCK FARM.

Chas. Kohlheier, Cambridge City, Ind.

The reader's attention will be attracted by the beautiful picture of the fine stock at Golden Cross stock farm. It presents the fine forms of five creamily bred young horses, whose pedigree lines show many a golden cross. The five are, Gusto, 2:19¼, Goethe, 2:19½, Gamer, 2:25, by Gambetta Wilkes 4659; Revel, 2:22½, by Reveille, and Donne (1), 2:42, by Don Pizarro, 2:14¾; truly an elegant group of horses, combining beauty, speed and ancestral honors, fit to sire great trotters and pacers.

In four of this fine collection, predominates the blood of Gambetta Wilkes, the speed producing son of George Wilkes and Jewell. The great increase in the list of performers by this commanding son of Wilkes, calls attention to the fact that to-day Gambetta Wilkes has more performers in the list than any other eleven-year-old sire. Among them are very fast ones, such as Gambrel, 2:10½, Lottie Loraine (2), 2:16¼, Gallieta (3), 2:16¼, Don Lorenzo (3), 2:17¾, Georgia Lee (2), 2 20¼, Guerita (3), 2:20, Medora (4), 2:21, Gambier, 2:20¾, Don Pizarro, 2:14¾ and Gusto, 2:19¼, and altogether, thirty-one of Gambetta Wilkes' get have entered the list up to this time, while a host of speedy youngsters are knocking at the door, ready to fly through next season. Gambetta Wilkes' foals have not only showed a tendency to speed, but to early speed. An examination of his colts bought by Mr. Kohlheier will show that in addition to possessing the blood of this successful son of George Wilkes, their qualities have been heightened by the crosses from their dams, perhaps in every case.

Gusto, 9133, (4), by Gambetta Wilkes, was out of Anna Patchen by Mambrino Patchen, (58), giving him that most desirable combination of Wilkes-Mambrino Patchen breeding. His grandam was by Frank Welford, son of Black Hawk (5), (sire of Ethan Allen), by Sherman Morgan, son of Justin Morgan, which brings into Gusto's pedigree other desirable crosses. Gusto, 2:19¼, won his record in a race in which he paced two heats in 2:19¼ and 2:20¼.

Goethe, 2:19½, is another son of Gambetta Wilkes. As you may have to speak of this horse very often in the future, it will be well to pronounce his name correctly which, as near as we can call it in English, is Ga-tah. His dam, Hallie B., was by that sire of trotters, Hambrino, sire of Delmarch, 2:11½. He was by that progenitor of a multitude of trotters, Edward Everett. The desirable Mambrino cross appears in Gusto's lineage, and also one from Almont 33, by Abdallah 15, through his dam Hattie B., whose breeding is very fine.

Donne 17779, was sired by Don Pizarro, 2:14¾, out of Hattie B., (dam of Goethe, 2:19½) which gives him the Mambrino, Morgan, Hambletonian and other racing crosses, to strengthen his descent from one of the speediest young sons of Gambetta Wilkes.

Don Pizarro, Donne's sire, bears a record of 2:14¾, and was a racer. He also was by Gambetta Wilkes, out of that great brood mare, Lady Yeiser, who was by Garrard Chief, dam Jewell by Vermont 104, and Garrard Chief was by Mambrino Chief 11. Don Pizarro has for his grandam Jewell, by Vermont 104, (dam of Gambetta Wilkes, 2:22½, The King, 2:29¼, and Count Wilkes,) and Jewel (dam of Garrard Chief) also by Vermont 104, out of Brown Kate by Black Jack. He won his record as a three-year-old, when he paced in a race at Maysville, best time 2:15¼ and again at Cincinnati, winning three heats in 2:14¾, 2:23½ and 2:19.

Revel 9592, 2:27½, is a four-year-old son of Reveille 1472, 2:21¾, out of Folle Farine, by Strathmore, and is a trotter strongly bred in stout trotting lines. His sire, Reveille, was by a son of Hambletonian, out of a daughter of Harry Clay 45, grandam by Volunteer, and his grandsire, Kearsage, was also by Volunteer, out of Clara, the dam of Dexter. Revel's dam, Folle Farine, by the sire of trotters, Strathmore, dam by Dictator.

Gamer, 17779, 2:25, who completes the group, is full brother to Gusto and is a sound, handsome horse of fine individuality. His record, 2:25, made this year as a three-year-old, is not a measure of his speed.

Last June we said that Mr. Kohlheir was the only man in Indiana who owned a trio of stallions with records better than 2:30. Now we have to say that he is the only one owning four stallions which have records better than 2:30, as named above. This splendid aggregation of merit and speed must popularize the Golden Cross Stock Farm even beyond its present good standing.

My Horse Saladin.

The late J. Ross Browne's story of an Arabian steed does not picture the accepted idea of that romantic animal. Said he: "Yusaf had already given me some slight idea of the kind of horse I was to have. It was an animal of the purest Arabian blood, descended direct from the famous steed of the desert, Ashrik. Its great grandam was the beatiful Boo-boo-la, for whose death the renowned Arab chieftain, Ballala, then a boy, grieved until he was eighty-nine years of age, when no longer able to endure his affliction he married a woman of bad temper who tormented him to death in his hundred and twentieth year. Yusaf said there was only one horse in Syria to compare with this horse and that was his own, Syed Suliman, a horse that must be known even in America, for Syed had leaped a wall twenty feet high, was trained to walk 150 miles a day and to kill robbers by catching them up in his teeth and tossing them over his head. Though I had not heard of this horse, I gave Yusaf to understand by a nod of my head that the story was not altogether unfamiliar to me. I directed Yusaf to bring up the horses, and in two hours looked up the road to see a a rabble of Arabs and then Yusaf, mounted on a tall, slabsided old horse, and then—could it be?—yes!—a living animal, lean and hollow, very old and led by a dozen ragged Arabs. At a distance it looked a little like a horse, when closer it looked more like a ghost of a mule, and closer still it bore resemblanc to a skeleton of a small camel, and when I descended to the yard it looked a little like a horse again. Tell me, Yusaf, is that a horse?

"Oh yes, a horse, O General, and such a one I venture to say the richest pasha in Beirut cannot match!"

"Tahib," good, said one of the Arabs, patting him. Tahib, said another, and every Arab in the crowd.

That he had points of some kinds could not be disputed. His back must have been broken at different times in at least three places, joints of his hips and of his legs were prominent, especially his forelegs, which he seemed to be always trying to straighten, but never could, in consequence of the sinews being too short by several inches. His skin hung on his remarkable framework as if put there purposely to dry in the sun so as to be ready for leather at any moment he ceased to live. But to judge from the eye (there was only one) there seemed no prospect of a loss of vitality, for it burned with great brilliancy, showing that a horse, like a singed cat, may be a good deal better than he looks.

"A great horse, that," said Yusaf, patting him. "Fifty miles a day he'll travel, fast asleep. He is a genuine Syrian.

We mounted and went off on a smart walk, and were going along very quietly and pleasantly, when all of a sudden, Yusaf held up a stick like a cane and darted off furiously, shouting "Badra, Badra!" Had an entire nest of hornets lit upon my horse, Saladin, he could not have shown more symptoms of sudden and violent insanity. His tail stood straight up, each hair of his mane started into life, his very ears seemed to try to get out of his head, while he snorted and pawed the earth as if perfectly convulsed with fury. The next instant he made a bound, which brought my weight upon the bridle; and this brought him upon his hind legs and upon them he began to dance about in a circle, and then plunged forward in a most extraordinary manner. Both my feet came out of the stirrups and the bit tortured his mouth so that as I pulled on the bridle he became perfectly frantic, and I had to let go at last and seize his mane with both hands. At this he bounded off at an amazing rate. My hat flew off and the wind fairly whistled through my hair. In vain I called on Yusaf, in vain threatened to discharge him on the spot. * * * By this time, finding it impossible to hold Saladin by the bridle, I siezed him by the tail with one hand and by the mane with the other, and away he darted faster than ever.

Away he flew, up hill and down hill, over banks of sand, into fearful hollows and up again on the other side. On we dashed till a pine grove loomed up. "Hold, Yusaf!" "Badra, Badra," he cried, dashing in among the trees, "Badra forever." Saladin plunged after him, flying around the trees in such a manner that if I feared before my neck would be broken, I was now sure my brains would be knocked out. We came out upon the plain and Saladin, becoming a littte tamed by his frolic, slackened his pace so that I could get my feet back into the stirrups and obtain some control over him."

The man who has good judgment and breeds trotters as though he expected to race every one of them, will always make money, but the time has gone by to raise horses to fool somebody else with. The animals that are suitable for turf purposes can win more money than ever on the track and such ones always have and always will bring good prices.

THE FAMOUS BROOD MARES.

The following is a list of all brood mares that have produced three or more standard performers, with the breeding of both the dam and the performer. In addition to the standard performers produced by the matrons named, their producing sons and daughters are also given, with names and records of all standard performers produced by the latter, and the total number, with fastest performer, sired by the former. There will probably be observed a few errors, both in commission and omission, but taken as a whole we do not hesitate to say that it is the most complete and comprehensive list yet compiled. The same will afford valuable statistical information far in advance of the Year Book, and we trust it will be appreciated by the breeding public:

ACCIDENT, by Elmo 891, dam Cy, by Cy, by Chiefton 721 is the dam of
Wanda, by Eros 5326 ..... 2:17¾
Rinconado, by Eros 5326 ..... 2:23
Solita, by Eros 5326 ..... 2:27
Rex, by Anteeo 7868 ..... 2:27¼
ADDIE LEE, record 2:36½, foaled 186—, by Culver's Black Hawk 5, dam old Nancy, is the dam of
Adair, by Electioneer 125 ..... 2:17¾
Addie Lee 2d, by Electioneer 125 ..... 2 23¾
Adalia, by St Clair 656 ..... 2:27
Grace Lee 3 yrs, by Electioneer 125 ..... 2:29¾
Berlin, (sire of four standard performers)
Myra, dam of Lee Russell 2:18¾
ADELE TYLER, foaled by Chester, son of Hambletonian 10, is the dam of
Cora Woodard, by Mohican 605 ..... 2:28¾
Manana, by Mambrino Yorrick 2:27¾
Nabob, by Wilkes 1769 ..... 2:30
AILEEN, foaled 1873, by Mambrino Boy 844, dam Betty Brown by Mambrino Patchen 58, is the dam of
St. Vincent, by Wilkes Boy 3803 ..... 2:13½
Ellerslie Wilkes, by Geo. Wilkes 519 ..... 2:22½
Lydia Wilkes, p, by Red Wilkes 1749 ..... 2:14½
ALICE DRAKE, foaled 1866, by Norman 25, dam by Pilot, Jr, 12, is the dam of
Norman Medium, by Happy Medium 400 ..... 2:20
Alice Addison, by Almont 33 ..... 2:28½
Australia, by Alecto 2548 ..... 2:30
Bonnie Belle, dam of 2:27
Poco Tempo 2:27½
Happy Promise 2:29¾
Rebel Medium 2:29¾
ALLEY, foaled 186-, by Hambletonian 10, dam Lady Griswold, by Flying Morgan, is the dam of
Wilton, by George Wilkes 519 ..... 2:19¼
sire of fifteen standard performers, including
Moquette 2:10
Albert France, by George Wilkes 519 ..... 2:20¼
Alley Russell, pacer, by Mambrino Russell 2008 ..... 2:23¾
sire of
Frank Russell, p 2:25
Harkaway, sire of two standard performers.
Alpha Russell, dam of Baron Russell 2:24½
ALMA, foaled 1871, by Almont 33, dam Itaska, by Imp Hooton is the dam of
Olmedo Wilkes, by Onward 141 ..... 2:26¼
sire of six standard performers
Onward Boy, by Onward 1411 ..... 2:30
King of Bellair, p, by King Rene 1278 ..... 2:24
Beauclere, sire of Bethel 2:22½
ALMA MATER, foaled 1872, by Mambrino Patchen 58 dam Estelle by Imp. Australian, is the dam of
Arbiter, by Administrator 357 ..... 2:22¾
Alcantara, 4 yrs, by Geo Wilkes 519 ..... 2:23
sire of 51 standard performers including
Autograph 2:17
Alcyone, by Geo. Wilkes 519 ..... 2:27
sire of 32 standard performers including.
Martha Wilkes 2:08
Almater by Hambrino 820 ..... 2:28
Alfonso, by Baron Wilkes 4758 ..... 2:29¾
Alicia, by Geo. Wilkes 519 ..... 2:30
Allandorf, sire of three standard performers including
Strong Boy, p 2:12
AMERICA, foaled 1873, by Hambletonian 10, dam Fannie Star, by American Star 14, is the dam of
Benton, by Gen Benton 1755 ..... 2:20¾
sire of Volta, three years 2:19
Bonnie by Gen. Benton 1755 ..... 2:25
Dam of Bonnibel, two years 2:24½
Ameer, by Nephew 1220 ..... 2:27
ANNIE, by Cottrill Morgan, dam Filly, s. t. b. by Consul, is the dam of
Egmont, by Egbert 1136 ..... 2:21½
Lamartine, by Egbert 1136 ..... 2:27½
Westmont, p, by Almont 33 ..... 2:13¾
Tot, dam of
Patenter 2:27½
Northwest, p 2:15
ANNIE EASTEN, foaled 186—, by Morgan Rattler, dam by Mambrino Chief 11, is the dam of
Golden Rod, by Alcyone 732 ..... 2:19¼
Endymion, by Dictator 113 ..... 2:23¾
sire of two standard performers including
Edenia 2:17¾
Dolly Davis, by Almont 33 ..... 2:29
Hidalgo, (sire of three standard performers)
Estelle Eastin, dam of
Minot 2:26¾
Sensation 2:29½
ARLINE, by Almont 33, dam Madam Smith, by Grey Eagle, is the dam of
Chandas, by Strathmore 408 ..... 2:23¼
Avonmore, by Strathmore 408 ..... 2:29¼
Sand Boy, p, by Strathmore 408 ..... 2:21
BASHAW BELL, foaled 1879, by Bashaw 50, dam Mary, by St. Louis, is the dam of
None Better, by Allandorf 7462 ..... 2:23¾
Carrie, by Geo. Wilkes 519 ..... 2:29¾
dam of Manager, p 2:09¾
Secure, by Mambrino Patchen 58 ..... 2:30
Strong Boy, p, by Allandorf 7462 ..... 2:12
Grey Diana, dam of Freckles 2:30
BAY FANNY, foaled 1862, by Bellfounder 63, dam Lady Mary, by Signal 3327, is the dam of
Royalty, by Swigert 650 ..... 2:25
sire of three standard performers
Resolute, by Swigert 650 ..... 2:27¾
Alexander, by Abdallah 164 ..... 2:28¾
sire of two standard performers
Harriet, dam of Nestor 2:30
BAZAAR, foaled 1869, by Kentucky Chief, 2:30½, dam Grey Belle, by Bellfounder, Jr., (Herr's) is the dam of
Montgomery, by Interior 1244 ..... 2:21¼
sire of Cleveland S. p. 2:11¾ 2:24
Fanny Wilkes, by Geo Wilkes 519 ..... 2:26¼
Effie, by Almont 33 ..... 2:27¼
BAY HAMBLETONIAN, by Hambletonian 10, dam Gold dust, by Golddust 150, is the dam of
Henrietta, by Mambrino King 1279 ..... 2:17
Egyptienne, by Mambrino King 1279 ..... 2:18
Fulano, by El Mahdi 2232 ..... 2:23¼
Lady Bug, dam of June Bug 2:29½
Mink, dam of Comanche 2:29
BELL BRANDON, foaled 1857, by Hambletonian 10, dam Jenny, by Young Bacchus, is the dam of
Amy, by Volunteer 55 ..... 2:20¼
Gov. Sprague, by Rhode Island 367 ..... 2:20½
sire of 32 standard performers including
Sprague Golddust 2:15¼
Wilmar, by Rhode Island 267 ..... 2:29¾
sire of two standard performers
Wildair, sire of Lady Spanker 2:26½
BELLE GREENE, foaled 1875, by Bashaw 50 dam s. t. b. by Como Chief 855, is the dam of
Soupy, by Gen. Hatch 139 ..... 2:23¼
Environ, by Envoy 470 ..... 2:26½
Col. Crocket, by Ripple 11909 ..... 2:29¾
BEAUTIFUL BELLS, record 2:29½, foaled 1872, by The Moor 870, dam Minnehaha, by Steven's Bald Chief, is the dam of
Belleflower, three years, by Electioneer 125 ..... 2:16½
Bell Boy, three years, by Electioneer 125 ..... 2:19¾
sire of two standard performers.
Hinda Rose, three years, by Electioneer 125 ..... 2:1½
Bow Bells, by Electioneer 125 ..... 2:19¾
Bell Bird two years, by Electioneer 125 ..... 2:32
Palo Alto Belle, three years, by Electioneer 125 ..... 2:22½
St Bell, by Electioneer 125 ..... 2:24½
sire of nine standard performers.
Chimes 2:30¾
sire of seven standard performers including
Midnight Chimes, three years 2:16¼
Rosemont, dam of
Mont Rose, three years 2:18
Sweet Rose, one year 2:25¾
Alta Belle dam of Daghestan, two years 2:25½
BELLE BRINO, by Hambrino 820, dam Bird, by Tom Crowder, is the dam of
Werther, by Red Wilkes 1749 ..... 2:20½
Midvale Prince, by Red Wilkes 1749 ..... 2:24½
Jean Wilkes, by Red Wilkes 1749 ..... 2:27¼
BELLE DUDLEY, foaled 1872, by Belmont 64, dam Madam Dudley, is the dam of
Bellford, by Woodford Pilot 1640 ..... 2:26¾
Bishop Dudley, three years, by Egotist 5018 ..... 2:27
Prince Dudley, two years, Princeps 536 ..... 2 29¾
Gilford Dudley, two years, by Egotist 5018 ..... 2:30
Dodd Peet, p, by Pancoast 1439 ..... 2:18
BELLE OF CLARENCE, by St. Lawrence, (French's), dam untraced, is the dam of
Amanda T, by Brougham 800 ..... 2:23½
Broma, by Brougham 800 ..... 2:26
Clarence Girl, by Brougham 800 ..... 2:26¾
Genevieve, by Brougham 800 ..... 2:26¼
Eli, by Gipsey Horse 2:30
Edna W, by Brougham 800 ..... 2:29
BELLE S, 1870, by Star of the West 666, dam Kitty Wallis Untraced, is the dam of
Brittle Silver, by Hamdallah 2917 ..... 2:25½
Seth Thomas, by Hamdallah 2917 ..... 2:25¾
J. B. S., by Allie Gaines 2380 ..... 2:20
King of the West, by Hamdallah 2917 ..... 2:27
BICARA, foaled 1871, by Harold 413, dam Belle, by Mambrino Chief 11, is the dam of
Bezant, by Chichester 2647 ..... 2:21½
Pancoast, by Woodford Mambrino 345 ..... 2:21¾
sire of sixteen standard performers including
Ponce de Leon 2:13
Balzac Chief, by Matterhorn 3678 ..... 2:26¼
Cara Mia, by Electioneer 126 ..... 2:29½
Monte Carlo, by Monaco 1863 ..... 2:29¾
sire of Barclay 2:29¾
Mayenne, dam of Crescendo 2:24
Tricara, dam of Tonquin 2:28
BLACK FLORA, foaled 1865, by Black Prince, dam Spangle, untraced, is the dam of
Sister, by Admiral 488 ..... 2:19¼
Peribelion, by Admiral 488 ..... 2:25
Nona Y, by Admiral 488 ..... 2:29
Huntress, by Admiral 488 ..... 2:28
BLANCHE, foaled 1879, by Arthurton 365, dam Nancy, by Gen. Taylor, is the dam of
Hazel Wilkes, by Guy Wilkes 2867 ..... 2:14¾
Una Wilkes, by Guy Wilkes 2867 ..... 2:15
Silver Spray, by Guy Wilkes 2867 ..... 2:28
Native Son, by Sable Wilkes 8100 ..... 2:26½
Wilkes Blanchbe by Sable Wilkes 2:28
BONNIE BELLE, foaled 1879, by Almont 33, dam Alice Drake, by Norman 25, is the dam of
Poco Tempo, by Happy Medium 400 ..... 2:27
Happy Promise, by Happy Medium 400 ..... 2:27½
Rebel Medium, by Happy Medium 400 ..... 2:29¾
BLOOMFIELD MAID, foaled 1872, by Hambletonian, Jr., 1882, dam Lady Levingstone, by Gen. Taylor, is the dam of
Baden, by Steinway 1808 ..... 2:24¾
Charley C, p, by Piedmont 904 ..... 2:18½
Lilly C, p, by Steinway 1808 ..... 2:20½
BROWN JENNY, by David Hill, Jr. 17139 dam untraced, is the dam of
Shylock by Tom Benton 15705 ..... 2:16½
Mary Lou, by Tom Benton 15705 ..... 2:19½
Ned Winslow, p, by Tom Benton 15705 ..... 2:15
CARY MARE, foaled 1864, by Ned Forrest, (Swetting's), son of Edwin Forrest 49, dam Mepenskena, by Kentucky Hunter, (Steele's), is the dam of
Joe Bassett, Jr., by Joe Basssett, 13867 ..... 2:18¼
Brother Dan, by Joe Bassett 13867 ..... 2:23½
Johnston, p., by Joe Bassett, 13867 ..... 2:06¼
CLARA, foaled 1848, by American Star 14, dam McKinstry Mare, untraced, is the dam of
Dexter, by Hambletonian 10 ..... 2:17¾
Alma, by Hambletonian 10 ..... 2:28¾
dam of
America 2:23¼
Astoria, by Hambletonian 10 ..... 2:29½
Aida, dam of Aida De Clare 2:26½
Lady Dexter, dam of Dexter Prince, sire of eighteen standard performers, including
Charley Ford, p 2:12½
Dictator, sire of forty-three performers, including
Jay-Eye-See 2:10
COLUMBINE, foaled 1873, by A. W. Richmond 1687, dam by Imp Bonnie Scotland, is the dam of
Anteeo, by Electioneer 125 ..... 2:16¼
sire of twelve standard performers including
James Madison 2:17¾
Coral, by Electioneer 125 ..... 2:18½
Antevolo, four years, by Electioneer 125 ..... 2:19½
sire of two standard performers.
Anteros, sire of four standard performers.
CROP, foaled 1861, by Pilot Jr. 12, dam untraced, is the dam of
Counsellor, by Onward 1411 ..... 2:21¼
sire of three standard performers.
Code, by Dictator 113 ..... 2:21¼
Blanch Amory, by Clark Chief 89 ..... 2:26
Brentwood, sire of two standard performers.
Gauntlette, dam of
Brown 2:18¾
Williams 2:20½
Integrity 2:27½
Mary Mason, dam of Omar 2:25½
Ruth, dam of Boaz 2:17½
DAHLIA, foaled 1863, by Pilot Jr. 12, dam Madam Dudley, untraced, is the dam of
Daireen, by Harold 413 ..... 2:21¼
Davenant, by Belmont 64 ..... 2:26¼
Dacia, by Woodford Mambrino 345 ..... 2:20½
dam of Daciana 2:27½
Dalphine, dam of
So Long 2:13¾
Highwood 2:21½
Dalphia D 2:20¼
Debutante, dam of Disputant 2:28
Duenna, dam of Novia 2:27½
DALPHINE, foaled 1876, by Harold 412, dam Dahlia, by Pilot Jr. 12, is the dam of
So Long, by Erelong, 1141 ..... 2:13¾
Highwood, by Nutwood 600 ..... 2:21½
Dalphia D., three years, by Nutwood 600 ..... 2:20¼
DAME WINNIE, foaled 1871, by Planet, dam Liz Mardis, by Imp. Glencoe, is the dam of
Palo Alto, by Electioneer 125 ..... 2:08¾
sire of Arena, two years 2:19½
Big Jim, by Gen. Benton 1755 ..... 2:23½
Gertrude Russell, by Electioneer 125 ..... 2:23¼
Paola, by Electioneer 125 ..... 2:28¾
DELILAH, foaled 1870, by Administrator 357, dam Mary Elmore, by Mambrunello 221, is the dam of
Jennie C., by Nutwood 600 ..... 2:22
dam of
Cecilian 2:28
Gilfillian 2:30
Clementine, by C F. Clay 4766 ..... 2:28½
Gambruno, by Gambetta Wilkes 4659 ..... 2:29½
DOLLY, foaled 1861, by Mambrino Chief 11, dam Fanny, by Ben Franklin, is the dam of
Director by Dictator 113 ..... 2:17
sire of eighteen standard performers, including Directum, three years 2:11¾
Carina, by Egbert 1136 ..... 2:21
Thorndale, by Abdallah 15 ..... 2:22½
sire of seven standard performers, including
Edwin Thorne 2:16¼
Onward, by Geo. Wilkes 519 ..... 2:25¼
sire of sixty-four standard performers, including
Nellie Mason 2:14
John F. Payne, sire of two standard performers.
DOLLY, foaled 1861, by Iona, dam Dolly Aldrich, untraced, is the dam of
Envoy, by Gen. Hatch 139 ..... 2:28
sire of
Environ 2:26½
Fleeta, by Gen. Hatch 2:28
Attorney Jr., p., by Attorney 1005 ..... 2:12
DOLSEY, by Shaffer Pony, (Canadian), dam by Black Hawk, five years, is the dam of
Mill Girl, by Jay Gould 197 ..... 2:23½
dam of
Capitana 2:20½
Wilkes Maid, two years 2:25½
Wilkes Girl 2:28¾
Mill Boy, by Jay Gould 197 ..... 2:26
Jessie Gould, by Jay Gould 197 ..... 2:29¼
DOLLY SMITH, foaled 1879, by Mambrino Chief Jr. 214, dam Maid, by Surprise, son of Imp Bonnie Scotland, is the dam of
Phœbe Wilkes, by Hambletonian Wilkes 1679 ..... 2:17¼
Prince, by Hambletonian Wilkes 1679 ..... 2:24¾
Tonsey, by Royal Fearnaught, 1501 ..... 2:29½
DUROC MAID, foaled 1874, by Messenger Duroc 106, dam Lady Winfield, by Edward Everett 81, is the dam of
Femme Sole, by Princeps 536 ..... 2:20
Invincible, by Princeps 536 ..... 2:23
Editor, by Princeps 536 ..... 2:23¾
sire of Ignis Fatuus 2:20½
Goldemar, sire of Abram 2:25
ELLA, by Enfield 128, dam of Milkmaid, by Rattler, (Biggart's), is the dam of
Gypsey Queen, by Bomont 16233 ..... 2:23½
Lady Washington, by Princeps 536 ..... 2:24¾
Billy Tompkins, by Gen. Geo H. Thomas 530 ..... 2:29¼
ELLA HOPKINS, foaled 1874, by Octoroon, dam Molly Winfred, by Ahue 16636, is the dam of
Mattie H., by Abdallah Mambrino 3715 ..... 2:11¼
Geneva S., by Abdallah Mambrino 3715 ..... 2:19¼
Quinine S., by Abdallah Mambrino 3715 ..... 2:28½
EMELINE, foaled 1863 or 4, by Henry B. Patchen 163, dam by Saladin, is the dam of
Adele Gould, by Jay Gould 197 ..... 2:19
Kate Taylor, by Aberdeen 27 ..... 2:23¾
dam of
The Wasser 2:30
Daisy Hartshorn, by Aberdeen 27 ..... 2:24¼
Augusta Schuyler, by Aberdeen 27 ..... 2:26
dam of
Edith R 2:17¼
Jersey Prince, by Kentucky Prince 2470 ..... 2:27¼
sire of five standard performers.
Carrie R., by Jay Gould 197 ..... 2:28¼
dam of
Jourdan Wilkes, by Jersey Wilkes 2:20¾
Ray Gould, by Jay Gould 197 ..... 2:24½
Alice Blackwood, dam of Alice Black 2:29¾
EMBLEM, foaled 1872, by Tom Moore, (Minden's), dam Lady Sanford, by American Star 14, is the dam of
Lizzie K., by Deucalion 889 ..... 2:26½
Blauvelt, by Deucalion 889 ..... 2:29¼
Alley K., by Deucalion 889 ..... 2:29½
Jeannette, dam of
Cheyenne 2:14¼
Jean Wilkes 2:29¾
EMILY, foaled 1879, by George Wilkes 519, dam Sue Stout, by Surplus, son of Ashland 47, is the dam of
Fortuna, by Florida 482 ..... 2:22
Col. Young, by Young Jim 2009 ..... 2:23¼
Billy Thornhill, by Beverly Wilkes 8706 ..... 2:24½
EMMA ROBSON, foaled 1872, by Woodburn, dam Lady Belle, by Williamson's Belmont, is the dam of
Rowena, two years, by Azmoor 13467 ..... 2:17
Emaline, by Electioneer 125 ..... 2:27½
Emma R., by Electioneer 125 ..... 2:28¾
EVENTIDE, foaled 1872, by Woodford Mambrino 345, dam Vara, by Hambletonian 10, is the dam of
Kremlin, by Lord Russell 2:07¾
Erin, by Belmont 64 ..... 2:24¾
Evermond, by Harold 413 ..... 2:24½
sire of three standard performers, including
Patsey Curtis 2:16½
Erelong, sire of four standard performers, including
So Long 2:13¼
Ion, sire of Edgar Dudley 2:29¼
ESTABELLA, foaled 1880, by Alcantara 729, dam Annabel, by George Wilkes 519, is the dam of
Prince Regent, by Mambrino King 1279 ..... 2:16½
Princess Royal, two years, by Chimes 5348 ..... 2:20
Heir at-Law, by Mambrino King 1279 ..... 2:20½
FANNY JACKSON, foaled 186—, by Stonewall Jackson, dam Betty Sondon, by North America, is the dam of
Annie Page, by Dan'l Lambert 102 ..... 2:27¼
Aristos, by Dan'l Lambert 102 ..... 2:27¾
sire of fifteen standard performers.
M. Y. D. Colt, by Dan'l Lambert 102 ..... 2:28¾
Miss Fanny Jackson, by Bay Lambert 11839 ..... 2:30
Aurora, sire of four standard performers.
Lambertas, sire of two standard performers.
FASHION, by Hambletonian 539, is the dam of
Belle Ure, by Hambrino 820 ..... 2:29¾
Pomona, by Hambrino 820 ..... 2:25
Gladstone, by Hambrino 820 ..... 2:28¼
FERN LEAF, foaled 1870, by Flaxtail 8132, dam Fanny Fern, by Tuckaho, (Irwin's), is the dam of
Shamrock, by Buccaneer 2656 ..... 2:25
Gold Leaf, by Sidney 4770 ..... 2:11¼
Thistle, by Sidney 4770 ..... 2:14
sire of
To Order, two years, p 2:14
Ivy Leaf, dam of Bibbi, p 2:21¼
Roseleaf, dam of Falrose, p 2:19
FLAXY, foaled 1868, by Kentucky Clay 194, dam Young Flaxy, by Telegraph, is the dam of
Autograph, by Alcantara 729 ..... 2:17
sire of two standard performers.
Etiquette, by Alcantara 729 ..... 2:18
White Wings, by Montezuma 2076 ..... 2:24½
Blondine, by George Wilkes 519 ..... 2:24¾
FLORA, by Harry Clay 45, dam of Adams Mare, by Napoleon, is the dam of
St. Julien, by Volunteer 55 ..... 2:11¼
Unolala, by Volunteer 55 ..... 2:22¼
St Reimo, by Volunteer 55 ..... 2:28½
FONTANA, foaled 1879, by Almont 33 dam Fanny Williams, by Abdallah 15, is the dam of
Silas Skinner, by Alcona Jr. 2755 ..... 2:17
Flora Belle, by Alcona 730 ..... 2:25
Veronia, by Alcona 730 ..... 2:29
FOUR LINES, foaled 1874, by Blackwood 74, dam Venus, by

American Star 37, is the dam of
Woodline, four years, by Nutwood 600 ..... 2:19
sire of
Ella Woodline, one year 2:29¼
Merry Thought, by Happy Medium 400 ..... 2:22¾
Nemesis, by Nutwood 600 ..... 2:28
dam of
Nemoline 2:29¼
GAUNTLETTE, foaled 1878, by Dictator 113, dam Crop, by Pilot Jr 12, is the dam of
Brown, by Combat 1038 ..... 2:18¾
Williams, by Combat 1038 ..... 2:20¾
Integrity, by Capoul 1037 ..... 2:27¾
GIN BURNER, by Frank Allen, is the dam of
Mary S., by Barney Wilkes 7433 ..... 2:28
Lena Wilkes, by Barney Wilkes 7433 ..... 2:29¼
Sam Wilkes, by Barney Wilkes 7433 ..... 2:29½
GRAND DUCHESS, 2:26½, foaled 1858, by Hiatoga 497, dam Johnson Mare, by John Richards, is the dam of
Galatea, by Fearnaught 132 ..... 2:24¾
dam of
Alcazar 2:24½
Mary Ann, by Bay State 5498 ..... 2:24½
Cohantaet, p., by Bay State 5498 ..... 2:17½
Taunton, sire of two standard performers.
GREEN MOUNTAIN MAID, foaled 1862, by Harry Clay 45, dam Shanghai Mary, untraced, is the dam of
Elaine, by Messenger Duroc 106 ..... 2:20
dam of
Anselma 2:29½
Prospero, by Messenger Duroc 106 ..... 2:20
Dame Trot, by Messenger Duroc 106 ..... 2:22
Mansfield, by Messenger Duroc 106 ..... 2:26
Elista, by Messenger Duroc 106 ..... 2:20¾
Storm, by Middletown 152 ..... 2:26¾
Elina, by Messenger Duroc 106 ..... 2:28
Launcelot, by Messenger Duroc 106 ..... 2:23
sire of two standard performers.
Antonio, by Messenger Duroc 106 ..... 2:28¾
sire of
Tuscarora, two years 2:29½
Electioneer 125, sire of 131 standard performers, including
Sunol 2:08¼
Mansfield, sire of five standard performers.
Elite, dam of Elite Russell 2:29¾
GRETCHEN, foaled 1869, by Gideon 145, dam Kate, by Black Hawk 5, is the dam of
Nelson, by Young Rolfe 3517 ..... 2:10
sire of two standard performers.
Susie Owen, by Dan'l Boone 1856 ..... 2:26
Daisy Rolfe, by Young Rolfe 3517 ..... 2:26¼
Edna, p, by Dictator Chief 7606 ..... 2:24
Knox Girl, dam of
Aubine 2:19½
Medora 2:20
Westland 2:29¾
GRETCHEN, foaled 1866, by Mambrino Pilot 29, dam Kitty Kirkman, by Canada Chief, is the dam of
Romero, by A. W. Richmond 1867 ..... 2:19½
Del Sur, by The Moor 870 ..... 2:24
sire of four standard performers, including
San Pedro, p., (trot, 2:21) 2:10¾
Inca, by Woodford Mambrino 345 ..... 2:27
sire of seven standard performers, including Incas 2:14½
Sable, dam of Sable Wilkes 2:18
Nehiska dam of Nehushta 2:30
GRETCHEN, foaled 1869, by Chosrose 735, dam Lady Fallis, by American Star 14, is the dam of
Clingstone, by Rysdyk 653 ..... 2:14
Freestone, by Gatling 1174 ..... 2:25½
Clingstone 11, by Rysdyk 653 ..... 2:29½
HELEN WALKER, by Pilot Mambrino 515, dam Empress, by Alcalde 103, is the dam of
Louisville, by Greenlander 2181 ..... 2:19¾
Earl's Lad, by Earl 2474 ..... 2:26
Rhademes, by Earl 2474 ..... 2:30
JANE CARLISE, by Antar 4950, dam Dutch, by John C. Breckenridge, is the dam of
D. C., by Dictator 113 ..... 2:23
Wick C., by Egbert 1136 ..... 2:21¼
Deligent, by Dictator 113 ..... 2:28½
JENNY, by Bull Pup, son of St. Lawrence, is the dam of
Hulda, by Guy Wilkes 2867 ..... 2:14¾
Grace S., by Speculation 2:22
Gus Sprockles 2:30
JANE MURRAY, foaled 1853, untraced, is the dam of
Lottery, by Hambletonian 10 ..... 2:27
Clark S., by Edward Everett 81 ..... 2:27¼
William H., by Samson 276 ..... 2:29
JENNY BRYAN, foaled 1865, by John Dillard, dam old Den, by Denmark (Gaine's), is the dam of
McLeod, by Mambrino Bletzen 2053 ..... 2:21¾
Olaf, by Waveland Chief 1617 ..... 2:22
Eric, by Ericsson 130 ..... 2:28¼
Stella O'Neill, dam of Janifer 2:22
JENNY MARTIN, foaled 1870, by Canada Jack, dam not traced, is the dam of
Alexander (France's), by Ben Patchen 1725 ..... 2:19
Woolly Jim, by Blood Chief 792 ..... 2:29½
Alexander Dumas, p, by Dumas 2:15
Alexander, sire of two standard performers.
JENNY MARTIN, by Star Denmark, dam by Camden, is the dam of
Jack Splan, by Almont 33 ..... 2:26¾
Maud Macey, by Joe Hooker 185 ..... 2:27¾
Tocsin, by Almont 33 ..... 2:25¾
JEWEL, foaled 1869, by Vermont 104, dam Salter Mare, by Whip (Cannon's), is the dam of
Gambetta Wilkes, by George Wilkes 519 ..... 2:22½
sire of thirty-one standard performers, including
Gambriel, p 2:10½
The King, by George Wilkes 519 ..... 2:29¼
sire of nine standard performers.
Jewmont, by King Almont 2:30
Count Wilkes, sire of Georgette 2:27
JUNO, foaled 1867, by Hambletonian 10, dam Lady Morrison, 2:35, pedigree untraced, is the dam of
Greenlander, by Princeps 536 ..... 2:15¼
sire of two standard performers, including
Louisville 2:19¾
Earl, by Princeps 536 ..... 2:23¾
sire of twelve standard performers, including
Idavan 2:19½
Naomi, by Indian Hill 5133 ..... 2:22
KATE, foaled 1852, by Bellaire, dam a pacing mare, pedigree not traced, is the dam of
Young Bruno, by Hambletonian 10 ..... 2:22¾
Breeze, by Hambletonian 10 ..... 2:24
Bruno, by Hambletonian 10 ..... 2:29½
Bona Fide, sire of two standard performers, including
Gene 2:23½
Daniel Boone, sire of six standard performers, including
Robinson D 2:23¾
Miss Brunette, dam of Black Prince 2:25½
Lady Bellfounder, dam of Kingsley 2:26¼
KATE BRADLEY, by Clifton Pilot 2046, dam not traced, is the dam of
Charley Wilkes, by Red Wilkes 1749 ..... 2:21¾
Mike, by Beecher 2181 ..... 2:28
Billy, by Victor Denmark 2:30
Charley Wilkes, sire of two standard performer, including Ellard 2:19½
KNOX GIRL, foaled 1871, by Gen. Knox 140, dam Gretchen, by Gideon 145, is the dam of
Aubine, by Young Rolfe 3517 ..... 2:19½
Medora, by Young Rolfe 3517 ..... 2:20
Westland, by Col. West 4208 ..... 2:29¾
LADY BELLE, foaled 1869, by Bellfounder 63, is the dam of
Racine, by Swigert 650 ..... 2:20
Winnie Wick, by Swigert 650 ..... 2:21¼
Swigert K., three years old, by Swigert 650 ..... 2:25¼
Belle Swigert, dam of Alden G 2:28
LADY CARR, foaled 1868, by American Clay 34, dam Kate, by Sir Wallace, is the dam of
Ambassador, by George Wilkes 519 ..... 2:21¼
sire of twenty-six standard performers, including
Wyandot 2:19½
Alcandre, by Alcyone 732 ..... 2:26¼
Mary S., by Alcantara 729 ..... 2:28
Alar Clay, sire of Alar Clay Jr 2:29½
Sally Dudley, dam of Markland, p 2:21
LADY ELLEN, 2:29¼, foaled 1875, by Mambrino 1879, dam Ida May Jr., by Owen Dale, is the dam of
Helena, by Electioneer 125 ..... 2:21
Elleneer, by Electioneer 125 ..... 2:21½
Ella, by Electioneer 125 ..... 2:29
LADY FORRESTER, by Royal George 83, is the dam of
Kate C., by Phoenix 6773 ..... 2:24
Belle Nobie, by Masterlode 595 ..... 2:28
Larkin, by Young Woful 119 ..... 2:30
Molly Morton, by Banker Rothschild 5747 ..... 2:30
LADY FULTON, foaled 1844, by Stubtail, dam not traced, is the dam of
Buzz, by Toronto Chief 2:28½
Rufus, by Ethan Allen 356 ..... 2:29
Wizz, by Rosedale 2:23½
LADY McKINNY, by Sweepstakes 298, dam Winona, by Young Fillingham, son of George Wilkes 519, is the dam of
Idol Gift, by Idol 177 ..... 2:29¼
Yum Yum, by Ferguson 8015 ..... 2:29¼
Opulence, by Ferguson 8015 ..... 2:29¼
Idol Gift, sire of Curreto 2:24¼
LADY MONMOUTH, s. t. b. by Winthrop Morrill Jr., son of Winthrop Morrill 373, is the dam of
Sunset Patchen, by Seneca Patchen 3544, 2:18¾, p 2:24¾
Sunrise Patchen, by Seneca Patchen 3544 ..... 2:19¼
Sunlight Patchen, by Seneca Patchen 3544 ..... 2:26½
Sunshade Patchen, by Seneca Patchen 3544 ..... 2:28
LADY MORGAN, foaled 1865, by Hambletonian 10, dam Fanny, by Exton Eclipse, is the dam of
Alban, by Gen. Benton 1753 ..... 2:24
Merriment, by Happy Thought 2426 ..... 2:26½
Marion, by Piedmont 904 ..... 2:26¾
Alban, sire of Hilarita 2:29¼
Victor Mohawk, sire of three standard performers, including Victor Clay 2:26¾
Miss Knox, dam of
Nenox 2:27¼
Golden Slippers 2:30
LADY RUSSELL, foaled 1882, by Harold 413, dam Miss Russell, by Pilot Jr 12, is the dam of
Expedition, by Electioneer 125 ..... 2:19½
Re Election, by Electioneer 125 ..... 2:27¼
Electrix, by Electioneer 125 ..... 2:28½
LADY SHERMAN, foaled 186-, by Bellfounder 62, dam Dolly, by Vermont Morgan is the dam of
Judge Davis, by Joe Brown 837 ..... 2:18¾
Constance, by Aurora 1884 ..... 2:21¼
dam of Patience 2:27½
Maud, by Aurora 1884 ..... 2:27
Daniel Lambert, by Aurora 1884 ..... 2:28
Arabel, dam of
Arpansa 2:30
Armitas 2:29¼
LADY WASHINGTON, foaled 186-, by American Boy Jr., dam not traced, is the dam of
Ewing, by Primus 255 ..... 2:21¾
Kate Ewing, by Berlin 3514 ..... 2:21¾
Dennis Ryan, by Berlin 3514 ..... 2:29
LADY WILKES, foaled 1876, by George Wilkes 519, dam s. t. b. by Tom Crowder Jr., is the dam of
Bellerne, by Tremont 1565 ..... 2:26¾
Wilkesmont, by Tremont 1565 ..... 2:27
sire of
Dandy Wilkes 2:28¼
Tennyson, by Tremont 1565 ..... 2:27¼
LADY WISER, foaled 1876, by Garrard Chief 2253, dam Jewell, by Vermont 104, is the dam of
Lottie Loralae, p, by Gambetta Wilkes 4659 ..... 2:16¼
Don Lorenzo, p, three years old, by Gambetta Wilkes 4659 ..... 2:17¾
Don Pizarro, p, three years old, by Gambetta Wilkes 4659 ..... 2:14¾
Mistake, by Marshal Kieber 3399 ..... 2:29½
Galenia, by Gambetta Wilkes 4659 ..... 2:28½
Emma T., dam of Margaret W 2:29¾
LARK, foaled 1875, by Abdallah Mambrino 3715, dam by Norman 25, is the dam of
Telephone, by Empire 2378 ..... 2:19½
Wawona, by Bourbon Wilkes 2345 ..... 2:19½
Reward, by Bourbon Wilkes 2345 ..... 2:29
Wilkiemont, by Bourbon Wilkes 2345 ..... 2:28
Sigma Nu, by Bourbon Wilkes 2345 ..... 2:29¼
sire of
Daisy Dee 2:29¾
LAURA, by Billy Adams, dam Filter, by Ward's Flying Cloud, is the dam of
Tito, by Egbert 1136 ..... 2:27
McAllister, by Egbert 1136 ..... 2:27
Egg Hot, by Egbert 1136 ..... 2:27¾
LAURA, foaled 1871, by Joe Hooker 185, dam Minna, by Red Jacket, is the dam of
Lizzie Wilkes, by George Wilkes 519 ..... 2:22¾
Laurabel, by Belmont 64 ..... 2:27¾
Kitty Hooker, by Egbert 1136 ..... 2:29¼
McCullough, by Robert McGregor 647 ..... 2:30
Sally Wilkes, dam of Chastelard 2:29¾
LILYBLOOM, foaled 1878, by Daniel Lambert 102, dam Cook Mare, by Cook's Columbus, is the dam of
Wyandot, by Ambassador 1496 ..... 2:19½
Exarch, by Ambassador 1496 ..... 2:23¼
Early Bloom, by Hermes 548 ..... 2:29¾
LOGAN MAID, foaled 1863, by Logan (Paige's), dam Clark Mare, pedigree untraced, is the dam of
Billy Button, by Hambletonian Prince 819 ..... 2:18¼
Peralto, by Hambletonian Prince 819 ..... 2:26½
Lady Williams, by Parsons Horse 2:28½
LORETTE, foaled ——, by Hambletonian 10, dam by C. M. Clay 18, is the dam of
Greenbacks, by Princeps 2:23¼
sire of three standard performers.
Ibis, by Princeps 2:26
Lovell, by Walsingham 2166 ..... 2:29¾
Electric, dam of Prinmont, by Belmont 64 ..... 2:21¾
LUCIA, foaled 1876, by Jay Gould 197, dam Lucy, 2:18¾, by George M. Patchen 30, is the dam of
Beulah, by General Knox 140 ..... 2:19½
Hurly Burly, by Rumor 3033 ..... 2:20
Edgardo, by Rumor 3033 ..... 2:20½
Lammermoor, by Rumor 3033 ..... 2:23
Lucy Pancoast, by Pancoast 1349 ..... 2:30
Zoe, dam of Trapey 2:29½
LIZZIE, foaled 1881, by Wildidle, dam Lizzie Miller, by Fred Lowe 657, is the dam of
Ah There, by Electioneer 125 ..... 2:18¼
Lent, two years old, by Electioneer 125 ..... 2:28
Liska, three years old, by Electioneer 125 ..... 2:28½
LUCILLE GOLDDUST, 2:16¼, foaled 186-, by Golddust 150, dam by Bald Hornet, is the dam of
Sprague Golddust, by Gov. Sprague 444 ..... 2:15¼
Lucille's Baby, by Princeps 536 ..... 2:20½
Wilkes Golddust, by Young Jim 2009 ..... 2:26¼
Narka, by Young Jim 2009 ..... 2:27¼
LUCY WOODRUFF, foaled 1874, by Hiram Woodruff 14127, dam Lucy, pedigree untraced, is the dam of
Grace W., by Blackwood Mambrino 12324 ..... 2:21½
Baywood, by Blackwood Mambrino 12324 ..... 2:29½
Silkwood, p, by Blackwood Mambrino 12324 ..... 2:07½
MABEL L., foaled 1880, by Victor 1963, dam Hippenheimer, by Volunteer 55, is the dam of
Reina, by St. Arnaud 1519 ..... 2:13½
Ruby, by St. Arnaud 1519 ..... 2:24¾
Curfew, by Chimes 5348 ..... 2:29¼
Judge Keeler, by St. Arnaud 1519 ..... 2:29¼
St. Regis, by St. Arnaud 1519 ..... 2:29½
MADAM BEATTY, by Monroe Chief 875, dam untraced, is the dam of
Gillette, by Cyclone 1956 ..... 2:11¾
Mahala, by Cyclone 1956 ..... 2:19¾
Black Ide, by Cyclone 1956 ..... 2:24½
Cecile, by Cyclone 1956 ..... 2:28¾
Neoma, dam of
Annorean, two years old 2:26½
Kratz 2:29¼
MADAM GOLDDUST, foaled 1874, by Brilliant Golddust 7699, dam untraced, is the dam of
Billy Golden, by Headlight 2908 ..... 2:21
William B., by George Sprague 5606 ..... 2:26
Indianapolis Boy, p, by Indianapolis 517 ..... 2:20¾
MAGGIE COLBURN, foaled 1880, by Coeur de Lion, dam Topsy, by Blucher (Cone's), is the dam of
Athlete, by Barkis 11387 ..... 2:21
Conundrum, by Barkis 11387 ..... 2:25½
Nelly M., by Barkis 11387 ..... 2:27¼
MAGGIE WILKES, foaled 1875, by George Wilkes 519, dam by American Clay 34, is the dam of
Wilkeswood, by Nutwood 600 ..... 2:23½
Sire of four standard performers, including
Bessie Wilkeswood 2:20
Newcomb, by Nutwood 600 ..... 2:21¾
Nutpine (p), by Nutwood 600 ..... 2:15¼
MAID OF CLAY, foaled 85-, by Henry Clay 8, dam by Messenger (Dey's), is the dam of
Carrie C., by Electioneer 125 ..... 2:24
Clay, by St. Clair 656 ..... 2:25½
Clay, by Electioneer 125 ..... 2:25
Sire of four standard performers, including Nemo 2:26¾
Capt. Smith, by Locomotive 2:29
MAMIE, foaled 1880, by Star Almont 6673, dam Kit, by American Boy (Long's), is the dam of
Catherine Leyburn, by Onward 1411 ..... 2:20
Criterion, by Crittenden 433 ..... 2:29¾
Rose Leyburn (p), by Onward 1411 ..... 2:21
Helen Leyburn (p), by Onward 1411 ..... 2:23¾
MAMIE C., foaled 1872, by Imp. Hercules, dam by Langford, is the dam of
Azmoor, by Electioneer 125 ..... 2:20½
Sire of two standard performers, including
Rowena, 2 yrs 2:17
Don Monteith, by Electioneer 125 ..... 2:29¾
Electric King, by Electioneer 125 ..... 2:30
Eliza Dolph, dam of Aldeana 2:25
MAPLE LEAF, foaled 1876, by New York 524, dam Starlight, by American Star 14, is the dam of
Gold Leaf, by Nugget 1394 ..... 2:16½
Sire of two standard performers, including
Oakbourne, three years 2:27½
Ingot, by Nugget 1398 ..... 2:29¾
Red Leaf, by Reville 1472 ..... 2:29½
MARCH FOURTH, foaled 1877, by Hambletonian 725, dam Feny, by Bonner, son of Hambletonian 725, is the dam of
Thorwood, by Hawthorne 10935 ..... 2:19¼
Kiiram, by Hawthorne 10935 ..... 2:22¾
Patadia, by Hawthorne 10935 ..... 2:29½
MARY, foaled 1870, by Woodford Mambrino 345, dam Belle, by Norman 25, is the dam of
Superior, by Egbert 1136 ..... 2:17¾
Sire of two standard performers, including
Mary Magdaline, two years 2:29½
Ovid, by Capoul 1037 ..... 2:24½
Benefactor, by Egbert 1136 ..... 2:28
MARY ANN, foaled 1869, by Magnolia 68, dam by Champion (McConnell's), is the dam of
Mamie Woods, by Hambletonian 572 ..... 2:20
Edith Almont, by King Almont 1276 ..... 2:26¼
Chester F., by Mercury 847 ..... 2:30
MARY M., foaled 1870, by Bassenger, dam by Hamlet, son of Imp. Consul, is the dam of
McEwen, by Hambletonian 1644 ..... 2:18¾
Sire of two standard performers, including Merman 2:28
Annie W., by Almont Jr. 1764 ..... 2:20
Andante, by Almont Jr. 1764 ..... 2:20½
Sire of Andrew Allison 2:22½
Susie G., dam of Tosa 2:19¼
MARY A. WHITNEY, 2:28, foaled 186-, by Volunteer 55, dam Peggy Slender, is the dam of
Brava, by Baron Wilkes 4758 ..... 2:14½
First Love, by Happy Medium 400 ..... 2:22½
Bon Mot, by Baron Wilkes 4758 ..... 2:25¾
Whitney, sire of Ramona 2:16¾
MARY WEAVER, foaled 1857, by Black Hawk Vermont, dam Peggy, is the dam of
Don, by 1 of 177 ..... 2:22½
Robin, by Enfield 128 ..... 2:24½
Mary B., by Alcalde 103 ..... 2:29
Tipsy, dam of Glen Mary 2:25½
MIDNIGHT, foaled 1865, by Pilot Jr. 12, dam Twilight, by Lexington, is the dam of
Jay-Eye-See, by Dictator 113 (pacing 2:06¼) 2:10
Electricity, by Electioneer 125 ..... 2:17¾
Noontide, by Harold 413 ..... 2:20¼
Beaumont, sire of four standard performers, including
Rock Night 2:29½
Noonday, dam of Pastime 2:27¾
MIGNON MEDIUM, foaled 1871, by Happy Medium 400, dam Minnie, by Vermont Hambletonian, is the dam of
Rose Gothard, by St. Gothard 1518 ..... 2:25
Happy Gothard, by St. Gothard 1518 ..... 2:29¾
Queen Gothard, p., by St. Gothard 1518 ..... 2:14½
MILL GIRL, 2:24¾, foaled 1878, by Jay Gould 197, dam Dolsey, by Shaeffer Pony, is the dam of
Capitana, by Young Wilkes 951 ..... 2:20½
Wilkes Maid, by Young Wilkes 951 ..... 2:25½
Wilkes Girl, two years, by Young Wilkes 951 ..... 2:28¾
Mill Lady, yearling 2:30
MINNEHAHA, foaled 1861, by Bald Chief (Stevens'), dam Nettie Clay, by Cassius M. Clay Jr. 22, is the dam of
Alcazar, by Sultan 1513 ..... 2:20½
Sire of five standard performers, including
Reber, two years 2:28¾
Sweetheart, by Sultan 1513 ..... 2:32½
dam of Red Heart, three years 2:19
Eva, by Sultan 1513 ..... 2:23½
Beautiful Bells, by The Moor 870 ..... 2:29½
dam of
Bow Bells 2:19¾
Hinda Rose, three years 2:19½
Bell Boy, three years 2:19¾
Bellflower, three years 2:16½
Bel Bird, two years 2:22
Palo Alto Belle, three years 2:22½
St. Bel 2:24½
San Gabriel, by Sultan 1513 ..... 2:29¾
Atlanta, dam of
Atlanta Wilkes 2:29½
Othello 2:28
Mabel, dam of Johnny Howard 2:26
California, sire of two standard performers, including
Lodina, three years 2:27¼
MINNIE CRAWFORD, by Abdallah 164, dam by Bellfounder 63, is the dam of
Rowena Sprague, by Gov. Sprague 444 ..... 2:27¼
Frank Sprague, by Gov. Sprague 444 ..... 2:29
Henry Esmond, by Gov. Sprague 444 ..... 2:29¾
MISS COONS, foaled 1870, by Clark Chief 89, dam by American Clay 34, is the dam of
Wilson, by George Wilkes 519 ..... 2:16¼
Dinnie, by Rochester 616 ..... 2:25
Ciarkia, by Administrator 357 ..... 2:27
Abdallah West, sire of Wilkin 2:27½
MISS RUSSELL, foaled 1865, by Pilot Jr. 12, dam Sally Russell, by Boston, is the dam of
Maud S., by Harold 413 ..... 2:08¾
Nutwood, by Belmont 64 ..... 2:18¾
Sire of ninety-four standard performers, including
Lockheart 2:13
Rustique, by Electioneer 125 ..... 2:21
Nutula, dam of Maudlen 2:25¾
Lady Russell, dam of
Expedition, by Electioneer 125, three years 2:19½
Re-Election, by Electioneer 125 ..... 2:27¼
Electrix, by Electioneer 125 ..... 2:28½
Russina, dam of Unkamet 2:27¾
Cora Belmont, by Belmont 64 ..... 2:24½
dam of Cora S 2:25¼
Russia, by Harold 413 ..... 2:28

Lord Russell, sire of fourteen standard performers, including Kremlin 2:07¾
Mambrino Russell, sire of nine standard performers, including Wilkie Russell, (p) 2:15
Nutbourne, sire of three standard performers, including Cheyenne 2:14¼
Pistachio, sire of Guido 2:30
MOLLY WALKER, by Capt. Walker, dam by Copperbottom, is the dam of
Harry Wilkes, by George Wilkes 519 ..... 2:13½
sire of Billy Wilkes 2:29½
Gen Garfield, by Kentucky Black Hawk 839 ..... 2:21
The Item, by Gov. Sprague 444 ..... 2:25¼
MOLLY WHITEFOOT, by Little Priam, dam by Bay Messenger (Downing), is the dam of
Coxie, by Clark Chief 89 ..... 2:19¼
King Sprague, by Gov. Sprague 444 ..... 2:0¾
Sire of Field 2:22
Frank Champ 2:16¼
MOSA, foaled 1870 by Woodford Mambrino 345, dam Harmosa, by Edwin Forrest 49, is the dam of
Inlaid, by Belmont 64 ..... 2:25½
Mascova, by Belmont 64 ..... 2:24½
Moquette, by Belmont 64 ..... 2:27½
Merdock, by Matterhorn 9378 ..... 2:30
MOTHER HUBBARD, by Toronto (Johnston's), dam untraced, is the dam of
Aldine, by Almont 33 ..... 2:19¼
Lister, by Almont 33 ..... 2:25¼
Betsey Baker, by Dictator 113 ..... 2:20
Dam of Gondola 2:25¾
Nelly, dam of Wilkerson 2:29¼
MYRA SHAW, foaled 1867, by Tom Lang, son of Gen Knox 140 dam untraced, is the dam of
Blue Bull (Grove's), by Blue Bull 75 ..... 2:16¼
Alice Peyton, by Blue Bull 75 ..... 2:27½
Myrtella G, by Blue Bull 75 ..... 2:28
NED, foaled 186-, by Edwin Forrest (Berkley's), dam by Mambrino Chief 11, is the dam of
Clemmie G, by Magic 1451 ..... 2:15½
Post Boy, by Magic 1451 ..... 2:23
Sire of two standard performers, including Luby 2:20
Alice Stoner, by Strathmore 408 ..... 2:21½
Forrest Wilkes, by Burbon Wilkes 2345 ..... 2:24¾
Mystery, by Magic 1451 ..... 2:35¾
Steinette, dam of Bourbon Russell 2:30
NELL, foaled 1876, by Estell Eric, son of Ericsson 130, dam by Embry's son of Lexington, is the dam of
Belle Vara, by Vatican 11308 ..... 2:08¾
Vassar, by Vatican 11308, (three years) ..... 2:2 ¾
Lighthall, by Vatican 1308 ..... 2:25½
Georgette, by Count Wilkes 4601 ..... 2:27
NELL, foaled 1866, by Hiatoga 498, dam by Hiatoga 497.
Amy Lee, by Bay Star 11267 ..... 2:17½
Arabella, by Arabesque 2678 ..... 2:25¼
Roxie ee, by Bay Star 11267 ..... 2:26¾
Fantina, dam of
Arascene 2:25¼
Brazil 2:29
NELLY, foaled 1873, by Black Diamond, son of Superb 295, dam not traced, is the dam of
Warren, by Aristos 771 ..... 2:20¾
Essex, by Aristos 771 ..... 2:29
Sprague Superb, by Wilmar 7697 ..... 2:29¾
NELLY LAMBERT, foaled 1880, by Daniel Lambert 102, dam Kitty Wagner, by Woodburn Pilot 344, is the dam of
Ruth Wilkes, by Victor Wilkes 2:23
June Wilkes, by Victor Wilkes 2:27
Madge Wilkes, by Victor Wilkes 2:29¾
NETTIE TIME, foaled 1877, by Mambrino Time 1686, dam Cap, by Flying Cloud, is the dam of
Egbertime, by Egbert 1136 ..... 2:18¼
Temple Bar, by Egbert 1136 ..... 2:17¾
Shadeland Onward, by Onward 1411 ..... 2:18¾
Sire of five standard performers, including Online, pacer, (two years) 2:11
Kentucky Dictator, by Dictator 113 ..... 2:29½
Sire of Kingwood 2:25
Eventime, by Egbert 1136 ..... 2:29¾
Evelyn, dam of
Samuel A 2:27½
Cuckoo, pacer 2:16¼
NONESUCH, foaled 1861, by Brignoli 77, dam by Roebuck, is the dam of
Lady Turpin, by Bell Morgan 61 ..... 2:23
Rosita, by Balsora 1024 ..... 2:26¼
Kentuckian, by Balsora 1024 ..... 2:27¼
Kentucky Central, dam of
Kentucky Union, (three years) 2:13½
Peony 2:22¾
PERA, foaled 1874, by Belmont 64, dam Lucy, by Woodford (Dey's), is the dam of
Cammie L., by Harold 413 ..... 2:21
Pegasus, by Harold 413 ..... 2:30
sire of Happy Tom, pacer 2:23½
Bell Girl, pacer, by Harold 2:24
PRIMROSE, foaled 1865, by Abdallah 15, dam Black Rose, by Tom Teemer, is the dam of
Redwald, by Lord Russell 4673 ..... 2:23½
Sineus, by Lord Russell 4677 ..... 2:27½
Rurik, by Lord Russell 4677 ..... 2:28¼
Ichi Ban, by Belmont 64 ..... 2:29¾
Guyada, by Pistachio 13489 ..... 2:30
Pagan, by Wedgewood 692 ..... 2:3
Rosebush, dam of Chichester 2:25½
Moss Rose, dam of Nutrose, pacer 2:24
Abdalorino, sire of two standard performers, including Altar 2:16¼
Maxim, sire of four standard performers, including Mikado pacer 2:13
Parmneus, sire of Daisy D 2:30
Pluto, sire of three standard performers, including Leo 2:22¼
Princeps, sire of thirty-seven standard performers, including Trinket 2:14
Prescott, sire of Haroldson 2:29½
PUSS PRALL, foaled 1857, by Mark Time, dam Cora, by Daniel Webster, is the dam of
Lottie Prall, by Mambrino Patchen 58 ..... 2:28¾
Lady Stout, by Mambrino Patchen 58 ..... 2:29
dam of Cartridge 2:24
Black Diamond, by Dictator 113 ..... 2:29¾
Ruby, dam of Garnet 2:15½
Belvoir, sire of three standard performers, including Wickopee, p 2:17½
Black Cloud, sire of Charmer 2:27
Jeb Stewart, sire of two standard performers, including Kitty Patchen 2:21¼
Mambrino Time, sire of four standard performers, including Four Corners 2:20¼
QUEEN BEE, foaled 1871, by Kearsarge, son of Paddy Burns, dam Jenny, by Mambrino (Duval's), is the dam of
Robert Rysdyk, by Wm. Rysdyk 527 ..... 2:13¼
Ruby Macklin, by Pretender 1453 ..... 2:27¼
Colbert, p, by Onward 1411 ..... 2:12¼
Hermitage, p, by Pretender 1453 ..... 2:19
RACHEL RAY, foaled 1883, by Overstreet Wilkes 8820, dam Shooting Star, by North Star Mambrino 620, is the dam of
Commodore Porter, by Nutwood 600 ..... 2:19¼
Parole, by Patron 2529 ..... 2:20
Luzelle, by Patron 2529 ..... 2:26¼
RAPIDAN, foaled 1878, by Dictator 113, dam Madam Headly, by Edwin Forrest 851, is the dam of
Lockheart, by Nutwood 600 ..... 2:13
sire of
La Belle (3), p 2:12¾
Capt. Mac, by Nutwood 600 ..... 2:29
Rockbridge, by Nutwood 600 ..... 2:29
REBECCA, foaled 1878, by Gen. Benton 1755, dam Clarabel, by Abdallah Star, is the dam of
Bernal, by Electioneer 125 ..... 2:17
Rexford, by Electioneer 125 ..... 2:24
Electrician, by Electioneer 125 ..... 2:24¼
Ariana, by Ansel 7093 ..... 2:26
REINA VICTORIA, foaled 1874, by Hambletonian 10, dam Hyacinth, by Volunteer 55, is the dam of
Muscovite, by Nutwood 600 ..... 2:18
Princeton, by Princeps 536 ..... 2:19¾
sire of six performers, including Lady Princeton (3), p 2:15½
Euclid, by Glenview 1179 ..... 2:28½
sire of three standard performers, including Lady Euclid 2:25
Russia, by Nutwood 600 ..... 2:29¾
sire of Czar, three years 2:12½
RICHELDERS, foaled 1870, breeding untraced, is the dam of
Silver Ore, by St. Bel 5336 ..... 2:29
Ecru, by Nephew 1220 ..... 2:30
Bracelet, p, by Nephew 1220 ..... 2:21
Barney Horn, p, by Nephew 1220 ..... 2:23¼
Blanche T., dam of Bric-a-Brac, three years 2:28½
ROMA, foaled 1867, by Golddust 150, dam Bruno, by Pilot, Jr. 12, is the dam of
Farce, by Princeps 536 ..... 2:29¼
Romance, by Princeps 536 ..... 2:29½
Guyon, by Princeps 536 ..... 2:30
Fiction, dam of Fiction 2:24¼
Erminie, dam of Linkwood 2:29¾
Reality, dam of Puscorora, two years 2:22¾
RUSHVILLE MAID, foaled 1874, by Blue Bull 75, dam by Tom Hal 3000, is the dam of
Billy Worthington, by Roger Hanson 1985 ..... 2:27¼
Polka Dot, by Pocahontas Boy 1790 ..... 2:28
Harry Laird, by Legal Tender, Jr. 3904 ..... 2:2-¼
Vitello, by Legal Tender, Jr. 3904 ..... 2:11½
RYAN MARE, by Black Hawk 767, by Billings Mare, by Red Oak, is the dam of
Moses S., by Hawthorne 10935 ..... 2:19½
Ha Ha, by Nephew 1220 ..... 2:24¾
Breastplate, by Hawthorne 10935 ..... 2:23½
Brown Priam, dam of Brown Thorne 2:30
SABLE foaled 1874, by The Moor 870, dam Gretchen, by Mambrino Pilot 29, is the dam of
Sable Wilkes, by Guy Wilkes 2867 ..... 2:18
sire of nine standard performers, including Sabledale, two years 2:18½
Ulee Wilkes, by Guy Wilkes 9867 ..... 2:2-¾
Leo Wilkes, by Guy Wilkes 2867 ..... 2:29¾
Sable Hayward, dam of
Siva 2:24½
Rupee, p 2:11
SANTA CLAUS, foaled 1877, by Magic 1451, dam Josie Railey, by Gen George H. Thomas 530, is the dam of
Vatican, by Alcolyte 4712 ..... 2:18
Emulation, by Onward 1411 ..... 2:21
Position, by Acolyte 4712 ..... 2:22¼
Magic Wilkes, by Onward 1411 ..... 2:29¼
SHADOW, foaled 1870, by Octorobn, dam Swallow, by Joe Hooker 85, is the dam of
Sir Knight, by Grand Sentinel 885 ..... 2:23¾
sire of
Knightmont, two years 2:24
Signo Vinces, by Grand Sentinel 865 ..... 2:27¼
Suzerain, by Grand Sentinel 865 ..... 2:29½
SONNET, foaled 1881, by Jay Gould 197, dam Martense Maid, by Flying Cloud 134, is the dam of
Poem, by Gen Washington 1161 ..... 2:14
Stanza, by Stranger 3030 ..... 2:22½
Prose, by Gen Washington 761 ..... 2:27¼
SONTAG DIXIE, foaled 1872, by Toronto Sontag 307, dam Dixie, by Billy Townes, is the dam of
Del Mar, by Electioneer 125 ..... 2:16¾
Sonnet, by Bentonian 5321 ..... 2:24½
Miss Sontag, by Victor Mohawk 3950 ..... 2:28
Elma Sontag, by Electioneer 125 ..... 2:29
Commotion, by Electioneer 125 ..... 2:30
SONTAG MOHAWK, foaled 1875 by Mohawk Chief, dam Sontag Nelly, by Toronto Sontag 307, is the dam of
Sally Benton, four years, by Gen. Benton 1755 ..... 2:17¾
dam of Star Light 2:23¼
Norhawk, by Norval 5335 ..... 2:20½
Sport, by Piedmont 904 ..... 2:23¾
Colma, by Electioneer 125 ..... 2:25½
Conductor, by Electioneer 125 ..... 2:25½
sire of
Lilly Dale 2:27½
Sononon, by Electioneer 125 ..... 2:28
Eros, by Electioneer 125 ..... 2:29½
sire of nine standard performers, including Wanda 2:17¾
SOPRANO, foaled 1875, by Strathmore 408, dam Abbess, by Albion, is the dam of
C. F. Clay, by Caliban 394 ..... 2:18
sire of sixteen standard performers, including Conner (3) 2:21
Eminence, by Empire 2387 ..... 2:18¾
Strathbridge, by Grand Sentinel 865 ..... 2:28¼
Nannie Etticoat, dam of Brown Silk 2:22½
SPRITE, foaled 1872, by Belmont 64, dam Waterwitch, by Pilot, Jr. 12 is the dam of
Sphinx, by Electioneer 125 ..... 2:20½
sire of five standard performers, including Gift O'Neer 2:24¼
Egotist, by Electioneer 125 ..... 2:22½
sire of seven standard performers, including Betsy Britton 2:20¾
Slight, by Electioneer 2:28½
Spry, by Gen. Benton 1755 ..... 2:28¾
SUE, foaled —, by Thorndale 305, dam s. t. b. by a son of Glencoe, is the dam of
Egthorne, by Egbert 1136 ..... 2:12½
Suitor, by Blackwood 74 ..... 2:21
Edgehill, by Dictator 113 ..... 2:25½
sire of three standard performers, including May Hill 2:19
Egdale, by Egbert 1136 ..... 2:27¼
Dr. West, p, by Contractor 1084 ..... 2:17½
TACKEY, 2:26, foaled 1859, by Pilot, Jr. 12, dam Jenny Lind, by a horse called Bellfounder, is the dam of
Pilot Boy, by Edward H 2:20
Naiad Queen, by Champion 808 ..... 2:20¾
dam of
Naiad King 2:23
Class Leader, by Warwick Boy 3368 ..... 2:22¼
Tackey, dam of Onie D., p 2:20
Pilot Medium, sire of thirty-seven standard performers, including Jack 2:11½
THORNDALE MAID, foaled 1873, by Thorndale 305, dam Bridesmaid, by Hambletonian 10, is the dam of
Miss Alice, by Alcantara 729 ..... 2:17¼
Thornton, by Alcantara 729 ..... 2:26¼
Wilkesdale, by Alcantara 729 ..... 2:2-
TRUSTY, foaled 1890, by Marlborough, dam by Henry Duroc, is the dam of
Deucalion, by Hambletonian 10 ..... 2:22
sire of nine standard performers, including Leicester 2:17¼
John Love, by Billy Denton 65 ..... 2:28½
Scotland Maid, by Hambletonian 10 ..... 2:28½
Lucia, dam of Day Dream 2:28½
VANITY FAIR, foaled 1865, by Abdallah 15, dam Vanity, by Vandal, is the dam of
Convoy, by Woodford Mambrino 345 ..... 2:22½
Chetwood, by Chicester 6247 ..... 2:27
Conway, p, by Wedgewood 692 ..... 2:18¾
Belwood, sire of two standard performers, including Ryswood 2:16
Haroldson, sire of two standard performers, including Sterling, p 2:17½
VIXEN, foaled 1880, by Nutwood 600, dam Sister, by John Nelson 187, is the dam of
Vida Wilkes, by Guy Wilkes 2867 ..... 2:18¼
Sabledale, by Sable Wilkes 8100 ..... 2:18½
Sheeny, by Arthurton 365 ..... 2:29¾
WATERWITCH, foaled 1859, by Pilot Jr. 12 dam Fanny, by St Lawrence, (Kinkead's), is the dam of
Waterloo, by Belmont 64 ..... 2:19¼
Viking, by Belmont 64 ..... 2:19¾
sire of three standard performers, including Bellwether 2:26
Mambrino Gift, by Mambrino Pilot 29 ..... 2:30
sire of seven standard performers, including Mambrinette 2:21
Scotland, by Bonnie Scotland 2:22½
Wavelet, by Belmont 64 ..... 2:24½
Warder, by Belmont 64 ..... 2:29½
Warlock, sire of four standard performers, including Warwitch 2:22¾
Fairy Bell, dam of
Nymphia 2:23¼
Fairy Gift 2:30
Peri dam of Alice Tyler 2:30
Naiad, dam of
Stornaway 2:19
Sea Bird, p 2:24½
Sprite, dam of
Sphinx 2:20½
Egotist 2:22½
Spry 2:28¾
Slight 2:28½
Watersprite, dam of Mars 2:28½
WAIT-A-BIT, foaled 1868, by Basil Duke, dam by Imp. Glencoe, is the dam
Guy Princeton, by Princeton 2513 ..... 2:28¼
Harkaway, by Strathmore 408 ..... 2:28
Lady Princeton, p, by Princeton 2513 ..... 2:15½
WHALEBONE, foaled 1860, by Columbus (Carter's), dam Lady Manley, by Clement Horse, is the dam of
Wild Lily, by Daniel Lambert 102 ..... 2:24
Blanchard, by Daniel Lambert 2:25½
Flora Hoff, by Daniel Lambert 102 ..... 2:29¾
WINNIE WILKES, by Red Wilkes 1749, dam Gipsey Queen, by Bourbon Chief 383, is the dam of
Mambrino Maid, by Mambrino Startle Bonner 4801 ..... 2:15¼
Sir Albert, by Mambrino Startle Bonner 4801 ..... 2:20¾
Gamarza, by Gambetta Wilkes 4659 ..... 2:27½
YOLANDE, foaled 1875, by Belmont 64, dam Young Portia, by Mambrino Chief 11, is the dam of
Yuba, by Harold 413 ..... 2:24½
dam of
Yarmouth 2:25¾
Yazoo, by Harold 413 ..... 2:27½
Yuletide, by Lord Russell 4677 ..... 2:28¼

Dexter's Saddle.

Hanging on a peg to-day in Mr. Doble's stable, at Terre Haute, is a plain, well worn saddle, which is an interesting relic, for it and the accoutrements were used by Mr. Budd Doble on the famous Dexter, 2:17¼, and Gen. Butler. They serve to recall very vividly the remarkable performances by one of the greatest trotters known and point to the year 1865, in which Mr. Doble took the advanced position as a trainer and driver which he has held for a quarter of a century or more. It was under this saddle that Dexter made his saddle record of 2:18. Mr. Doble relates that, while yet in his boyish days, he visited Hiram Woodruff to arrange for a race between Magoozly and Dexter, the latter being in Woodruff's hands. To Doble's gratified surprise he told him that Dexter having just been sold to Mr. Fawcett, to go west, he intended to recommend young Doble as Dexter's rider and driver. Mr. Doble, for a time, was almost scared by the responsibility thus thrown upon him of taking such a horse from the hands of that accomplished driver, Hiram Woodruff, who had won with him twenty-five races the year before, and which had a match due him the following week, in harness, with George M. Patchen Jr., and one a week later to saddle, with Gen. Butler and Toronto Chief. The newspapers assisted his timidity by warning people not to bet on Dexter, as he had just been transferred from the best driver in the country to a young man who had little experience, but the winning of the two races restored Mr. Doble's confidence in himself and secured that of others, which was further increased by lowering Dexter's record from 2:24¼ to 2:21 in harness and 2:18 as saddle record. Dexter and Geo. M. Patchen Jr. were taken on a tour through the west, trotting before vast audiences, sometimes under saddle, but most often to harness. At Buffalo Dexter trotted three heats in 2:21½, 2:26 and 2:18, the last being his saddle record and pronounced equal to 2:16, considering the track. Although, as a rule Butler had no show with Dexter, he gave him his only defeat of the year in Sept. 8, at Chicago, where the track was then covered with cinder slack, which flew up to strike the horses at every step. On the day of the next week that Doble was driving Dexter against Patchen, at Adrian, Wm. McKeever, who had Butler, was killed while driving a heat after dark on the Chicago track. By Nov. 14, the gelding was at Baltimore to meet Silas Rich and Patchen and three days later trotted under saddle against time, Gen Grant serving as one of the judges. Next week at Washington, Doble drove him against Silas Rich in the presence of the British and French ministers and Gen. Grant. Hiram Woodruff died before Dexter trotted to his record of 2:17¼ and was sold to Mr. Bonner for $33,000, to be withdrawn from the track ere he had attained to the zenith of his power. Dexter was a rich brown gelding, with four white legs and a blaze in the face and but 15¼ hands high, and was the greatest trotter sired by Hambletonian 10.

While Mr. Doble was acquiring a national reputation by his success with the greatest living trotter of the day he was meeting in contest that California Patchen, by which he first gained a great local reputation four years before. Geo. M. Patchen, Jr., while owned at Mt. Holly, N. J., where he was bred, was entered in a race which was a sure thing for the other horse. A boy, who was becoming known as a good driver, was called upon to drive Patchen, and, to the surprise of many, won the race to the great honor of the boyish driver, Budd Doble, and profit to his owner, who sold the horse at a good price to Mr. Hendrickson, who took him to California.

DELINEATOR 4, 2:18.

The Sire of McGinty 2, 2:15 3-4.

We hear present a horse to our readers that all Indiana is proud of—proud not only because he is one of the best bred stallions of the State, but proud because he stands to-day the sire of the fastest two-year-old that has been produced in Indiana, McGinty (2), 2:15¾.

The admirers of a horse that has proved himself to be a speedy and game race horse, and a sire of early, uniform and extreme speed, will no doubt view with pleasure the artist's work. He is presented as in life, and for us to endeavor to paint a pen picture of him, would appear superfluous. In form, bone and muscular development, Delineator can be classed among the finest. No defects or "outs" are found in him at any point, and as to disposition and racing instinct he is just what his royal breeding consistently calls for.

In breeding, Delineator inherits from his ancestors the richest and most prepotent race horse blood known to the breeding world. His sire was the mighty Dictator, who was a full brother to the king of trotters in his day, Dexter, 2:17¼ son of Hambletonian 10, and Clara, a daughter of American Star 14.

The dam of Delineator was Maisie, (dam of Winsome, 2:28½,) by Shelby Chief, (sire of Rolla, 2:24 and others) by Abdallah 15; second dam by Pilot, Jr., sire of the dams of Maud S, 2:08¾, Jay-Eye-See, 2:10, Nutwood, 2:18¾, etc.

Of Dictator as a sire of first-class race horses—horses that inherit extreme speed and stamina of the higher order—a great deal could be said. It may be stated, however, that the life of Dictator has been marked by a series of coincidences. Besides being, as stated, a full brother to the great Dexter, 2:17¼, king in his day, Dictator sired Jay-Eye-See, 2:10, that stood as king at a later day, and now as the records are compiled for the past year, the name of Nancy Hanks, 2:04, a grandaughter of Dictator, heads the world's champion record breakers, while his grandson, Direct, 2:05½, stands king of harness stallions, and Directum, 2:11¼, another grandson, holds the champion record for three-year-olds in a race. That the blood of Dictator will be a potent factor in producing the two-minute trotters of the future, it would seem no more evidence is needed.

The turf career of Delineator was a short one, but was characterized by a series of most commendable performances, proving conclusively that he was worthy of his royal ancestry. He was only on the turf one season, and that in his four-year-old form. His first race was at Columbus, Ind., June 3, 1885, in the 2:35 class, which he won in 2:37½, 2:31 and 2:32½—distancing every competitor save one. His next race was at Terre Haute, Ind., June 9, when he won the 2:35 pace in 2:24½, 2:24 and 2:24, defeating Lillian S., Newkirk and Mattie Harris. From there he was shipped to Newark, Ohio, where he met the speedy Tommy Lynn in the free for all pace, where he was third in 2:20½, first in 2:23, second in 2:22 and third 2:22½. At Bucyrus, Ohio, June 25, he again met Tommy Lynn, and paced second to the "cyclone,"—whom he did not try to beat,—in 2:26½, 2:27 and 2:19½. On July 15, at Alleghany Pa., in the 2:24 pace, he met such great performers as Charley Friel, Sally C., Ben Star, Sam Jones, Excelsior and Gray Harry. Charley Friel took the first heat in 2:22½, with Delineator second. Then Delineator laid out the party by winning the next three heats in 2:18, 2:21¼ and 2:21¼. Thus it will be seen, that in the best company of his class Delineator won three races out of five, and second money out of the other two—all over half-mile tracks, and all in successive weeks.

During the fall that Delineator was coming five years of age, he served his first mare, and from that union gave to the turf that speedy three-year-old, Minneator, 2:25, a filly that has shown her ability to go miles close to 2:10 under favorable conditions. The first regular season made by Delineator was in 1887, when five years of age, and during the season served not over twelve mares, and most of those of short or obscure breeding. It was in 1889 that our subject enjoyed even ordinary opportunities to sire a uniform class of speed. During that year a few well bred matrons were embraced by him, and from that season came the sensational two-year-old pacing stallion, McGinty, 2:15¾, a colt that no one doubts was capable of lowering all records for his age but for unavoidable reasons. At Nashville, Tenn., McGinty paced an easy mile in 2:13, the last half of which was made in 1:03½, and the last quarter in :30¼ seconds, a 2:01 gait.

Mr. John Dickerson, the well known reinsman, who is conceded to be guarded and conservative in his statements, says that he could have beyond doubt driven this precocious youngster as good as 2:08. As it is, McGinty stands by the records, the third fastest two-year-old pacer—an achievment within itself worthy to class his sire among the sensational producers of the age. That Delineator will prove a sire of uniform as well as extreme speed, is amply proved by the performance of his yearlings last season. Imitator, a yearling colt, won in a jog the Indiana Breeder's stakes for his class, and proved himself to be a yearling performer well worthy to be classed among the best. Another yearling, McCarty, paced with very little work a quarter in 39 seconds, and no one who saw him questioned his ability to go a full mile in 2:40.

Besides the above, several others of his older colts have proved their ability to train on to fast performers, a number having shown quarters in 35 seconds. Taking all things in consideration—the fact of the poor environments that characterized his early stud career, the extreme speed he has already produced, and the speed so uniformly found in his later colts, the future looks exceedingly bright for him, and it can be safely predicted that before the records are compiled many times more, the fact that Indiana has in Delineator, a son of Dictator, equaled only by the great Director, will be amply demonstrated.

Delineator is the property of John N. Dickerson, the successful horseman of Indianapolis, and will make the season of 1892 as his owner's stable at the very reasonable fee of $50.

DELINEATOR (4), 2:18, BY DICTATOR.—OWNED BY J. N. DICKERSON, INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

BOURBON WILKES.

The Pride of Kentucky.

When two great streams meet or unite the result is augmented two fold, and where the branches are themselves strong and well defined the greater and more important becomes the product.

No one for a moment would question the greatness of George Wilkes, for he has established a family whose equal has never been before, nor, the chances are, ever will be again, for it already has such an ascendency that it is impossible for any other family to make up the broad field gained by age.

There is not now, nor has there been, a breeding establishment of note that has not had a descendant, either remote or close up, from this great progenitor of speed. Nor, as the years roll by will they be forgotten, for with each succeeding generation they will become all the more popular, from the fact that the increasing desire to trot will be intensified as they are properly mated and crossed up. This, of course, is the one consideration of the scientific breeder, associated with good individuality, of which many are found in the Bourbon Wilkes tribe.

George Wilkes did not only sire one great sire, but scores of them, each having sons and daughters that are producing on with that same degree of greatness noted in the founder.

It is through this great family that we find our Allertons, 2:09, Martha Wilkeses, 2:08¼. Monbars, 2:11½. Charlestons, 2:12¼, and a whole army of other celebrities.

This is only a small portion of what can be said of this great family, or of the sire of Bourbon Wilkes, the subject of this sketch. But it is sufficient to show that Bourbon Wilkes was brought into existence by a great and wonderful paternity and in order to make him the great horse he is it will be necessary to show that his maternity is equally as great and strong, for it is the meeting of strong forces that make a grander and more perfect one.

It has often been said by those who are familiar with trotting lore, that the equal of Alexander's Abdallah was never born, and to fully make some of our readers comprehend it, it will be necessary to say that from his loins have descended the great Belmont, (sire of Nutwood, 2:18¾, sire of over one hundred in the list), Almont, Woods' Hambletonian, and many producing dams that have contributed many noted sires, and in fact the product of this one great horse can outshow nearly all of the combined sons of the great Hambletonian.

Old Favorite, 2:35¾, was long known as a great trotter and campaigner among those familiar with the turf at the time she was performing. Her record to-day would not be considered any great mark, but was at that time, and by no means where she was capable of trotting, for a short talk with many of the Kentuckians is convincing proof that she was almost the equal of her half sister, Goldsmith Maid, 2:14, both being by the same sire, Alexander's Abdallah. To undertake to tell what Abdallah has done would take more than our entire Christmas issue, and in a few short words we will say that almost evey noted performer bears some close relation to him.

From the above it is evident that George Wilkes and Abdallah 15 are two grand factors in the production of our great trotter, and by uniting these two great streams we have surely produced a greater one, hence Bourbon Wilkes is surely as great a bred horse as we have on the continent to-day. While he may not have as many in the list as some of his half brothers, he certainly has a class of race horses that have few equals, and ones that have gone down the line and brought home a good bank account.

Old Favorite, the dam of Bourbon Wilkes, is in the great brood mare list and her dam, Lizzie Peebles, is the dam of Joe Downing, sire of Abe Downing, sire of three of the greatest stallions by one sire ever foaled. She is also the dam of Jim Monroe, sire of Monroe Chief, 2:18¾, and the sire of the dam of Greenleaf, 2:10½, and many another good one.

From facts gathered from statistics Bourbon Wilkes had a fewer number of sons and daughters on the turf for the last three years than has any other one of the leading sons of George Wilkes, yet these facts show that his per cent. of trotters shows higher than any of them. However, since his produce have shown themselves to be such game and consistent race horses, next season will bring out more than he has had for the past three years. As there are quite a number at Sunny Side that did not get a start and others heard from that could have gone into the list but for sickness we are safe in making the above prediction. Charleston, alone, in winning such a game race at St. Joe, Mo., over such horses as Lord Clinton, Belle Vara and others, is glory enough for one sire for one season. He did this, too, after embracing nearly one hundred matrons and not leaving home for the races until nearly the whole season had gone. McHenry, his driver, told the writer that could he have had him early in the season he fully believed he could have won every race started in and reduced his record much below where it is, and possibly the stallion record.

There are colts and fillies now at Sunny Side as good as any we have ever seen, and from their gaits we can not help saying, from what we saw, that there are several that will make Charlestons or Coastmans. They are not small, dwarfed ones either, but the kind that will make the right sort for most any purpose, and at prices to suit, according to breeding. It is needless to say, for that has been done many times, that Bourbon Wilkes is one of the soundest and best individual stallions standing for service to-day, and any one getting a stock horse from Sunny Side will make no mistake, for the blood of George Wilkes and Alexander's Abdallah flows through the system of the champions.

Bourbon's list has been swelled somewhat this past season, so that he now stands well represented in this respect, while a number more have reduced their records below 2:20, making him stand well up with the rest of the producing sons of George Wilkes. Sunny Side, the home of this great sire, has the honor of turning out many a good one, and will continue doing so for years to come, for it has the material on the place now from which such good ones are made.

Charleston was bought for a very reasonable sum making plenty of money for his owner before he was five years old, and there are now several more, to our knowledge, that will make fully as good investments as he, on the farm.

Send for catalogue, make a choice of one or more, and there is everything in your favor of making a good profit on the small amount of capital invested.

BOURBON WILKES, Property of James Miller, Sunny Side Stock Farm, Paris, Ky.

PETOSKEY.

Car View Stock Farm, Georgetown, Ky.

Two and a half miles from Georgetown, Ky., the great trotting horse state, is the breeding farm of Messrs. Long Bros., owners of Petoskey 3633. It is on the Queen & Crescent Route, convenient for the shipment of stock too and fro. This breeding establishment was founded by the late James E. Long, a breeder and owner of good horses, one of the horsemen who have made the name of Kentucky breeders a title of merit. His sons, the present firm, succeeded him in an important position and in the ownership of a horse who has already produced an excellent family of stock and bids fair in the time allotted to a stallion's life to become the sire of a great number of first class trotters and pacers.

In addition to the premier stallion Petoskey, Long Bros. have some choice stock of their own breeding or purchase. They have excellent brood mares and a number of select colts and fillies, out of the same, which will be listed in the annual catalogue, to be issued Jan. 15th, which prospective purchasers of young stock can make a good selection from trotting bred stock in which the rich blood of George Wilkes prevails to the chief extent. A gilt edge youngster at this farm is Lord Sultan 20604, by Sultan, 2:24, out of Nellie O'Neil, 2:22½, by Petoskey.

The chief interest of Car View Farm centers in the premier, Petoskey, one of the youngest sons of George Wilkes and those Wilkes properties have been transmitted to nine performers.

Petoskey 3633, foaled in 1880, was sired by George Wilkes, whose constantly growing list of descendants embrace a majority of the great trotters of the day; but to go one step back to Petoskey's grandsire, Hambletonian 10, we come to a sire whose list of performers, in several generations, like a blanket, covers the largest part of the trotting field.

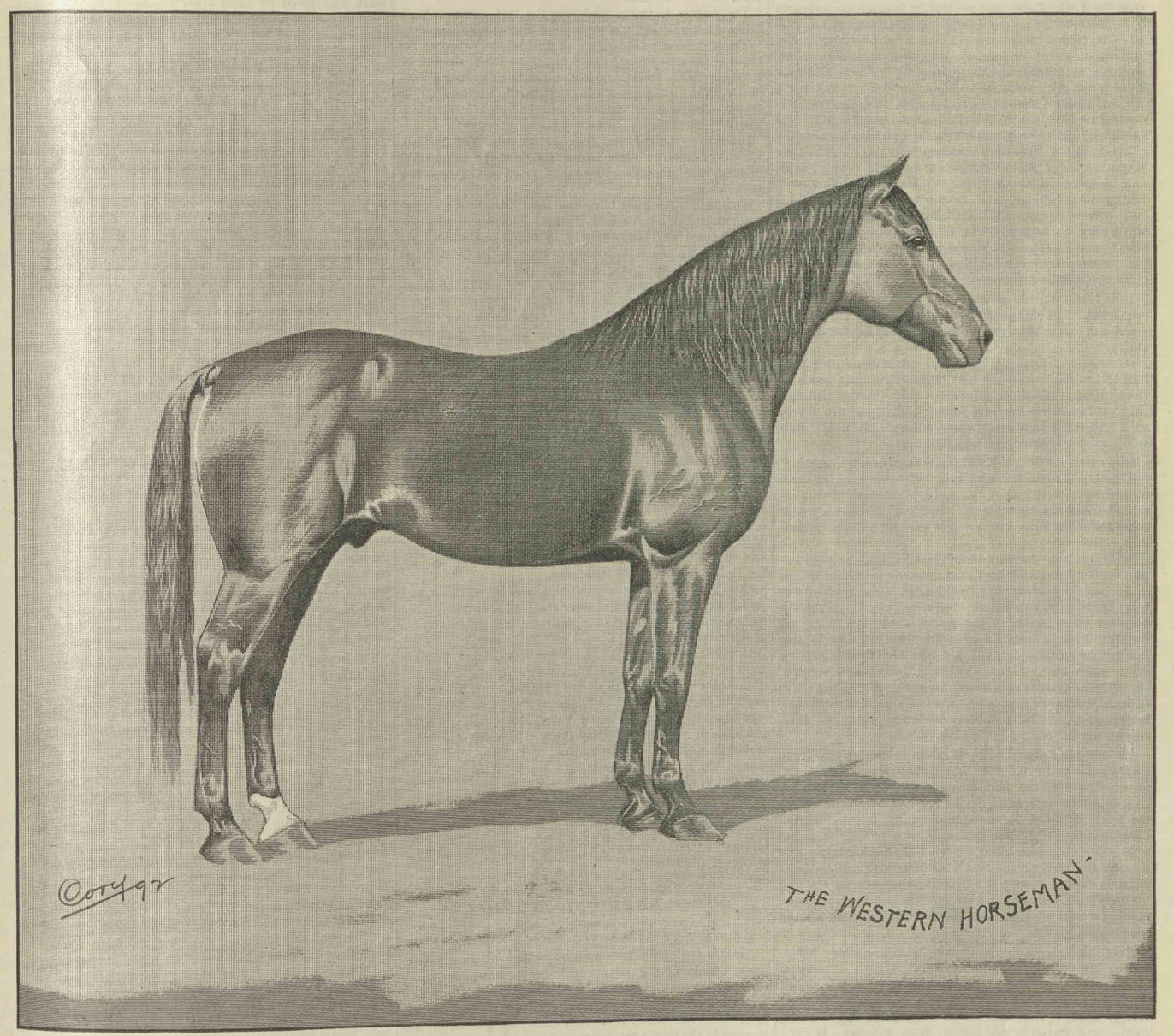
Petoskey, then, was the son of George Wilkes, and in many points is a Wilkes and Hambletonian horse. His dam Fanny has been enrolled in the great brood mare list as the dam of two performers, which only partially expresses the merit of that superior mare, for she was the dam, not only of Kate Jackson, 2:25¾ and Nellie O'Neil, 2:22½, but also of Plymouth (sire of that almost sensational and very stout racer, Ermine, 2:11⅛), Jim Jackson, 2:28 to pole, and Virgie Grave, (dam of Daisy L., 2:20 and Queen, 2:29¼). In addition to these five progressive foals, Fanny is grandam of four in the 2:20 list, or much better. Her breeding, if not in a line as numerously represented as the Wilkes, is still marked by some exceptionally strong crosses, promising qualities that many would like to breed to. Fanny was by Iron's Cadmus, who was the sire of one of the greatest race mares that ever lived, viz: Pocahontas, 2:17¼, with forty-three heats to her credit, better than 2:30. Pocahontas was dam of Tom Rolfe and Stridaway. He sired Blanco, who was sire of one, but that one was the great Smuggler, who came up as the champion stallion in 1874, in 2:20¾, lost it for a month then regained it in 2:20, and reduced it by steps, during two years, to 2:15¼, at which point it remained the champion record for eight years, when Phallas, 2:13¾, became champion. Smuggler, with 44 heats better than 2:30 to his credit, held the stallion record ten years, much longer than any other horse has held it since Ethan Allen trotted in 2:28 in 1858. The brave and enduring blood which made Smuggler so long the leader of the turf is a good cross for Petoskey.

Pocahontas, 2:17¼, who must have been a half-sister to Fanny, dam of Petoskey, founded a family in bearing Tom Rolfe, who was sire of Gem, 2:13¾, Sleepy Tom, 2:12¼, Pocahontas Boy (sire of thirteen and great speed) and Young Rolfe (sire of seven, including the as-yet-unmeasured Nelson, 2:10). Young Rolfe, 2:21¾, died at the age of eight years and left only 32 foals, but among them were Nelson, 2:10, Aubine 2:19½, Medora, 2:20½ and Present, 2:23½.

There is a reproducing power to be discovered in these distant crosses of Petoskey. Smuggler himself was the sire of nine and his sons and daughters have produced sixteen. Iron's Cadmus was the son of Cadmus, who was by the great thoroughbred American Eclipse, who bore Messenger's blood. Petoskey is five removes from Imp. Messenger on his sire's side and six on his dam's side.

Petoskey's list of performers, nine in number, gives him credit as a sire of speed. Of the seventy-five or more producing sires by the wonderful George Wilkes, we will find perhaps fifty, who have shorter bits than this younger son. Those to his honor this date are

King Tosca	2:17	Dick Wilkes (3)	2:26
Dora Martin (3)	2:19¼	Prohibition	2:27½
Mary Lou (4)	2:19½	Daisy L	2:30
Jewell	2:22½	Sylvan	2:30
Nelly O'Neill	2:22½		



THE GREAT PETOSKEY, BY GEORGE WILKES.

King Tosca made his record as a three-year-old, in which year he made a great campaign showing speed and endurance. He was in fourteen races, hard fought ones from four to seven heats, in which he won money in twelve. His record, 2:17, was in a four heat race, won by Winslow Wilkes (now 2:09¾), King Tosca taking second place in three heats. He won third money in a seven heat race, won by Vitello, 2:11⅛, taking second place and winning one heat in 2:18¼. He was always in hot company and proved himself a tough knot.

The combination of blood strains is easily estimated, for it is the Wilkes blood joined with that of a very good mare, who shows the influence of the sire of that enduring racer Smuggler, with an unusually fast thoroughbred strain beyond that.

THE BLUE BULL FAMILY.

On pages ninety and ninety-one, of volume three, of the American Trotting Register, I find these entries: "Blue Bull (Merring's), formerly known as Ohio Farmer, the roan horse, foaled in 182-. Nothing is known of the blood of this horse. He was originally called Ohio Farmer, and in 1826–7 he was purchased by John Merring, of Paddy's Run, Butler county, Ohio, of Jacob Snively, of the same county. He was a strong work horse and natural pacer, leaving a family of roan and dun pacers in that portion of the State. Died the property of Mr. Merring, about 1843 or 1844.

"Blue Bull (Pruden's), dun horse, foaled about 1844; got by Merring's Blue Bull, dam not traced; bred by Samuel McKean, then sold to Solomon Bedinger, now of Harrison, Hamilton county, Ohio; then taken to Boone county, Kentucky, about 1853, and then owned by Charles Griffin, and then by J. H. Early, and in 1861 he became the property of G. B. Loder, who kept him in the same county till 1863, when he traded him to James Pruden, near Elizabethtown, Hamilton county, Ohio; he was a natural pacer, a large, strong, and rather coarse horse, leaving his color and habits of action with many of his offspring.

"Blue Bull (Wilson's), ch h, foaled in 1858; got by Pruden's Blue Bull, son of Blue Bull, alias Ohio Farmer; dam (bred by Elijah Stone, and owned by him till she died), by a horse called Truxton; grandam not traced. Bred by Elijah Stone, of Stone's Crossing, Johnson county, Indiana, owned by Louis A. Loder and Daniel Dorrell, now of Rising Sun, Indiana, and from whom he passed to his last owner, James Wilson, Rushville, Indiana. He was a very fast natural pacer till he broke his leg. It has been generally represented that his dam was by Blacknose, the thoroughbred son of Medoc, but the best authority gives her breeding as above."

Here is the written genealogy of the greatest horse that ever lived. His days were spent in Indiana with the exception of one season, probably 1864, when he was in Kentucky.

Other sons of Pruden's Blue Bull are Miller's Blue Bull, that left valuable stock in his native State, and probably the old horse Flaxtail, that died at La Harpe, Ill., and that has two in the list, and whose daughters have proven such wonderful producers with California breeders. Both will appear in future trotting pedigrees.

In writing for the people of the State where he lived and died, many of them knowing him and his wonderful speed at the pace, it is useless for me to more than formulate what he and his descendants have done, as shown by the compilations of those interested in trotting and pacing records.

Several tables were formulated last season, the most important being one showing the race horse qualities of the get of each of the leading sires, as shown by winning twenty or more heats in 2:30 or better, and wonderful to relate, the despised pacer leads all the rest with thirteen, while the wonderful son of Hambletonian, the founder of the Wilkes family, the great George Wilkes has but twelve, and no other more than eleven. Volumes have been written, showing the greatness of Hambletonian and his sons. Yet this old Indiana pacer leads them all as a sire of race horses, as shown by a table compiled to bring out their superiority as trotting horse sires.

Another table compiled by Western Resources gave Blue Bull a place in the ten sires having the largest number to the credit of his sons and daughters, although no Morgan Clay or other such family is so represented. The whole ten being confined to the Hambletonian and Mambrino Chief families with Blue Bull, and the only sons of Mambrino Chief so represented are Woodford Mambrino and Mambrino Patchen. At that time Blue Bull had twenty-six sons sires of twenty-five trotters and fifteen pacers, and his daughters had twenty-nine trotters and twelve pacers, making a total of eighty-one in the first generation from sons and daughters.

Since this compilation was made Jot C. has added Natic, 2:20¼, Mascot, 2:28¼, Montephister, 2:29¼; Rushville has added Dusty Heels, 2:28½; Jim Wilson has added Ida Wilson, 2:30, P. T. Barnum, 2:21, and Boone Wilson, 2:20¼; Billy Davis has added Billy D., 2:29¼, Sunset, 2:16¼, and Pat O'Brien, 2:26½; Billy Hinsley, M. W., 2:24¼; Brussels has Allen B., 2:20¼; Christy's Blue Bull has Blue Bells, 2:29½; Hunt's Blue Bull has Dick H., 2:29½; Bob Ingersoll has Rosa B., 2:24¼; Harry B. has Razor Blade, 2:24¼; Headlight has Billy Golden, 2:21; George Hall has Misty Morning, 2:25¼, and Sam Hall, 2:28½; Commander has added Nellie S., 2:23¾, Laura Belle, 2:27¼, and Windsor, 2:19¼, and in the summing up of the last Year Book has only credit for one; Kimo has Rhetla Boy, 2:19¼; Little Wonder, Everett M., 2:19½, making thirty-two trotters and twenty-nine pacers, and twelve daughters have added one each, and one has two, which advances the number from 87 to 116 in the first generation, and places the sons in advance of the daughters, which will disconcert some who would have us believe that Blue Bull was a pretty fair brood mare sire, but not entitled to rank as a first-class progenitor of harness speed. Advancing thirty-five points in the first generation is not all that the family has done, although the old "Hero of Flat Rock" has been dead twelve years, he has this year added two trotters and one pacer to his already long list, being credited in the Year Book with fifty-seven trotters and nine pacers in the 2:30 list. Ontario, sire of Phonie G., has no credit in the Year Book, which would make thirty-six sons sires of thirty-three trotters and thirty-eight pacers, and I am quite sure Charley Ball, by Pallasaide, has a record of 2:29½, which would make a total of sixty-two to the credit of his sons, against fifty-five for his daughters. Roscoe Conklin, that is out of Bertie, has put one each in the 2:20 and 2:30 lists. Kentucky Volunteer has put one pacer and one trotter in the 2:30 list.

Tobe Jr., Blue Vein, and Blue Bull Jr. appear as sires of dams, and the fastest yearling harnesss animal is out of a grandaughter to Little Sam. At one time during the season, the fastest three-year-old race record was held by Czar, whose dam was out of a daughter of Blue Bull.

The fastest record by an animal that carries the blood of Blue Bull, is the 2:11½ of Vitello, or possibly Roy Wilkes or Blue Sign, as it is claimed the dams of both are by Blue Bull.

The fastest trotter is probably the 2:14 mark of Mark Sirius, that has been a great winner during the season.

The three-year-old pacers of the season carrying the blood of the sire whose home was at Flat Rock, are Sunset, 2:16½, by Billy Davis, and Alhambra, 2:15, by Legal Tender Jr., dam a daughter of Blue Bull; Nellie McCrory, 2:19½, whose dam was by Tobe Jr., and Everett M., 2:19½, by Little Wonder.

Blue Bull was the first horse to sire fifty with harness, records of 2:30 or better. Blue Bull was the only sire of thirteen race winners with twenty heats in 2:30 or better at the close of 1891.

Blue Bull is the only horse that ever lived that had over one hundred descendants in the first generation, who carries no blood of Hambletonian or Mambrino Chief. He has put more mares, not trotting bred, in the great brood mare list, than any horse that ever lived.

Blue Bull will soon be the only horse not in the Hambletonian family, that will be classed with the ten sires having the largest number to the credit of sons and daughters. Blue Bull and Almont have the same number of producing daughters, and are only surpassed by Hambletonian and Mambrino Patchen, and as they are only seven behind Hambletonian, it is safe to expect they will both pass him in 1892.

Blue Bull is the great grandsire of the fastest yearling harness performer yet produced.

Blue Bull, by the records, is the greatest progenitor of harness speed that has ever lived. Others have depended upon the nicks with Clay, American Star, Hambletonian, and Mambrino Patchen mares, but Blue Bull, from the farm mares of Indiana, was the first sire of his day to put fifty or more into the list. Blue Bull is the only horse to date, nearly or quite fifty per cent. of whose entire sons are sires of 2:30 speed, and one-half of his producers being foaled outside of the standard.

Blue Bull has been neglected, traduced, damned, and lied about as no other sire ever was, but will yet live on, be known and appreciated in his later descendants as the greatest speed element in the American trotter.

In the State where he spent his days, many, perhaps most of the readers of the WESTERN HORSEMAN are acquainted with the stories of his paternity. "That he was brought from Kentucky surrounded by cotton bales, and was sired by a thoroughbred horse, and out of Old Kate, grandam of Almont and Clay Pilot, and many others, because it seemed impossible that so great a sire should come from such antecedents as is given in the published genealogy, as given in the opening of this paper.

When but five of his sons had sired 2:30 speed, and ten of his daughters had produced, I claimed and stated as my belief what I now state as a matter taken from the turf history of the last five years: Then I was a crank, now it is Blue Bull "Clement."

L. E. CLEMENT.

HORSE BREEDING IN INDIANA.

[BY C. E. WRIGHT M. D., PRES. IND. H. B. ASSOCIATION.]

Amidst the ceremonies and rejoicings attendant upon those events of the year which are commemorative of resurrection and renewal of life, I desire to bring to notice a matter deserving of resurrection and worthy of revivication. Just now when we are about ringing out the old and ringing in the new year, when vows of reformation will be registered, some, alas, to be too soon broken, when feasting and gladness prevail, seems a peculiarly fitting time to consider the necessity of renewed interest in the welfare of the Indiana Horse Breeders Association, and in the general subject of horse breeding in our State.

"General Apathy," so frequently mentioned during the recent campaign, seems to have taken command of the rank and file of the horse breeders of the State and if he retains his supremacy much longer, is likely to bring disaster to the breeding interests. That the establishment and maintenance of a State Breeders Association may be of benefit to its members, is a fact which must be patent to all; but in order to make it successful in its operations the members must take enough interest in it to keep it alive.

Surely if the breeders of poultry, of bees, of cattle and other live stock, whose money value is far less than that of horse stock, can maintain an organization, whose meetings are marked by intense interest, we can and should do the same. There is no reason why there should not be harmony of sentiment and unity of action, even though there may be, and very properly too, diversity of opinion with regard to many problems of breeding. The value of Indiana horses far exceeds that of other live stock of the State, amounting to millions of dollars, yet the breeders and owners do not take the interest they should in the meetings of that organization which would enable them to interchange views and opinions on breeding, feeding, developing and kindred subjects of the utmost financial and educational importance to themselves. The practical experience of those who have spent years in the study of natural phenomena, is extremely valuable even though the result be given to the public in the homeliest of terms and manner. The phraseology is of but little importance providing the facts are adduced which will guard another from pitfalls. Certainly the breeders of horses do not think that they have learned all that is knowable about their own business; they cannot believe that nothing will be gained by interchange of opinion and experience. We learn and profit by each other's successes and failures—quite as much by the latter as by the former. If we know the errors of our fellows, we learn how to avoid the same blunders. If we see the steps by which others have climbed to success and fame and profit, we know the path we too must choose to attain the same results. We should work together. We should have unity of purpose. The tendency of the times seems to be towards unionism. We should be united. The old-fashioned symbol of strength, a bundle of sticks, and the relative weakness of an individual stick, is a good one when applied to horse breeding as to others interests. Its success has been exemplified in other states whose natural advantages are not as great as in ours. The blue-grass and limestone of Kentucky are not the only things which have contributed to the success and prominence of that commonwealth as a horse breeding center; but it is the united action and earnest endeavor of her breeders to foster the business which gives them bread and butter. Their neighbor's interests are the objects of their solicitude, and care quite as much as their own individual affairs. If they have not the horse to suit a customer, they know a neighbor who has, and the buyer is not driven away from the neighborhood or state by false and vengeful words. There seems to be in this a sort of State pride which it would be well for us to cultivate. Without injustice to anyone, without misrepresentation of facts, it may be claimed that we are behind none in many things necessary to successful horse breeding, in fact we are in the lead in many points. Look at the long list of this years performers which were Indiana bred, as published lately in the WESTERN HORSEMAN. Is this not convincing proof that Hoosier-bred horses "go some?"

Some of the finest and fastest stallions in the world are standing in our State. In one township alone, there are three stallions each with a record better than 2:15. With such stallions in the stud and coupled with matrons of aristocratic blood we can beat the world. There is in the stallions, at least, no lack of blood and performing blood of the best and fastest quality, but what we do need, and that badly, are mares of approved and performing lineage.

The laws of heredity show that the tendency of offspring is to inherit every attribute of its parents. If the trotting instinct in one parent will determine the same propensity in the offspring how much more intensified will it be if it is an inheritance from both parents? Our Indiana breeders have depended too much upon the attributes inherited from the sire and have not paid sufficient attention to the part the dam plays in contributing to the instincts of the foal. Trotting bred stallions and performers are plenty enough, trotting bred and performing mares are too few in number. Trotting bred mares of old Blue Bull stock have shown their ability to throw trotters to the embrace of almost any well-bred and performing trotting stallions. But how many Blue Bull mares have been left in Indiana? Dams that have demonstrated their ability to produce speed have been sold for trivial prices and permitted to be taken out of the State. We have some well-bred mares it is true, but not enough. Breeding problems should be studied, and crosses which have heretofore proved successful should be tried. Horse breeding should not be a mere matter of convenience; and proximity of residence to that of some particular stallion should not be the only reason for breeding to him. Our tracks are second to none. We have more good mile tracks than any other State in the Union, and the fact that the fastest trotting and pacing records, 2:04, were made on an Indiana track proves the quality.

The equine empress, Nancy Hanks, the fastest trotter in the world, has been lent to Indiana to winter under the care of a resident of the Hoosier State. Is there anything wrong with our climate, then? Why do not Indiana horses bring better prices? Indiana has demonstrated the fact that she has as good horses as any in the world. She has the food, the soil, the climate, in fact all the surroundings which can in any way contribute to success in this particular industry. But the divided and almost antagonistic attitude of some of her breeders towards others who worked disastrously from a financial point of view. Let us forsake our old ways. Let us work in harmony for our own and for each other's interest. Let us come together on the third day of next February with papers and subjects for discussion and resolve to make our association a credit to the State and to ourselves. United we stand, but divided we fall!

THE JEWETT FARM SIRES IN 1892.

In summing up the results of each season's turf performances it has, for several seasons, been noticed that no one cross furnished so many of the good campaigners as the Wilkes-Mambrino Patchen cross. George Wilkes himself sired his best race horses from Mambrino Patchen mares, and his most successful sons in the stud are the ones resulting from that cross. Of the four score producing sons of George Wilkes, nine are out of Mambrino Patchen mares, and every one of the nine have sired trotters with records of 2:17 or better, and these nine, ranked according to age and their 2:20 performers, as follows:

PATCHEN WILKES, 2:29½. FOALED 1882.

Divan, pacer (three years)	2:15¼	Lissa, (four years)	2:17¼
		Henrico (three yeara)	2:17¾
Favora	2:19½		

BARON WILKES, 2:18. FOALED 1882.

Brava	2:14½	Margrave (two years)	2:19¼

WILLIAM L. FOALED 1882.

Axtell (three years)	2:12

JERSEY WILKES. FOALED 1881.

Chiquerita	2:16¾

WILKES BOY, 2:24½. FOALED 1880.

Constantine	2:12½	St Vincent	2:13½
Grattan	2:17½	Angelina	2:18½
Sternberg	2:18¾		

SIMMONS, 2:28. FOALED 1879.

Greenleaf	2:10½	New York Central	2:13½
Coralloid	2:13½	Simmocolon	2:15
Blackstone	2:17		

GUY WILKES, 2:15¼. FOALED 1879.

Rupee (pacer)	2:11	Allanah (pacer)	2:11½
Regal Wilkes	2:11¾	Muta Wilkes	2:14¼
Pazel Wilkes	2:14¼	Chris Smith (pacer)	2:14½
Hulda	2:14¼	Una Wilkes	2:15
Lillian Wilkes	2:17¾	Sable Wilkes	2:18
Vida Wilkes	2:18¼		

ALCYONE, 2:27. FOALED 1877.

Martha Wilkes	2:08	McKinney	2:12½
Alcryon	2:15	Bush	2:16
Jones Ordway (pacer)	2:16¾	Iona	2:17½
Harrietta	2:18¾	Alcyone Jr	2:18¾
Alcyo (pacer)	2:18¾	Golden Rod	2:19¼
Ramona	2:09½	Silverone	2:19¾

ALCANTARA, 2:23. FOALED 1876.

Chronos (pacer)	2:12½	Nightingale (pacer)	2:13¼
Bayard Wilkes (pacer)	2:15	Allen Lowe (pacer)	2:16½
Lightning	2:17	Autograph	2:17
Miss Alice	2:17¼	Raven (pacer)	2:18¼
Attractive (pacer)	2:18¼	Georgie H	2:19¾
Eugenie (pacer)	2:10¼	Alhambra	2:20

No other direct cross has ever accomplished anything like the results as shown in the above table. Guy Wilkes judged by the money-winning capacity of his get and his number of 2:20 race performers, was the champion sire of California last year. Simmons and Wilkes Boy occupied like positions in Kentucky. The two brothers Alcyone and Alcantara, by the performances of their get are demonstrated to be far and away the greatest sires ever in New England, and the young stallion Patchen Wilkes owned at the Jewett Farm, is shown to be not only the greatest 10-year-old sire ever owned in New York State, but judged by his 2:20 list, he also occupies a higher position than any other son of George Wilkes has occupied at that age. As a demonstration of that fact the following table will show the sons of George Wilkes that were represented in the 2:20 list at 10 years of age, and their get:

PATCHEN WILKES, 2:29½.

Divan, pacer, (three years)	2:15¼	Lissa (four years)	2:17
		Henrico (three years)	2:17¾
Favora	2:19½.		

GUY WILKES, 2:15¼.

Sable Wilkes (three years)	2:17¾	Lillian Wilkes (three yrs)	2:17¾
		Hazel Wilkes (four years)	2:20.

GAMBETTA WILKES, 2:22¼.

Don Pizzaro (pacer)	2:14¾	Gambrel (pacer)	2:10½
Gusto (pacer)	2:19¼.		

BARON WILKES, 2:18

Brava	2:14½	Margrave (two years)	2:19¼

ALCYONE, 2:27.

Silverone	2:19¾

WILKES BOY, 2:24½.

Angelina	2:18¾

WILLIAM L.

Axtell (three years)	2:12

RED WILKES.

Phil Thompson	2:16¼

YOUNG JIM.

Butterfly	2:19¾

It will be noticed that at the age of 10 years neither Alcantara, Simmons nor Jersey Wilkes had sired a 2:20 performer; and of the whole nine represented in the first table, only Patchen Wilkes, Guy Wilkes and Baron Wilkes had sired more than one such performer, the Jewett Farm sire leading Guy Wilkes by one and Baron Wilkes by two.

These tables give sufficient reasons for the high regard in which Patchen Wilkes is held, but they do not give all the reasons. He is a magnificent individual, high-finished and clean cut in conformation, showing race quality in every part, and his get inherit his conformation and disposition in a degree so marked as to make them race horses of the most perfect kind, as they have shown during the past season, when they met and defeated in hard-fought contests, the get of the leading and most highly esteemed of his contemporary sires. That his get should exhibit these qualities is not to be regarded as strange when his inheritance is carefully examined. Unlike the other Wilkes-Mambrino Patchen sires, Patchen Wilkes has two crosses to Mambrino Patchen, his first dam being Kitty Patchen (dam of Georgiana, 2:26¼) by Mambrino Patchen, and his second dam the famous Betty Brown (dam of Anglin, 2:27½, and Wilkes Boy, 2:24½) by Mambrino Patchen. None of the others of the sons of George Wilkes are bred like Patchen Wilkes, and that he has outstripped all the others at his age is a fact of much significance. More than this, his grandam, Betty Brown, is clearly the greatest of the many great daughters of Mambrino Patchen, when the many different lines in which she has bred on are considered. The different lines of speed transmission from Betty Brown, is clearly displayed in the following tabulation:

BETTY BROWN, dam of

- Wilkes Boy, 2:24½ sire of.
  - Constantine 2:12½
  - St. Vincent 2:13½
  - Grattan 2:17½
  - Angelina 2:18¼
- Kitty Patchen, dam of
  - Georgiana 2:26¼
  - Patchen Wilkes. 2:29½
  - Sire of
    - Divan (2 yrs) 2:15¼
    - Lissa (4 yrs) 2:17
    - Henrico (3 yrs) 2:17¾
    - Favora 2:19½
- Anglin, 2:27½ (gelded).
- Belle Clay, dam of
  - Amy King. 2:22¼
  - Dam of
    - Adelina 2:29¾
    - Socratist 2:29
  - Macey 2:29½
  - Sire of
    - Lucy Macey 2:26¼
  - Nellie Wilkes, Dam of
    - Wilksie G 2:22½
- Aileen, dam of
  - Lydia Wilkes 2:17½
  - Ellerslie Wilkes 2:19½
  - St. Vincent 2:13½
- Kitty Tranby, dam of
  - Glen Wilkes 2:25
  - Kincora, Dam of
    - Constantine 2:12½

Stubborn facts are the most logical of all arguments until some other daughter of Mambrino Patchen can show as many different lines of speed transmission as Betty Brown does she must be regarded as the greatest daughter of her sire. Her dam was a daughter of Mambrino Chief, giving Patchen Wilkes still another potent Mambrino cross, and back of this comes the blood of Bellfounder and thoroughbred Gray Eagle.

In another respect Patchen Wilkes leads all other 10-year-old sons of George Wilkes, and that is in having a son that is a sire of the two-year-old 2.20 performer, his son, Bonnie Boy, being the sire of the two-year-old pacer Bonnie Belle, 2.18¼, thus early demonstrating the fact that Patchen Wilkes, like the rest of the George Wilkes-Betty Brown family, will breed on in different lines. His get develop speed early and quickly, train on and hold their race form and are in every way up to the standard demanded in these advanced days. In addition to his nine 2.30 performers but two others have started in races, one of which is Pearlo, 2.31¼, and the other Liva, 2.35½, and both have shown miles faster than 2.30, and are expected to take fast records in 1893. None of those of his get in the 2.30 list have reached their speed limit by far, and from their known ability to train on it may be said with a good degree of certainty that several of them will beat 2.15 in 1893, and that at least one will closely approach 2.10.

Although Patchen Wilkes has so largely engrossed public attention, that other good stallion, Jerome Eddy, has been steadily adding to his fame as a producer. At the close of last season he was represented in the 2.30 list by 10 performers, including the yearling pacer Rollo, this making him the first Eastern sire to be represented by a yearling in the 2.30 list. This year seven performers have been added to his list, including the yearling filly Viotta 2.27, which performance made Jerome Eddy the first Eastern sire to have two yearlings in the 2.30 list. Another of his new performers is the two-year-old filly Stelleta, 2.25, whose performance, taken in connection with his two fast yearlings, makes it evident that his get are early maturing and thus demonstrates the influence of the Harry Clay and Alexander's Abdallah blood which he gets in his maternal blood-lines. Without Jerome Eddy, New York State would not at the present time stand credited with producing a single yearling in the 2.30 list, instead of standing next to California in the matter of producing fast yearlings as it now does by virtue of the records made by Jerome Eddy's fast yearlings Viotta and Rollo. That his blood will breed on has already been shown, as his son, Damo, is the sire of the fast three-year-old Blue Stem, 2.26, one of the best race horses of his age ever seen in the Western state, in which he is owned. A daughter of Jerome Eddy also produced the fast yearling Ninnescah, race-record 2.42, and in the second as well as the first generation his blood develops early and races well and thus testifies to the value of his blood as a factor in building up a family of early-developing, stout-hearted horses, such as the public now demands and a breeder must have, in order to win races in which every man starts the best he has.

The other sires of the Jewett Farm have also been well represented on the turf during the past season. Bonnie Boy, the six-year-old son of Patchen Wilkes, sets a mark for sires of his age with the two-year-old pacing filly Bonnie Belle, 2.18¼, and the yearling trotter Ninnescah, race-record 2.42. Sherman by George Wilkes, gains two new performers in George Sherman, 2.24¼, and Ashmaid, 2.25¼, and his son Ashman reduced his record to 2.18¼.

The two stallions Rochester and Homer, who were used at the Jewett Farm for the purpose of securing brood-mares, were also represented on the turf last year by the produce of their daughters, those of the former having produced Lissa, 2.17, Bonnie Belle, 2.18¼, and Nonnette, 2.30, while Homer's daughters produced Maggie S., 2.27¼, and Lorella, 2.30.

The success which the get of the Jewett Farm sires during the past season has attracted such general attention that the following summarized table showing the new performers and those that have reduced their records will be of general interest to all interested in the breeding and development of the trotter, and it will compare favorably with the result attained by any other breeding establishment of the country.

Model Breeding Stables.

"There is, perhaps, no establishment more typically American than Governor Leland Stanford's Breeding Farm for trotters at Palo Alto, Cal.," says Col. Dodge. "It has no equal anywhere. The entire ranch covers some eighty-five hundred acres, and it is here that the university is to be located. There were in April, 1891 in stables, paddocks and pasture some eleven hundred colts and horses, counting yearlings being broken to harness and weanlings daily exercised on the "kindergarten" track. The latter is a small oval inclosure, perhaps three hundred yards in circumference, around which the colts are daily exercised, a number at a time, under instruction of a trainer, who stands in the center with a whip. The colts are allowed only to trot. If one breaks all are stopped and started again. Here the colts gain strength, knowledge of what is required of them, and steadiness. Every thing on the ranch is of the best, from blood down, and the system of reasonable treatment is enforced on a large scale. In the paddock a colt may "fool" to the top of his bent, but the instant a man approaches him he is taught that he will be kindly treated and that he must act in a business-like way. Teasing or playing with a colt, other than "gentling" him, is prohibited. So far from a groom being allowed to strike a horse, not an ill tempered word, much less an oath, is permitted. The result is apparent in the uniform tractability of the colts, or, in other words, their serviceability and value. They need no "breaking," as usually understood. As yearlings they are already well trained, and have such confidence in their attendants that most of them can be harnessed and driven without difficulty."

PERFORMANCES, TROTTING AND PACING, 1892, TO CREDIT OF THE JEWETT FARM STALLIONS AND MARES.

Name of Performer.	Age.	Gait.	Present Record.	Record previous to 1892.	Sire.	Name of Dam.	Sire of Dam.
Divan 17132	3	Pace.	2:15¼	2:32¼	Patchen Wilkes 3550.	Betsy	Draco 116.
Lissa	4	Trot.	2:17	2:32	" " "	Lady Shaw	Rochester 616.
Henrico 11791	3	"	2:17¾	2:50½	" " "	Jennie West	Allie West 745.
Westbrook	5	"	2:23	2:33¼	" " "		Joe Young 2530.
Corna	4	"	2:29¼	2:42¾	" " "	Corneta	Coronet 1035.
Favora	5	"	2:19½	2:25½	" " "	Bessie Gilpin	John Gilpin 1253
Pearlo 11780	4	"	2:31¼	.....	" " "	Honda	Wedgewood 692.
Liva	4	"	2:3 ½	.....	" " "	Rosa	Rochester 616.
Bonnie Belle	2	Pace.	2:18¼	3:00	Bonnie Boy6401 son of above	Ardelle	" "
Ninnesach	1	Trot.	2:42	.....	Bonnie Boy 6401	Alice Eddy	Jerome Eddy 1260.
Bonnie	2	"	2:52½	.....	Bonnie Boy 6401		
Corneto	4	Pace.	2:21¼	2:22½	Coronet 1035	Bonnie Lassie	C. J. Wells 2244.
Fannie Wilkes	8	"	2:24¼	2:34	"	Lucy Lockwood	Stephan A. Douglas 422.
Ashman 6518	7	Trot	2:18¾	2:19¾	Sherman 1506	Hattie R	Andy Jackson 39.
Ashmaid	5	"	2:28	.....	" "	" "	" "
Geo. Sherman 8818	5	Pace.	2:24¼	2:42¼	" "	Clara B	C. J. Wells 2244.
Grant Sherman 7599	5	Trot.	2:35¼	.....	" "	Katie C	Mambrino Patchen 58
Helen K	3	"	2:41¼	.....	" "	Iza Jane	Champion 808.
Marjo	1	"	2:53	.....	" "	Grey Betsy	Mambrino Patchen 58.
Elko	7	"	2:17	2:20	Lumps 3922	Katie C	" " "
Lizzlemont	8	Pace.	2:16¾	2:23¼	Jerome Eddy 1260.	Evemont	Piedmont 904.
Stelleta	2	"	2:25	.....	" "	Mamie Ford	Bourbon Wilkes 2345.
Edina	7	Trot.	2:25¼	2:30½	" "	Dolly Bryant	Regular son of Vol'er 55.
Dick Eddy 5575	6	"	2:25¼	2:30	" "	Daisy	Index 3625.
Helen K	6	"	2:26	.....	" "	Madeleine	Hambletonian 10.
Metamora 4810	1	Pace.	2:27	.....	" "	Lu Wilkes	Coronet 1035.
Viotta	4	Trot.	2:28¼	.....	" "	Verney	Haw Patch 1140.
Edifice 9529	7	Pace.	2:28¼	2:33	" "	Hiatoga Maid	Hiatoga 498.
Fraro 4360	4	Trot.	2:30	.....	" "	Nannie Payne	Homer 1235.
Lorella		"	2:33¼	.....	" "		Stephan A. Douglas 422.
Charlie Kesler		"	2:34	.....	" "	Fame	Chauncey Moore Horse.
Henry Eddy	8	"	2:34¼	.....	" "	Cora Turner	Clark Chief 89.
Major Eddy 7229	5	"	2:38½	.....	" "	Nachtrieb Mare	Waverly, son of Hamb. 10
Marquis Eddy	6	"	2:26	2:32¼	Damo 4366, son of above		Richmont.
Blue Stem	3	"					

GAMARZA 9125, 2:27 1-2.

Hugar, 2:21, and Lanier, 2, 20863.

At the Hinesborough Breeding Barn Mr. J. B. Merrell has the nucleus ot an important breeding establishment. In the three horses, Gamarza, 2:27½, son of Gambetta Wilkes; Hugar, 2:21, who is a Wilkes—Mambrino Patchen horse, and Lanier, (2), a typical Electioneer colt, Mr. Merrell has gathered in one establishment fine representatives of the great trotting families which now lead the trotting world and has begun a business that will make an impression of incalculable benefit upon the future of the district in which he lives.

Before reviewing briefly the pedigree of Gamarza, it can be said with some emphasis that while he acknowledges no superior in rich and fashionable breeding, he is individually excellent in his high finish, beauty of form and style, and pure trotting action. He is 15⅓ hands high, of good size and muscular development.

Gambetta Wilkes, sire of Gamarza and son of George Wilkes 519, out of Jewel, the remarkable dam of Gambetta Wilkes, 2:26, Count Wilkes and The King, 2:29¼, as said before, stands at the head of all eleven-year-old stallions in the number, speed and youth of his performing sons and daughters, who come into the list with greater velocity each succeeding year. In 1891 he had twelve performers, but in 1892 he has thirty-one. Five are below 2:20, of eighteen between 2:10¼ and 2:25. Among his youngest performers are Lottie Loraine, (2), 2:16¼; Gallietta, (3), 2:16¼; Georgie Lee, (2), 2:21¼; Gambrel, (5), 2:10½, and Gamarza, (4), 2:27½. From such a sire Gamarza inherits great qualities, strengthened by the infusion from his grandam, Jewel.

Gamarza, again, is fortunately as well bred on his dam's side, for she was Winnie Wilkes, (dam of Mambrino Maid, 2:15¼, Sir Albert, 2:20¾, and Gamarza, 2:27½), by Red Wilkes, out of Gypsey Queen, (dam of Flush, 2:24¼, the Australian racer and two-mile champion). Each of Gamarza's grandams are in the great table as dams of three. Through Winnie Wilkes Gamarza again draws upon the George Wilkes blood through his royal son, Red Wilkes, assisted by the Mambrino cross from Queen Dido; and Red Wilkes is the proud sire of eighty-five performers. In the list of the produce of his daughters is found Evangeline, (4), 2:11¾.

Every point in Gamarza's pedigree asserts his claim to be a trotter and a sire of speed. He is four years old and his oldest foals are yearlings, of which there are nine, who take from their sire good size, fine style and a natural trotting ability. Five, only, have been broken and any of them could trot quarters in fifty-eight seconds or better. One of them at sixteen months trotted quarters in forty seconds and made a winning race, securing a record of 1:29. This last fine fellow is admired by horsemen and counted certain for the 2:25 list as a two-year-old.

On the score of breeding alone many would call Gamarza the equal, if not the superior, of his sire, Gambetta Wilkes, and as to individuality Gamarza can not be easily discounted. His trotting action is fine and his record of 2:27½ is not a measure of his ability to trot fast.

Mr. Merrell has also Lanier, 2, 2:34, by St. Just 4890, son of Electioneer and Nora, (dam of Dessie Wingate, 2:28, and Bogard Jr. 4479). Lanier is, therefore, by the son of the world's greatest sire, (sire of 132), out of that inbred Mambrino mare, Nora, that was by the son of Bayard 53, sire of Kitty Bayard, 2:12½, that holds the world's race record on half-mile tracks. Furthermore, Lanier's sire, St. Just, (sire of May, (3), 2:27), a good son of Electioneer, was out of Fidelia, by Volunteer 55.

Lanier is an Electioneer in color, form and gait. He is a natural-born trotter, pure gaited, large and handsome. With very little training he has trotted in six races this season, with much success, winning first money in two and second money in four races. His record, 2:34, was made in a third heat.

Hugar, 2:21, is a fast, game, handsome pacing stallion, that won his record as a five-year-old in a season of races, as he was in seven races last year. At Rushville, in a field of nine, in which were Archie White, 2:19¾, Paul, 2:13¼, etc., he was 2:21¼ in the third heat and 2:21 in the fifth, winning the race. We are sure that he can go faster.

Hugar was by Algeria Wilkes, (sire of Jessie Wilkes, 2:19¼, and Hugar, 2:21), son of Alcyone and Gossip. Alcyone, (sire of Martha Wilkes, 2:08, Alcryon, 2:15, McKinney, 2:12¼, and twenty nine others), was out of the very great Alma Mater, by George Wilkes, who also bore Alcantara, sire of fifty-three. Gossip, Hugar's grandam was by Tattler 309, out of Jessie Pepper, by Mambrino Chief 11. This gives Hugar crosses to Hambletonian 10, Mambrino Patchen, Mambrino Chief and Pilot Jr.

On his dam's side Hugar again shows the Mambrino Patchen and Mambrino Chief cross as well as a Justin Morgan, Clay, Edwin Forest and thoroughbred. His dam, Little Burton, was by Dr. Herr 450, (sire of eleven), by Mambrino Patchen 25. His second dam, Lady Burton, (dam of David S., 2:29¼), was by Stockbridge Chief, son of Vermont Black Hawk 24.

The above three high bred and speedy stallions will make the season of 1893 at Mr. Merrell's barn, in Hinesborough, Ill., forty-five miles west of Terre Haute, Ind., on the T. H. & P. R. R., at the following low terms: Gamarza 9125, (4) record 2:27½, $50; Lanier 20863, (2) record 2:34, $40; Hugar 17556, (5) record 2:21, $35. Mares from a distance will be kept on grass or grain at the usual rates. For further particulars address the owner.

GAMARZA, 2:27½, BY GAMBETTA WILKES, 2:22½, DAM BY RED WILKES.—OWNED BY J. B. MERRELL, HINESBOROUGH, ILL.

FUTURE.

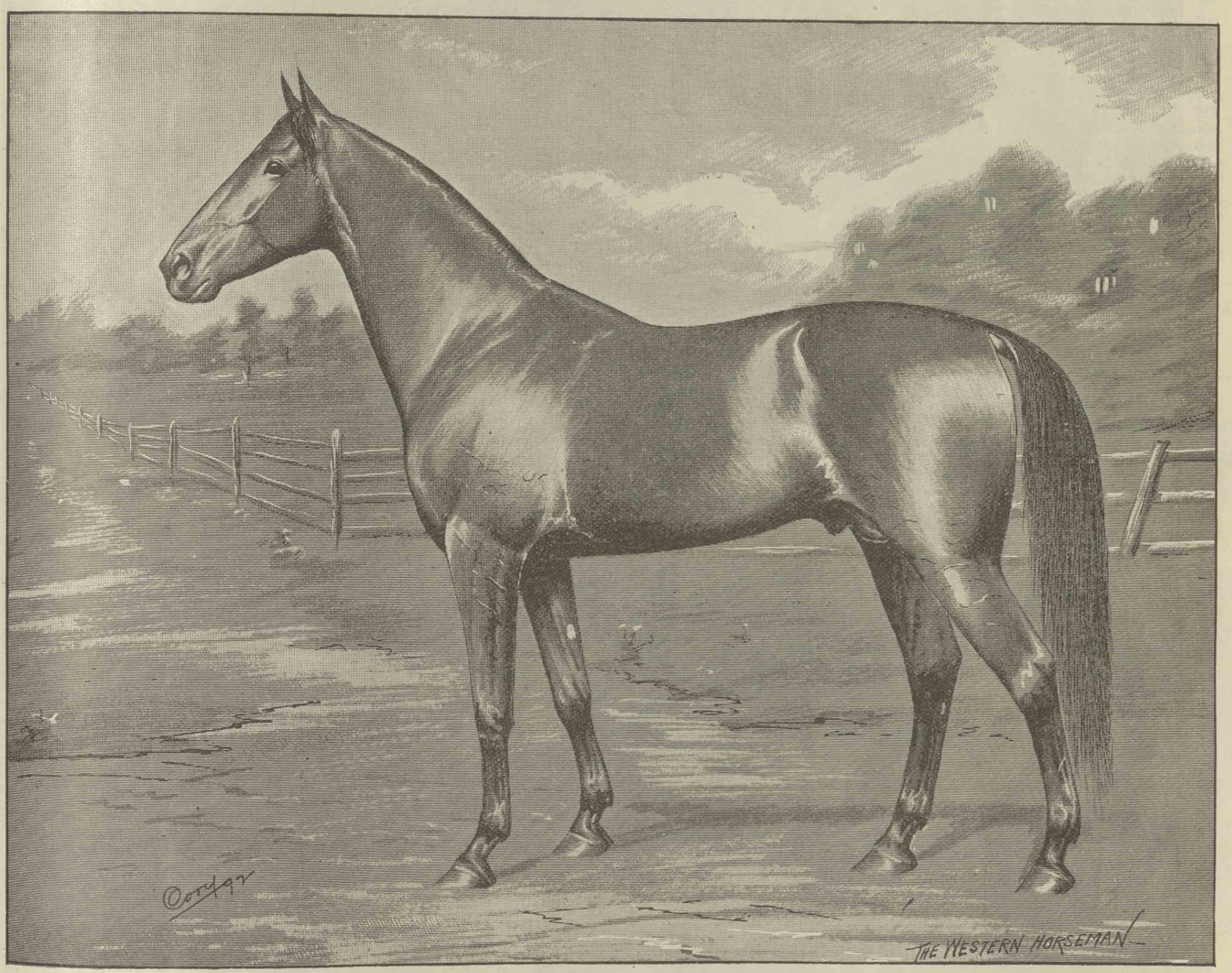
A Son of Brown Wilkes, 2:21 3-4.

A picture of a handsome horse adorns this page. Future is a scion of the distinguished families from the blood of Wilkes, Patchen, Clay and American Star. The potent blood of Wilkes has in many cases been strengthened by the admixture of the Geo. M. Patchen or Clay life current. Patchen was the only son of Cassius M. Clay to bear a record and was the greatest trotting stallion of his day. His blood is to be found coursing in the veins of many game and reliable trotters and pacers, such as Stamboul, 2:07½, Hopeful, 2:14¾, Belle Hamlin, 2:12¾, Roy Wilkes, 2:07¾, Gossip Jr., 2:13¼, Yolo Maid, 2:12, Rupee, 2:11, Fausta (1), 2:22¾, Frou Frou (1), 2:25¼, and many more. If the direct sons and daughters are not among the ultra fashionable their blood is, mixed with that of George Wilkes above suspicion, and Brown Wilkes, the sire of Future, as the son of George Wilkes F. Miller, a merchant of 214 Bank St., Cleveland, Ohio. Mr. F. P. Church, with Root & McBride Bros., wholesale dry goods, and Mr. Henry Sanders, brother of the great California trainer, Millard Sanders. These gentlemen having bought Future as a speculative venture had him catalogued for sale at the great sale for fine trotting bred stock, which was held in Toledo last April. Some weeks previous to this sale Metellus Thomson, of Kenton, Ohio, negotiated for the services of Future with the privilege of ultimate purchase and he was shipped to Kenton, where he finally became and is now the property of Metellus Thomson. The sale at Toledo took place, but Future was not in it, as he was at that time one of the equine residents of Kenton, Ohio, and the report that be was sold at auction at Toledo, Ohio, for a nominal, or any other sum, is entirely incorrect.

Seven is said to be a lucky number, and as Future's sire, Brown Wilkes 2040, although young for a stallion, now has seven in the list, and Star Hambletonian 1534, the sire of Lucy, Future's dam, now stands recorded as the sire of the dams of seven in the list, this conjunction in Future's case should bring him the usual good luck. Future is a handsome seal brown horse, five years old, without a spot or blemish. He is a solid brown with black points, fifteen hands three inches in height and weighs 1052 pounds. His head is beautifully poised on a perfect neck, he has a good barrel and strong clean limbs, long bushy tail and a handsome mane. He is about perfect in conformation, has the short cannon bone and sloping shoulder considered so desirable in the sire of trotters. He is very strongly made, has the best of knees and hocks, and the arch between his fore legs is packed with muscle. His feet are good and sound and splendidly shaped. His countenance is most intelligent; he has a speaking eye, and is as gentle as a kitten in the stall.

Of Future's sire, Brown Wilkes 2040, with his race record of 2:21¾ and his producing record of seven in the 2:30 list, at his early age, it is unnecessary to speak. He is one of the great sons of the great George Wilkes. The dam of Future, Lucy, by Star Hambletonian 1534, was considered in her day to be one of the fastest snow horses that ever speeded down Euclid Avenue, and it is well known that many horses going a 2:40 gait and better can be seen there any afternoon during the sleighing season.

Future passed into Mr. Thompson's hands almost unbroken, having never been in harness until March '92, and having never been in the stud. He has been constantly in the stud from April, 1892, up to November 15, 92, and has consequently been kept in stud condition all the time. He has fine trotting action, pure and regular and never breaks. He displays the trotting instinct which is his by right of his inheritance, both on his sire's and dam's side, from Hambletonian 10. Only eleven sires have produced during their lives as many as five with race records better than 2:19. Ten of these eleven sires carry the blood of Hambletonian, six of these ten descendants of Hambletonian 10 belong to the Wilkes branch of the Hambletonian family. Future is the only stallion sired by a grandson of Hambletonian 10, out of a mare sired by a son of Hambletonian 10, that stands at the low fee of $25, payable when a good straight colt is obtained. With his remarkably good individuality and good breeding those who patronize him with their mares stand an excellent chance of getting a fast horse and an absolute certainty of securing a first-class city driver from common mares. Future has individuality and breeding enough for both sides, and being a horse of great resolution and large brain, will undoubtedly bring Wilkes horses from any mare.



THE BROWN WILKES STALLION. FUTURE.—Owned by Metellus Thompson, Kenton, O.

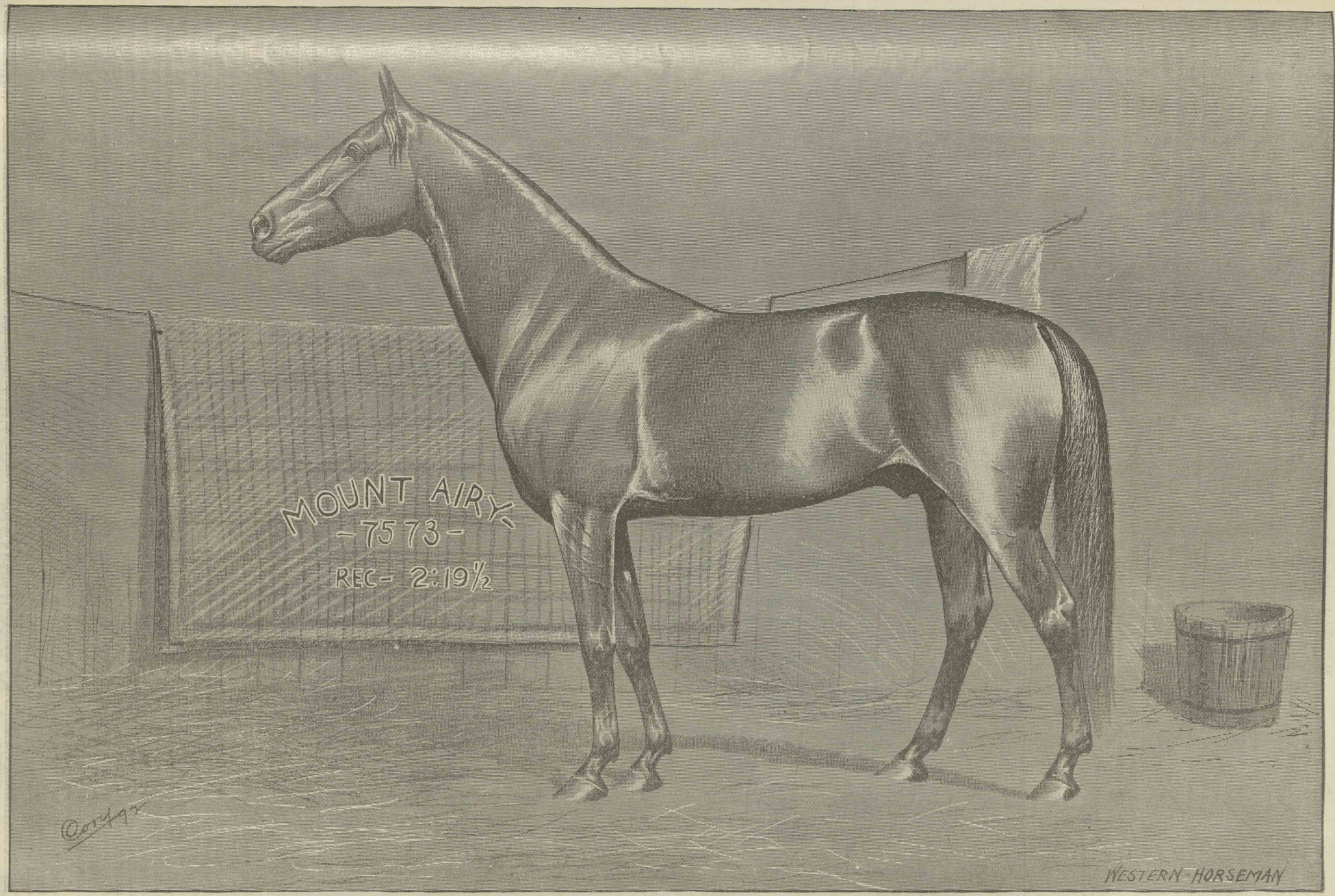
519, and of Jenny Irving, by Henry B. Patchen, out of a brood mare but three generations from imp. Messenger, can sire colts whose lineage is elevated and possibilities far above many who are more widely exploited by word of mouth or print.

This young horse, Future, as set forth below more particularly has for his dam, Lucy, by a sire of producing dams, which is a point to be considered by breeders when buying the services of Future.

Our readers are advised to notice the very reasonable ideas of Mr. Matellus Thomson in regard to the service fees of Future, and of Adonis One, and Adonis Two handsome horses of Abdallah stock. The rates are given below.

Future, whose picture appears in this issue was sired by Brown Wilkes 2040, out of Lucy, by Star Hambletonian 1534; he was foaled in 1887 and bred by S. H. Foster, proprietor of the Foster Stock Farm, situated a short distance from the city limits of Cleveland, Ohio. Upon Mr. Foster's retiring from the breeding of the light harness horse, Future passed into the hands of Mr. W.

Future's stable companions are the four and six-year old stallions, Adonis One and Adonis Two, by Billy Campbell, he out of Kate Campbell, race record 2:25½, by Pacing Abdallah, he by Alexander's Abdallah. These are handsome black horses, Adonis Two standing 16½ hands high and weighing close onto 1300 pounds; Adonis One not so large. Their terms are $15, payable when a good straight colt is obtained. Wm. Tubman, with eight years experience in the business, has entire charge of Future and his stable companions. They will be foun next season at same place, the half-mile track just east of Kenton O.

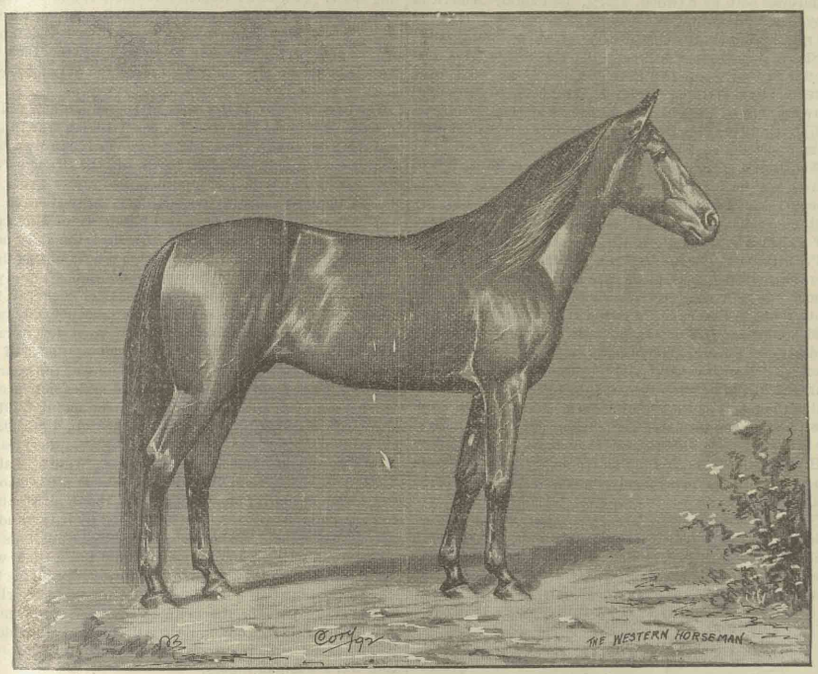


Foaled 1837; bred by R. S. Veech, Indian Hill Stock Farm, St. Matthews, Ky. Sired by Walsingham 2166; 1st dam Belle, by Volunteer 55; 2d dam Flora Belle, record 2:22¼, by Steven's Uwharrie. Owned by B. O. Shank, of Emporia, Kas. and Capt. A. E. Woodson, Louisville, Ky.

BEAUCHAMP 16521

Sire, Imprint, 2:32, son of Onward, 2:25¼, dam, Jessie C., full sister of Houri, 2:17, by Onward. Property of N. W. Cummings, Rockville, Ind., and D. W. Gerrard, Crawfordsville, Ind.

This cut is an excellent sketch, by the prince of horse artists, of one of the stoutest bred grandsons of Onward. In size, individuality, perfection of gait and richness of breeding he is surpassed by none. He fills the measure of a typical stock horse.



BEAUCHAMP 16521, BY IMPRINT.—OWNED BY N. W. CUMMINGS AND D. W. GERARD.

Beauchamp is three years old, 16 hands, solid bay, with black points, fine style, magnificent mane and tail, short back, strong, powerful shoulders, immense quarters, and large, flat bone and perfect feet. In addition to his intensely fashionable breeding, he possesses the size and conformation to sire horses whose style, finish and size will find ready sale in any market in the world.

Imprint 5249, 2:32, the sire of Beauchamp 16521, is the most remarkable seven year-old sire in the State. His oldest colts are but three years old, yet he is the sire of Emma Nolan (3), 2:24¾, E. H. S. (3), 2:27, Jessie Wilkes (2), 2:32½ and six others with records better than 2:50 in races this year. Seven of the above were out of non-standard mares. He is the most uniform producer of early speed, considering his opportunities, in the country His ability to produce speed is warranted by his magnificent breeding.

He was sired by Onward, 2:25¼, first dam, Hagar, by Mambrino Abdallah, 2201, sire of the dams of Alturas, 2:18¼, Chronometer, 2:15¾, Pat Downing, 2:13, Daisy, 2:25¼, Felina, 2:29½, Lillian, 2:14¼, Waterloo Boy, 2:15¼ and Marv Marshall, 2:12¾; second dam, Pauline (dam of Sappho, 2:17¼), by Ashland Chief (sire of Black Cloud, 2:17¼), by Mambrino Chief 11; third dam, Rosina (grandam of Sally Cossack, 2:21½ and Bostick Cossack, 2:26), by Alexander's Abdallah 15.

The dam of Beauchamp 16521 was Jessie C., full sister of Houri, 2:17, by Onward, 2:25¼; second dam, Jessie Turner (dam of Houri, 2:17, and Bivouac, sire of Judge West, 2:23¾), by Mambrino Patchen 58; third dam by Capt. Walker, sire of the dams of Harry Wilkes, 2:13½, Charley Friel, 2:15¾, Gen. Garfield 2:21, and others; fourth dam by Don Juan; fifth dam by Kosciusko; sixth dam by Blackburn's Whip.

Jessie C., the dam of Beauchamp, was a very fast young mare. Mr. E. H. Shirk, of Tipton, Ind., purchased her of Col. Pepper for $1,000, when two years old. She showed her ability to beat 2:20 and Mr. Shirk refused $3,000 for her. He bred her to Imprint and she foaled Beauchamp. At three years old she was sent to Kentucky, to breed to Norval, but died soon after reaching Col. Pepper's farm.

It will be noticed that there is not a weak place in the breeding of Beauchamp. His crosses are all good. He traces twice to Onward, twice to Mambrino Patchen, three times to Mambrino Chief, three times to Alexander's Abdallah and to Capt. Walker, the pacer.

He is inbred to Onward, the greatest sire for his age, when ability to transmit speed through sons and daughters is considered, living or dead. He is the sire of sixty-four with average records of 2:23½. He has nineteen 2:20 performers, eleven of which entered the 2:20 list in 1892, leading all other sires. He has twenty-nine producing sons, and eleven producing daughters, with a total of eighty-seven grandsons and grandaughters in the list, ranging in age from two to five years, with an average record of 2:24½. Fifteen of these are in the 2:20 list, with an average record of 2:16 2-5. Seven have records from 2:15½ to 2:11. His grandson, Athadon, 2:27, holds the yearling trotting record. His grandaughter, Belle Acton, 2:20¾, holds the yearling pacing record. His grandson, Online, 2:11, holds the two-year-old pacing record.

He has one great grandaughter, Little Doubtful, 2:29½ by Nuthurst, 2:14¾, in the list. The above showing is marvelous, and it is not strange that the present owners of Beauchamp have pinned their faith to a stallion in whose veins courses such a large percentage of the blood mighty George Wilkes and that peerless brood mare, Old Dolly.

Like produces like. This horse will not only sire speed but his splendid individuality and magnificent conformation, will produce large and handsome horses. He will make a short season at the livery barn of N. W. Cummings & Son, Rockville, Ind., at a low fee, after which he will be campaigned.

Sterling Wilkes, 2:23¼, will make his appearance next season on the turf again, when it is thought his record will be down at the beginning of the 'teens. He looks and acts much better than a few years ago.

W. H. KERR 19197.

The American breeder or horseman is a practical man who prefers facts to fancies. He passes on from pedigree to performance and having made sure of the first wants the other added to it. After the experience of the last score of years he is able to require developed trotters and to insist that the sire he breeds to shall combine breeding and the ability to trot. He is not limited in his choice to stallions who have lived long enough to show a roll of performers as long as the moral law, but he can find their vigorous sons who have demonstrated their possession of the sap from the parent tree and are yet in the full vigor of youth. They have the blood, bone and bottom of the sire and have yet acquired no weakness nor fault.

Mr. H. C. Litch, of Brookville, Pa., fully understood the signs of the times when he bought a superior son of a coming prominent sire, who was a son of George Wilkes out of an Ethan Allen dam. This was W. H. Kerr 19197, 2:28.

W. H. Kerr was by Ethan Wilkes, out of Lady Ethan (dam of Queen Wilkes, 2:23¾) by Ethan Allen 43.

Ethan Wilkes, a horse of the first class, has already shown by his early foals, who have lately acquired reputation, that he is competent to sire speed and symmetry. In addition to those now ready to enter the standard list he has sired Vinnette, 2:09¼, Edgar Wilkes, 2:24¼, American Lad, 2:26½, Roy K., 2:28 and W. H. Kerr, 2:28.

Vinette, 2:09¼, in her many races of this year, showed herself to be the fastest racing pacing mare on the track, when she followed Mascot and Guy at Columbus, and timed separately showed the fastest three heats ever raced by a mare. Edgar Wilkes, 2:24¼, half brother to W. H. Kerr, 2:28, is a remarkably handsome horse and great in the show ring.

W. H. Kerr, 2:28, is a bay horse, with black points, 15½ hands high, with much substance, clean, hard, flinty legs, and good sound feet. He is very pure gaited and a beautiful trotter. When he made his record of 2:28 on the Meadeville track he wore four two-and a-half ounce shoes—ten ounces in all. His lines of breeding through the sire are all that would be wished for.

His first dam Lucy Patchen was by Mambrino Patchen 58, the great sire of producing dams, which produced enduring speed when mated with the Wilkes horses. His second dam was Anemone by Strathmore 408, who was sire of 44 performers, and, up to this year, of twenty-two dams of twenty-six performers and of eleven sires of eighteen. Among the sires were Santa Claus, 2:17½, (sire of Sidney, sire of 23 at eleven years,) sire of nine including William Penn, (2), 2:18½, race record, and Steinway, 2:25¾.

Briefly then W. H. Kerr, is a well made son, who can trot, of the Wilkes-Mambrino Patchen stock; he goes back to Hambletonian 10 on both sides. He comes from blood which makes trotters. His sire has produced both speed and elegance.

W. H. KERR, 2:28, BY ETHAN WILKES.—PROPERTY OF H. C. LITCH, BROOKVILLE, PA.

W. H. Kerr, 2:28, has a career open to him, and breeders who need his cross, and where is one more select, should look at him, or write to H. C. Litch, Brookville, Pa.

Pilot Medium, the leader of all sires at the age of thirteen, will, during the year 1893, give breeders an opportunity of getting a Jack, 2:12, or Lady Bullion, 2:16¼ etc. He is a sure success.

Some Ohio Horses;

MILLERSBURG, Ohio, Dec. 16, 1892.

ED. WESTERN HORSEMAN:—It is gratifying to report that considerable progress has been made in this county, the past year, in breeding the light harness horses. Three years ago there were not more than ten standard-bred mares in the county. At present there are several times that number. The crop of 1892 foals is a valuable one. It contains youngsters by sons of Nutwood, Red Wilkes, Geo Wilkes, Blue Bull, Egbert, Louis Napoleon, Bayard, Hero of Thorndale, Almont Wilkes, Henry B. Patchen, Jeb Stuart, Benefactor and other good sires.

More attention has been given to developing colts, the past season, than heretofore, and still more will be done in this direction in 1893. The county has more and better sires than ever before and with a rapidly increasing number of well bred brood mares, the quality of the stock will be much improved in the near future. We have a large number of the Hiatoga mares, which are fast coming to the front, as speed producing dams. The dams of Kitty Bayard, 2:12¼; Nellie Stillson, 2:24¼; Maud P. 2:24½ Gracie L., 2:24¼ and others, are Hiatoga mares.

The premier stallion of this county is Ruby, 2:22½, son of Red Wilkes 1749, 1st dam Dacia Payne (full sister to Hamlin's Almont, Jr., 2:26, sire of Belle Hamlin, 2:12¾, etc.), by Almont 33; 2d dam Maggie Gaines, dam of the producing sires Almont, Jr., 2:26, Allie Gaines and Fieldmont; 3d dam, daughter of Bonner's Saxe Weimer. Ruby is in every way a first-class stock horse. He is of good size, powerful conformation, rich color, purely gaited, very speedy, and gentle disposition. His colts are good strong individuals and show speed. Ruby is owned by W. Q. Barnes, of this place. Mr. Barnes also owns Thalia, 2:24¼; Charley Mozee, 2:20½ (pacing); Catherine, by Diatonic, 2:27¼, dam by Volunter; Kitty Smelser, by Blue Vein 5466, dam by Sailor Boy; a filly by Kentucky Chief 3333, and two good weanlings by Ruby, 2:22½. Thalia, Catherine and Kitty Smelser, are in foal to Ruby. Mr. Barnes will train Ruby again next season and expects him to take a record of 2:15 or better. Mr. Barnes will spare neither time nor money in getting Ruby's get to going along. He belives in developing his stock and in that way benefitting his patrons.

W. H. Gorrell, our genial railroad station agent, has become interested in good horses and owns several well bred ones. He owns the bay stallion Phocian 9423, by Benefactor, 2:28, dam by Mambrino Patchen; grandam by Mambrino Chief. He has a two-year-old stallion, sired by California 4132, dam Letty Cuyler, by Cuyler. He also owns Letty Cuyler, now in foal to Atwood, 2:27¼.

Any one who knows W. G. Rudy would not expect to find him without one or more good ones, and they must have speed to suit him. He still owns the pacing stallion Billy Patchen. Billy Patchen is a race horse, a stock horse and a fine gentleman's driver. He is well patronized in the stud and he has been a winner in every race he started in the last season Mr. Rudy owns a handsome chestnut mare, sired by a son of Caliban 394, dam by Blue Bull, Jr. 2878, also a good young gelding, by Rex Hiatogo 8951, sire of Newton B., 2:17¾, etc. Mr. Rudy is giving considerable attention towards developing the get of Billy Patchen. Several of his colts are going along quite well.

H. M. Rudy owns two speedy young mares; one a four year-old, a pacer, by Billy Hartshorn; the other Eveline trotter, two years-old, record 3:00, sired by Nugget, Jr. 2:31¼, dam by Brewster, 2:26. These mares, if handled, will both make race mares.

Harvey Close, trainer and driver of Maud P., 2:24¼, is wintering Black Bayard, 3:01, by Bayard 53, and Red Tender, by Redfield, 2:19¾. These are both promising young stallions and, barring mishaps, should take good records next season. Mr. Close expects to handle Maud P. again next season.

Little Joker, 2:19¼, by Charley Foster, is looking fine this winter. His owner, N. Johnson, thinks he will be good enough next season to take a record of 2:12.

J. W. Eastman has some good ones in his stable The flower of his stock is a 4-year-old mare, by Pilot Wilkes 1987, 1st dam Miss Stutz, by Whiteline 2144, record 2:30; 2d dam Nora Crena, by Night Hawk 514, (sire of the dams of Ed. Annan, 2:16¼ and others). This young mare is very handsome and is a great gaited mare. She should trot fast. Mr. Eastman owns a good green pacer, by Altar, 2:16¼, a handsome gray driving mare, by Patrick Henry, and the brood mare Miss Stutz. Miss Stutz has been bred to Ruby, 2:22½.

Several persons in this county are beginning to breed pretty extensively. The most extensive breeders are J. A. and D. E. McDowell. They own mares by Bayard 53, Legal Tender, Jr. 3409; Hylas, 2:24½; American Boy 3410; Mambrino Fearnaught 4299; Cardinal Wilkes 4786 and others. They have colts and fillies by such sires as Atwood, 2:27¼; Ruby, 2:22½; Redfield, 2:19¾; Jim Wilson, 2:30½, Cardinal Wilkes 4786; Jack Bowers 5277; Porterfield 7724, and others.

Thomas Everly, Holmesville, O., is one of the largest breeders of this county. He has youngsters by Prophet Wilkes, Frantic, Rex Hiatoga and other good sires. He owns several Hiatoga mares.

F. P. Anderson, Wm. Anderson, Thos. Bell, O. C. William and T. S. Dowty, Welcome, O., all own good youngsters, by Ruby, 2:22½. They all have Hiatoga mares. F. T. Anderson has a colt by Ruby, out of the dam of Maud P. 2:24¼.

H. Logsdon, Becks Mills, O., is getting some good ones He owns a good young mare by Brown Wilkes, 2:21¼, 1st dam by Hylas, 2:24½. She is in foal to Bud Crooke, 2:15½. He has a yearling stallion out of the above mare, sired by Bud Crooke. He has a good mare by Rex Hiatoga 8951, in foal to Sprague Pilot, 2:24.

Joseph Twigg, Becks Mills, O., is the owner of a large, handsome colt, by Atwood, 2:27¼, 1st dam by American Boy 3410; 2d dam by Rex Hiatoga 8951. From this mare he raised a good filly this season, sired by Bud Crooke.

Sheriff J. B. Leiper aspires to be the owner of a fast trotter and will aim to make one out of the well bred three-year-old stallion, Ashley B., grandson of the great Onward, 2:25¼. He also has the brown stallion, Surveyor 2:37¼, son of August Belmont. Surveyor trotted several game races the past season in the hands of D. Bost.

Ned Bowsher, our jovial groceryman, says he expects to have a winner for the three-year-old races next season. She is a nice bay filly, by Nugget, Jr., 2:31¼, dam by Hebrew 1864. She is now in the hands of N. B. Spencer for training.

P. G. Palmer has not lost his interest in the trotters. For the past two seasons he has had in the stud Gov. Thorndale 3979, sired by Hero of Thorndale, 2:28; dam Buttercup (full sister to Fullerton D., 2:19¾), by Regalia, 2:26, son of Jay Gould, 2:20½. Mr. Palmer has owned and handled several good horses, among the number have been American Boy 3410 (sire of three in the list); Sunshine, 2:29¼; Mambrino Fearnaught 4299 and others. Mr. Palmer is nicely situated on a farm about a mile from town and is well prepared for raising some good horses. He will soon have around him a choice lot of youngsters.

H. C. Snyder is taking an active interest in breeding roadsters. He has some good youngsters by Ruby, Tom Stuart, etc.

Notwithstanding there has been some decline in the prices of trotting-bred stock it is quite certain that more well bred mares will be mated to good horses here next season than in any previous season. Our breeders believe it still pays to raise good roadsters.

HARDY.

WAR'S WASTE OF HORSES.

In the more terrible sacrifice of human beings in war we may not dwell upon the prodigious number and cost of the horses lost at the same time, but if we could have a full account of this one item in the tragedy of war we would find it appalling.

Xerxes over two thousand years ago took 80,000 horses into Greece, few of which returned to Persia. In the eighth century, A. D., the Sarasens penetrated into France with 200,000 horses, and, as they were signally defeated by Charles Martell, a large part of the horses were lost to them, though, from the absence of artillery at that date, not a large proportion was killed.

Napoleon's Russian campaign was the most frightful in its loss of men and horses known to modern times. The great general in preparing for the war upon Russia, assembled 600,000 soldiers. For cavalry, artillery and transportation he collected 187,000 horses of all kinds, which were drawn from France, Austria, Germany, etc. With nearly 450,000 men, 80,000 of which were cavalry, he crossed the Russian borders and advanced upon Moscow, through over a thousand miles of desolate, dreary land. Ten thousand horses died from fatigue and hunger before the first battle. All know the result—the arrival at Moscow, the destruction of that splendid capital by fires, kindled by the Muscovites themselves, and the situation of the French, with little food, no shelter, 2,500 miles from Paris, and a Russian winter closing upon them. Spoils in abundance, but no food, in the burning city. Soldiers made tents of costly tapestries and ate roasted horse-flesh from silver dishes. The retreat was made over snowy plains and in awful cold, beset by Russian armies.

This Napoleon was in terrible straits. He had started in great confidence, without a thought of the generals, Winter and Famine. With his army had gone the usual horde of camp followers, sutlers, wives of soldiers and officers and other women, wives of no one. These last had their horses and carriages,—they thought of gay times in Moscow and St. Petersburg, and a share of the plunder.

Let us follow the fortunes of one of these and in her fate see the calamity of all. She was a beautiful queen of the demi-monde. Marshals and generals supplied her with all the money extravagance could waste. In the care of one of them she gaily followed the army. No horses finer than those to her coach, for the general's lovely friend fared better than the general's wife, back in Paris. She wrapped herself in costly furs in Russia and still enjoyed life. Bloody battles came; at Borodino, alone, 43 generals were killed and wounded, for these Russians certainly fought like devils. There was little time now for pleasure. Perhaps her protector was among the lost, for when the retreat began her horses were needed to haul cannon or baggage. She was glad to have the help now of a colonel, or even of a captain, then to ride in a baggage wagon with a crowd of horrible camp followers. It was bitter cold, men were flaying dying horses to wrap themselves in the smoking skins, were killing emaciated animals to drink their hot blood, and this miserable woman accepted a place under the shelter of the lowest soldier, to live through arctic nights, for men and horses were dying of cold.

Then the rivers swallowed up men and horses by the thousands as they crossed on the ice or weak bridges. Soon the few horses left were ridden by men strong enough to keep them and to resist all appeals for help. This women then was struggling on, on foot, famished and so emaciated, clinging to the tail of the tottering horse of some cavalryman. Imploring help, praying for life, she fell on the frozen steppe and soon was covered by the falling snow. Few other women fared better, and of 450,000 men who entered Russia, only 50,000 returned, until long after, when 50,000 more were released from Russian prisons, The loss of horses can be judged by the fact that Napoleon for his next campaign mustered only 4,000 cavalry.

The Crimean war, in the early fifties, with a half million or more men in the field, the Franco-Austrian war in 1860, involving as many men, the Austro-Prussian war, with more men, but only one great battle and the Franco-Prussian war in 1870, with over a million men under arms and its particularly destructive artillery, mitrailleuses and needle-guns, in all must have cost hundreds of thousands of horses, including those which furnished the only meat that the city of Paris had to eat during a term of months.

Our own late war destroyed an enormous supply of horses. The United States quartermaster general furnished our armies with 650,000 horses and 450,000 mules. In the year 1863 the number of animals used for cavalry, artillery and transportation was equal to one-half the number of soldiers. At the end of the war the quartermaster's department sold all horses and mules not needed by the army and disposed of, in fifteen months, 104,474 horses for $5,630,417 (an average of $53.83), and 102,954 mules for $7,685,225.96 (an average of $74.64), besides another lot of about 25,000 animals, and there were still about 50,000 left. This represents a loss of over 800,000 horses and mules, or of over 500,000 horses by the United States government. They were not all killed by battle and fatigue, but if we add the horses supplied by individuals and states, all of which were not paid for and those that were seized in the South, and not paid for, it is probable that many more than half a million were destroyed and perhaps half as many more in the confederacy, or in all, much over a million horses and mules. All this was an evidence of the wonderful resources of the country, as well as of war's waste of horses.

The Farmers' and Breeders' Live Stock Insurance Co.

The business of the Farmers' and Breeders' Live Stock Insurance Company, since its removal from Elkhart to Indianapolis, has been unparalleled in this class of insurance. The new management thoroughly understands this class of insurance and, being practical horsemen, are in touch with the horsemen of the country. The policy of this Company is to insure only first-class stock for first-class men. It is the only Live Stock Insurance Company that gives a positive guarantee to pay the full amount of its policy, in event of loss by death.

Below is a partial list of first-class horses insured by this Company, the past ninety days, in amounts ranging from $500 to $5,000 each:

Poem, Czar, Walkill Prince, Ambassador, American Boy, Florida Monarch, Russia, Dr. Caton, Dr. Haile, Baron Posey, Rensselaer Wilkes, Patuah, Roy Wilkes, Coastman, Boone Wilson, Nightingale, (Anderson's), Apple Jack, Gen'l Smith, Wisconsin King, Imprint, Red Bud, Strathboy, Claytonian, Tasco, Riverbend, Cherokee, Lowlander, Roland, Norrator, Gamer, Floyd B., Nellie F., Henry F., Queen Bess, Atlantic King, Mary Centlivre, Heather Bells, Belle Durland, Anterose, Brutus Girl, Subscriber, Ramonia, Allie C., Whalebone, Robert L., Guy C., Murat, File Maker, Kahlo, Maid of Honor, Rainfall, Manzanita, Dictator Jr., Nidia, Beauchamp, Belle Maurine, Atlantic Queen, Inauguration, Guy Bennett, Delineator, Jupiter Brocton, N. R. G., Belle Field, Jolly Wilkes, E. H. S., Decoration Thomas, Little Miss, Merry Monk, Modesty, Bee Line, Falcon, Flora Belle, F. G. Darlington, Frank B., Po Po Lo, Fulton, Herald, Sharley, George S., Redwood, Southern, Wayne Wilkes, Ed. Robinson, Soprano, Belle Vara, Nell, (dam of Belle Vara, 2:08¾), Chapman, Falero, Oregon Eclipse, Dr. Mack, Prince C., Norseman, Herald, Redwood, Walusa, Loretta, Windemier, Pascot, Daniel Boone Jr., June Bell, Senator Bell, Magnolia, Bessie Wilkeswood, Ergot, Exchequer Boy, Minnie Tramp, Genius, Anderson Wilkes, I. S. C., Mechanic, Antidote, Traverse, Mary Bird, Mandoline, Banshee, Bluewing, Lord Egbert, Ballado, Tom McCoy, King Wilson, Red Bell, Coaston, Jack Shiel, Woodlawn, Sunshine Whisky, Inventer, Phoabus and Lockenbie.

Simmons, the black son of George Wilkes, is the only sire that has four of his get with trotting records of 2:10½ or better, and they are all race horses. Greenleaf, 2:10½, is regarded by many as the best race horse out in 1892, and Clara D. (4,) race record 2:17¼, the big, handsome daughter of Belmont, also did well in her class. A fine youngster, by Simmons, out of the dam of Clara D., will be sold by Mr. Leslie Combs in the Tattersalls-Brasfield Co.'s sale, Lexington, Jan. 30th to Feb. 4th.

Jessie Pepper, by Mambrino Chief, gave birth to her last foal when 28 years of age.

BOUBRON PATCHEN.

A Wilkes-Patchen Horse of High Degree.

It is said that the Americans "dearly love a lord," which si probably a libel on the most intelligent race on the globe but when it comes to horses they do like them aristocratic, blue-blooded and long-pedigreed. An English lord to be of any account must trace his pedigree back to William the Conqueror, who crossed over to England A. D. 1066, but an American horse ought to show on his family tree the name of Messenger, who crossed over from England in 1788, and then that of Rysdyk's Hambletonian and then, as many of us think, the name of George Wilkes 519, such a horse is a lord among horses, the kind we like and propose to speak of in mentioning that H. C. Hernley, of New Castle, Ind., owns Bourbon Patchen, (3), 17940, son of Bourbon Wilkes and therefore a straight descendant of imp. Messenger, the founder of the light harness race, and also a double descendant of the grey forefather through the Mambrino's, a fortunate combination in the golden Wilkes—Mambrino Patchen cross as indicated by the double name of our subject, Bourbon Patchen.

Thousands of men own thousands of mares and their great problem is what to breed them to. A certain line of experiment has reduced to a certainty that from the Wilkes—Patchen conjunction comes trotting and pacing race horses. What need then of tapping unknown lines of breeding or lines which have one, two or twenty points, when we know of other lines showing 75 to 100 points? We, of course, count the Bourbon Wilkes—Mambrino Patchen strain in the last category.

Bourbon Patchen is a high class son of Bourbon Wilkes, one of the very best sons of Geo. Wilkes. His dam was Carrie Patchen, by Mambrino Patchen 58, and the second dam was by John Dillard. Carrie Patchen is the only dam of one detter than 2:10 in the State.

It is easy, and a temptation, to dilate upon the merits of Bourbon Wilkes, a favorite son of George Wilkes and an admitted race horse sire, whose performing sons and daughters have been found in hard fought contests. His name and fame have been up-held by such staunch performers as Charleston, 2:12¼, Coastman (3), 2:16½, Forrest Wilkes, 2:15, Abdallah Wilkes, 2:14, etc., and his list of 2:30 performers number 33, very few of which are starred as winning their records in contests against the watch. Bourbon Wilkes, like the few sons of George Wilkes, who stand prominently at the top, had a great dam, and the Wilkes blood which flows on to Bourbon Patchen was affected by the mother-milk of Favorite, who occupies the solitary high position of a dam who has produced four sires of 2:20 performers. This distinguished brood mare, Favorite, was the dam of Favorite Wilkes, 2:24½, sire of Crawford, 2:09¾ and thirteen others, including three 2:20 performers, of Bourbon Wilkes who sired five 2:20 performers, of Empire with two 2:20 performers and of Westwood sire of a trotter in 2:17¾, a total of eleven performers, at 2:20 or better, among Favorite's grandsons and granddaughters. Favorite's individual excellence has something to do with this remarkable showing although it is true she was by that sire of speed and power, Abdallah 15, out of Lizzie Peebles. No one would venture to suggest a stronger cross than George Wilkes with a daughter of Alexander's Abdallah, sire of Belmont, Hambletontan 572, Jim Monroe and a troop of producing sons and daughters.

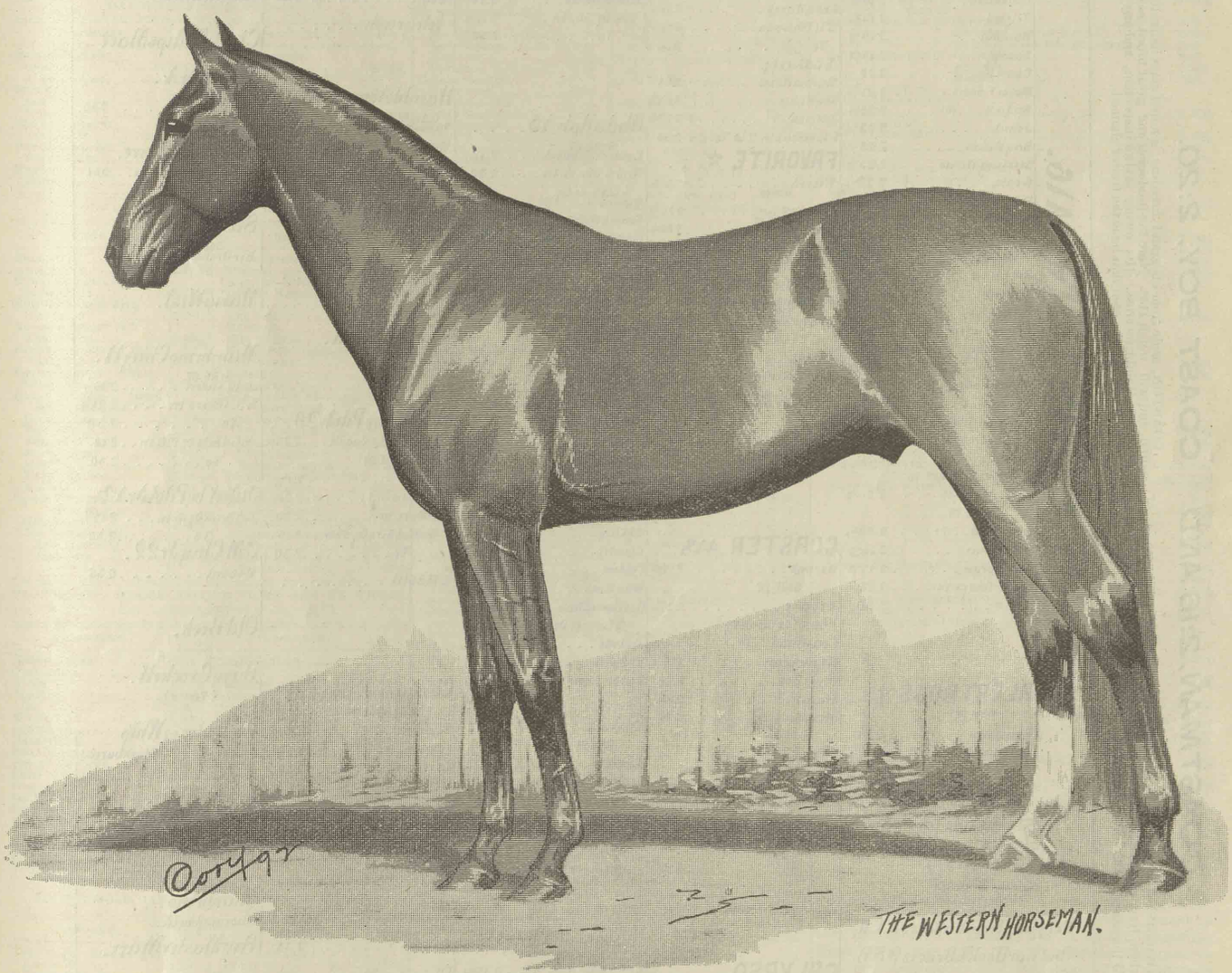
Bourbon Patchen with his paternal line so well establtshed, could go gaily through the world as a Wilkes assisted by his own choice individuality, but he does not have "to go it alone" in this way for he had an exceptionally good dam, which was the dam of Crawford, 2:09¾ and Climatize, 2:24¾. His grandam Favorite, was dam of Crawford's sire and he is also half-brother to the same fast pacer by his own dam, Carrie Patchen. As her name might show, Carrie Patchen (dam of two performers) was sired by Mambrino Patchen 58, thus belonging to that class of mares, most desirable for crossing with the Wilkes to produce reliable racers. Gilding refined gold is a superfluous extravagance, but this is not unlike mixing Wilkes and Patchen blood, but the result is superlative excellence in many cases. The report of the deeds of the descendants of Mambrino Patchen 58, if cut from the annals of breeding and racing, would leave a great chasm. The present Year Book shows that his own performers, and producing sons and daughters and their standard performers amount to 252 individuals, but when we see that his daughters produced such sires as Alcantara, Alcyone, Wilkes Boy, Baron Wilkes, Bermuda, Guy Wilkes and Simmons with others, good but as yet less prolific of speed, it will be safe to say that at this time over six hundred of Mambrino Patchen's (58) descendants are in the producing and standard time tables. This blood, like the wooden leg in Hood's poem, goes on forever.

Mambrino Patchen 58, sired Carrie Patchen, dam of Bourbon Patchen two others in the list, out of a daughter of John Dillard.

Many sires have exerted a great influence without coming under the observation of those who study only time tables. Performers of rare powers and great speed derive much of their merit from some sire whose name is to be found only in the table called "Table of sires and dams." Such a one was John Dillard, son of Indian Chief. Through his daughters he has contributed largely to the list of performers and he has in the great brood mare list five daughters, Jennie Bryan, dam of three, Grey Nelly, dam of two, Moonbeam, dam of two and Nancy Dillard and Nanny Dillard, each dam of two. He had in addition seven dams of one each and one sire of one, making nineteen performers, showing an average speed of 2:25.

The above exhibit makes a most satisfactory showing for the breeding of the fine young horse whose picture is presented above by our artist, which while handsome, only does simple justice to an excellent individual. "Bred in the purple," uniting the virtues of the sire of reliable racing stock, George Wilkes, and of the sire of great dams, Mambrino Patchen, Bourbon Patchen, by virtue of relation to the most speedy trotters and pacers of the day, and of his individual excellence, makes a strong bid for the patronage of breeders who look for speed and style in one horse.

He is yet a three-year-old, and had it not been for the mishaps of the sickly spring he would have added a low record to his title. Early in the season he was worked by Mr. Lackey, who found him equal to pacing three heats in 2:20, but the prevailing distemper threw him out of training. He is now in elegant trim and, as he appears in his portrait, looks as fine as he feels. He is of racy conformation, somewhat of the type to be seen in a certain 2:08¼ trotter, and will show for himself, in another season, that he owns speed and will be able to transmit it. Mr. H. L. Hernley, of New Castle, Ind., is his owner, to whom inquiries for details should be addressed. Mr. Hernley also owns a good stallion in Vic Monroe, by Victor Von Bismarck, and some excellent brood mares.



A POPULAR BRED STALLION—OWNED BY H. C. HERNLEY, NEW CASTLE, IND.

COASTMAN, 2:16 AND COAST BOY, 2:20.

COASTON, for whom this was compiled, is owned at Marion, O., by U. K. Guthery. After a short season of forty choice mares he will be put in training, when, from what he has shown, it is expected that he will get a record as good as either of his brothers. Service fee $35 the season or $50 to insure.

COASTON, aside from his grand breeding, is a first class individual, standing right at sixteen hands, is strictly sound, and will weigh 1150. Note the producing and great brood mares in his elegant pedigree. He has the popular Wilkes-Mambrino cross. His owner invites inspection, and any one that may desire to take a ride behind him in order that it may be seen that he is the trotter claimed.

COASTON 18416.

BROTHER TO COASTMAN (P) 2.16½ & COAST BOY 2.20.

2345 BOURBON WILKES.

SIRE OF
Charleston 2.12¼
Abdallah Wilkes (P) . . 2.14¼
Forest Wilkes . (P) . . 2.15
Coastman . . (P) . . 2.16½
Tilford 2.17¾
Wanona 2.19½
Sharper 2.19½
Coast Boy 2.20
Major Fioners 2.21¼
Sadie H. . . (P) . . . 2.23¼
John L. 2.23¼
Bay Wilkes 2.23
Sterling Wilkes 2.23½
Gratz 2.22½
Robert Wilkes 2.24¼
Miller Ward . (P) . . 2.24¾
Ada B. 2.26½
Judge Wilkes 2.26¾
Red Line 2.27
Medora 2.27¼
Hamletta 2.27¾
Prince Eugene 2.28¼
Cora Riggs 2.28½
Red Rover 2.28½
Wilkiemont 2.28
Reward 2.29
Bourbon Wilkes Jr . . . 2.29¼
Miss Redmon 2.29½
Prince L. 2.30
He is own Brother to
Favorite Wilkes 2.24½

SIRE OF
Crawford . (P) . . 2.09¾
Ollie Wilkes 2.16½
Sweetbriar 2.17½
And 11 Others In 2.23¾
To 2.30

ALBATROSS ☆ . .

DAM OF
Coast Boy 2.20
Coastman . . . . . =2.16½

JOSHUA MORRISON TABULATOR OF PEDIGREES DES MOINES, IOWA

Compiled From Wallaces A.T.R.
And Year Book & Bruces A.S.B.
And Can Be Traced As Above
Witness My Hand And Seal.
December 9th 1892. Joshua Morrison

519 GEORGE WILKES.

Record 2.22
SIRE OF
Harry Wilkes 2.13½
Guy Wilkes 2.15¼
Mike Wilkes . (P) . . . 2.15¾
Wilson 2.16¼
Wilcox . (P) . . . 2.16½
J B Richardson 2.16¾
So So 2.17¼
Baron Wilkes 2.18
Rosa Wilkes 2.18¼
& 71 Others In 2.18¼
To 2.30
& Gd Sire Of
Martha Wilkes 2.05
Roy Wilkes 2.04¾
Allerton 2.09¼
& 858 Others In. 2.10. To . . 2.30

FAVORITE ☆ . . .

Record 2.35¾
DAM OF
Favorite Wilkes 2.24½
SIRE OF
Crawford . . (P) . . . 2.09¾
And 13 Others In 2.16½
To 2.30
She is also Dam Of
Bourbon Wilkes 2345.
SIRE OF
Charleston 2.12¼
And 29 Others In 2.14¼
To 2.30
And Sister To
Jim Monroe 535
SIRE OF
8. In 2.18½
To 2.30

COASTER 418 . .

Record 2.26¼
SIRE OF
Cruiser 2.28¼
And The Dams Of
Coastman . (P) . . . 2.16½
Republican 2.19¼
Coast Boy 2.20
Stuart 2.25
Alcyona 2.29

CALYPSO . . . . .

Gd DAM OF
3 In . . 2.16½ . To . . 2.30

Hambletonian 10 . .

SIRE OF
Dexter 2.17¼
Nettie 2.18
& 35 Others In 2.20
To 2.30
& Gd Sire Of
Nancy Hanks 2.04
Mascot . (P) 2.04
And 1315 Others In . . . 2.07½
To 2.30

Dolly Spanker . . . .

DAM OF
George Wilkes 2.22
Sire Of 30 . In 2.13½
To 2.30

Abdallah 15 . . . .

SIRE OF
Goldsmith Maid . . . 2.14
And 4 Others In 2.30
& Gd Sire Of
Westmont . . (P) . . . 2.13¾
Fanny Witherspoon . . . 2.16¾
Fred Arthur . (P) . . . 2.13¾
And 188 Others In . . . 2.30

Lizzie Peebles. . STB. .

DAM OF
Jim Monroe 535
SIRE OF
8. In . . . 2.18½ . To . 2.30
Joe Downing 710
SIRE OF
Abe Downing 2.20¾
Dick Jamison 2.26
And Gd Sire Of
Pat Downing 2.13
Pennant 2.15
& Others In . 2.15¾ To . 2.30

Caliban 394. . . . .

Record 2.34
SIRE OF
C.F. Clay 2.18
Coaster 2.26¼
Cystone 2.23½
Nettie Mac 2.28¼
Greenwood Belle 2.29¾
& Gd Sire Of
Collette 2.11¼
05 Sparks 2.14¾
And 30. Others In 2.15¾
To 2.30

Sal . . . . . .

DAM OF
Coaster 2.26¼

Mambrino Chief 11 . .

SIRE OF
Lady Thorn 2.18¼
Woodford Mambrino . . 2.21½
And 4 Others In . . . 2.30
& Gd Sire Of 126. In . 2.14
To 2.30

Daughter . . . . . .

Abdallah 1. . . . .

SIRE OF
Sir Walter 2.24
O'Blennis 2.27¾
Frank Forrester . . . 2.30

Chas Kent Mare . . . .

Gd Dam Of
40. In 2.17¼
To 2.30

Henry Clay 8. . . . .

SIRE OF
Black Douglas 2.30
Jericho 2.30
& Gd Sire Of
12 In 2.30

Telegraph . . . . . .

Hambletonian 10 . .

Gd SIRE OF
Nancy Hanks 2.04
Mascot . . . (P) . . . 2.04
Stamboul 2.07½
& 1315 Others In 208¾ To . 2.30

Katy Darling.

Wagner . . . . . .

Thoroughbred.
Great 4 Miler.

Thoroughbred.

Mambrino Pilot 29. .

Record 2.31¾. Saddle . . . 2.27½
SIRE OF
Hannis 2.17¾
Mambrino Gift 2.20
& 7 Others In 2.30
And Gd Sire Of 58 In . . 2.19
To 2.30

Cassia . . . . . .

Canadian Chief . . . .

SIRE OF DAMS OF.
Blanche 2.25¼
Coaster 2.26¼
Governor 2.30

Daughter . . . . . .

Mambrino Pay Master .

SIRE OF
Colman 2.33

Eldridge Mare .

DAM OF
Colman 2.33

Senator . . . . . .

Thoroughbred.

Daughter . . of . . .

Mambrino

Thoroughbred.

Amazonia

Imp Bellfounder.

SIRE OF DAM OF
Harry Clay 2.29

One Eye.

Andrew Jackson 4.

The Fastest Stallion Of His Day

Surrey Mare.

Highlander.

Clark Phillips Mare

Abdallah 1.

SIRE OF
3 In 2.30

Chas Kent Mare.

Record . (Mare) To Saddle . . 2.41
Vol 4 Page 307. A.T.R.

Sir Charles.

Son Of
Sir Archy

Maria West.

Mambrino Chief 11.

SIRE OF
Lady Thorn 2.18¼
& 5. Others In 2.21½
To 2.30
& Gd Sire Of 126. In . . 2.14
To 2.30

Juliet by Pilot Jr 12.

Gd Dam Of 10 In . . . 2.17¾
To 2.30

C.M. Clay Jr 22.

Record 2.35

Old Beck.

Davy Crockett.

(Pacer)

Daughter of Whip

(Blackburn's)

Imp Yorkshire.

Thoroughbred.

Mare by Woodpecker.

Son of Bertrand.

Mambrino.

Thoroughbred.

Pay Master Mare.

Imp Contrast.

Ophelia.

Dam Of The Great 4 Miler

Grey Eagle.

Woodpecker.

Thoroughbred.
Sire Of The Great 4 Miler.
Grey Eagle.

COASTON 18416. Rule 6. Vol 10 Page 166 Grey Horse Foaled 1887
Bred By James Miller Paris Ky. Passed By Him To U.K. Guthery Marion Ohio.
To Present Owner.

Sire Bourbon Wilkes 2345 Son Of George Wilkes 519 Record 2.22
1st Dam Albatross (Dam Of 2 In . 2.16½ . & 220) By Coaster 418. Record 2.26¼
2nd Dam Calypso By Mambrino Chief 11. Sire Of 6. In . 2.18¼ . To . 2.30
3rd Dam A Daughter Of Senator. Thoroughbred Son Of Imp Contrast.
4th Dam A Daughter Of Woodpecker Sire Of Grey Eagle The 4 Miler.

BLOOD LINES. Bourbon Wilkes 2345 George Wilkes 519 Abdallah 15 Coaster 418
Caliban 394 Mambrino Pilot 29 Pilot Jr 12 C.M. Clay 22 C.M. Clay 15 Each 1
Line Hambletonian 10 Mambrino Chief 11. Henry Clay 8 Andrew Jackson 4
Imp Bellfounder & The Thoroughbred's Woodpecker & Bertrand Each 2 Lines
Imp Messenger 16 Lines Imp Diomed 9 Lines With 2 Great Brood Mares ☆.

W BRUNSDON Scribe

EDWIN FORREST, 49.

Foaled 1851, bred by Barnes Davis, Oneida, N. Y., and passed through several hands to Woodburn Farm, Spring Station, Ky., and died the property of G. W. Ferguson, Marshalltown, Iowa, in 1874.

He was known as Alexander's Edwin Forrest. His blood was desirable from the fact that he sired large, handsome individuals, of superior style and finish. He was not a sire of great speed, owing to the fact that his produce was not developed to any great extent. That his blood possesses qualities of unusual merit is demonstrated by the extreme speed, soundness and gameness of his descendants.

A study of the following table will prove interesting, owing to the many channels through which his blood has been instrumental in the production of the highest type of the harness horse.

EDWIN FORREST 49, SIRE OF

PERFORMER.	REC.	PERFORMER.	REC.
Billy Hoskins	2:26¼	Champagne	2:30

DAUGHTERS HAVE PRODUCED

PERFORMER.	REC.	PERFORMER.	REC.
BESSIE FORREST		LADY FORREST.	
Geneva	2:14	Fugleman	2:27¾
Alice Bonner	2:23¾	LITTLE IDA,	
BECKEY		so So	2:17
London	2:20½	PERI.	
Nutrition	2:24½	Alice Tyler	2:30
BELLE FORREST		ROSENKRANZ.	
Almont Jr.	2:29	Bertha Clay	2:30
DUTCH GIRL, s. t. b.		SUE DUDLEY.	
Frank Ellis	2:26¼	Mambrino Dudley	2:19¾
HERMOSA.		Gros Jean	2:24
Hermes	2:27½		

SONS OF EDWIN FORREST HAVE SIRED

NAME.	REC.	NAME.	REC.
BRUCE.		and dams of	
Kitty C., p	2:17¾	Sharper	2:19½
EDWIN FORREST 2340.		Number Seven	2:23¼
Scott Chief	2:23	Minnie Keene	2:24
EDWIN FORREST 3542.		Rarely	2:24½
Cleveland	2:28¼	The Jewess	2:26
EDWIN FORREST 7919.		Harrison	2:26¼
Kate Owen	2:26¼	Ella Wilkes	2:26¾
FORREST GLENCOE 17864.		Kent ky Hambletonian.	2:27
Wildbriar, p	2:22¾	The Banker	2:29½
EDWIN FORREST, (Gratz').		Lorene, p	2:15¼
Little Belmont	2:30	Mary Mark, p	2:25
EDWIN FORREST, (Berkley's), sired dams of		Sons of Joe Downing have sired	
Clemmie G	2:15½	Abe Downing 709.	
Post Boy	2:23	Pat Downing	2:13
Forrest Wilkes	2:21¼	Pennant	2:15
Alice Stoner	2:24½	Chronometer, p	2:15¾
Mystery	2:25¾	Hastings Boy, p	2:24½
Roger Hanson	2:28½	Downing Abdaliah 2045.	
Matilda	2:30	Lady Martin	2:23
EDWIN FORREST (Baker's) sired dam of		Ned Forrester 9798.	
Glendale	2:20½	Edwin Forrest	2:18
Joe Downing 710.		Ned Forrest (Swetting's) sire of dams of	
Abe Downing	2:20¾	Johnston, p	2:06¼
Jamieson	2:26	Joe Bassett Jr.	2:18¼
		Brother Dan	2:23½

PERFORMERS WHOSE SECOND DAMS ARE BY EDWIN FORREST 49.

PERFORMER.	REC.	PERFORMER.	REC.
Nancy Hanks	2:04	Time Medium	2:27½
Charleston	2: 2¼	Vanessa	2:27¾
Abbie V	2:16¾	Gladiator	2:27¾
Angelina	2:18¼	Equinox	2:27½
Also	2:26¾	Minnesota	2:27¾
Reve So	2:20¼	Moscova	2 28½
Consul	2:22	Romona	2:28½
Mambrinette	2 21	Rinaldo	2:28¾
Red Cherry	2:22½	Aytoun	2:29¼
Prodigal Mermee	2:24¼	Energy	2:29¼
Chief Mealum	2:24½	Melrose	2:29¾
Herman	2 24½	Wimbledon	2:29¾
Lexington	2:24½	Edmonia	2:30
Letcher	2:25	Miss Q	2:30
Merodock	2:25½	Mike Wilkes, p	2:15¾
Etoile	2:26¼	Tangent, p	2:18½
King Philip	2:26¾	Ira Wilkes, p	2:22¾
Inland	2:26¾	C. W. L	2:25
Moquette	2:27¼		

SIRES WHOSE DAMS ARE BY EDWIN FORREST 49.

PERFORMER.	REC.	PERFORMER.	REC.
ALMONT JR. (Bostwick's)		and dam of	
Annie W	2:20	Conmore	2:27¾
Frank Buford	2:20	HERSCH L 3524.	
Andante	2:20½	Neva Seeley	2:20¾
Judge Lindsay	2:21¼	Prince Herschel, (3)	2:21
B B. Custer	2:22½	Alta May	2:27
Susie T	2:24	Herschon	2:29¼
Ianthe	2:24¼	MAMBRINO KING 1279.	
Albion	2:25¼	Nightingale	2:10½
Col. Lamont	2:26¼	Prince Regent	2:16½
Alvan	2:26½	Mocking Bird	2:16¾
Laura F	2:26¾	Henrietta	2:17
Louisa Almont	2:26¾	Egyptienne	2:18
Adfied	2:28	Excellence	2:19½
Royalmont	2:29¼	Nettie King	2:20½
Sam Harris	2:29¼	Onex	2:20¾
Almont M	2:30	Heir-at-Law	2:20½
and dams of		Amy King	2:22½
Alabama	2:15	Olof	2:22½
Grattan	2:17¼	King Patchen	2:23¼
We We	2:23	Mandame	2:23½
Hurlingham	2:25½	Oscar King	2:24¼
Lela May, p	2:24½	Royal King	2:25¼
Sons have sired		Nutting King	2:25¾
Almont, (Connor's).		Elyria	2:25¾
Col. Dorsey	2:25	Lady Mac	2:25¾
Almont Boy 6274.		King Philip	2:26¼
Aline	2:14½	Silver King	2:26¾
Dr. Almont	2:21¾	Gimcrack	2:27
Dallas, p	2:21½	Tillie Green	2:27
Hal Clay, p	2:24¼	Carlton	2:27¾
Almont M. 2882		Harleigh	2:28
Allen Boy	2:17¼	Commanche	2:29
Alma	2:29¼	Iron Worker	2:29¼
Alvan 6130.		Jocko, p	2:16½
Alvan Swift, p	2:27¼	William Wallace, p	2:23¼
Aldaban, p	2:25	and dams of	
Andante 4718.		Fanny Swope	2:19¾
Andrew Allison	2:22½	Mattie Swope	2:30

PERFORMER.	REC.	PERFORMER.	REC.
Pilot Almont.		Kingstock, p	2:17
Gypsy Girl	2:23	Mary Lou, p	2:19½
I. S French	2:29½	Sons have sired	
Mattie Graham, p	2:21	Elyria 5729.	
Sam Harris 6520.		Gertrude	2:15¼
Democrat	2:24½	Muggins	2:19¼
FORREST GOLDDUST 2704.		Mambrino Queen, (3)	2:20¼
Circulator	2:27¾	Elyrina	2:21¾
and dams of		Sam Bassett	2:22¼
Dora Cossack	2:28	Mambrino Swift, (2)	2:26¼
Laura McGregor	2:26¼	Elixir	2:27¼
Tom Tucker	2:29¾	Oberlin	2:28¾
DR. HERR 450.		Jessie D	2:29¼
Joe Davis	2:17¾	Fayette Chief 8894.	
Lilly C	2:21¾	King Herod	2:17
Mella G	2:22	King Patchen.	
Clay Herr	2:23¼	Hiatoga Chief	2:28¼
Merciless	2:28¼	King Philip.	
Oriole	2:29¼	Lexington	2:24½
Redbuck	2:29¼	Robber Boy.	
Lady Preston	2:30	Tandy	2:28¼
Tillie Herr, p	2:21¾	MAMBRINO DUDLEY.	
Frank, p	2:21¾	Gretna	2:23¼
Farmer Miles, p	2:22	Crescendo	2:24
and dams of		Rintoul	2:24¼
Lisette	2:22¼	Tracy	2:26¼
Black Dick, p	2:15½	Rinaldo	2:28¾
Hugar, p	2:21	Master Dudley	2:29
Sons have sired		Dud Bonum	2:26
Black Dock.		and dam of	
Pattie Cooper	2:30	Carlos	2:28¼
FRANK ELLIS.		MARLBOROUGH 6293.	
Yorker	2:24¼	Jessie S	2:23¼
GEN. HANCOCK 1165.		Olive C	2:27¾
Halo, (4)	2:24¼	Ovalon	2:28
Scott Smith	2:28¼	Sheridan Girl	2:29¼
Lady Upton	2:29	Judd Boy	2:29¼
Magzone	2:29¾	MARMION GOLDDUST 1894.	
Leverone, p	2:16	Kiato	2:23
GOODWOOD 2223.		OHIO VOLUNTEER 621.	
Greenwood	2:30	dams of	
GROSVENOR 1833.		Happy Wanderer	2:24½
Lady Grosvenor	2:27	Olive Branch	2:27¾
HEPTAGON 1230		Promoter	2:28
Amboy	2:19	ROTHSCHILD 495.	
Cleon	2:22	dams of	
Huntsman	2:30	Ready Boy	2:23¼
HERMES 548.		Charley P., (p., 2:16)	2:25½
Haimdel	2:18½	Nellie C	2:30
Homer	2:22	Sons have sired	
Hoodwink	2:25	Banker Rothschild 5747	
Hersey	2:27	Hunter	2:23¾
Hectothrift	2:29	Dayball	2:30
Frank Ellis	2:29¼	Molly Morton	2:30
Early Bloom	2:29¾	SACRAMENTO 655.	
Raveille, p	2:20¾	Nelly Rose	2:25¼

SIRES WHOSE SECOND DAMS ARE BY EDWIN FORREST 49.

NAME.	REC.	NAME.	REC.
CONSUL 3354.		IRA WILKES 5916.	
Harry K	2:30	Jim Wilkes	2:22
Lulu G., p	2:21¾	Hermetis	2:23½
DE SOTO 2211.		Little Frank	2:25
Willon	2:28¾	Jud Wilkes	2:29
Pat Harold, p	2:21	Minnie Wilkes, p	2:20½
ADRIAN WILKES 6560.		Ira King, p	2:24¼
Ebony Wilkes	2:26¼	and dam of	
Focus R	2:27¾	Earnest Wilkes	2:29¼
Silver Wilkes	2:28	MAMBRINO STARTLE 1330.	
Waterloo Girl	2:28¼	Jim Dunn	2:20½
Odessa	2:29½	Mary Startle	2:28¼
Omnia	2:29¾	Bon anger	2:28½
Babe Wilkes	2:30	MAMBRITONIAN 6059.	
Roy Wilkes, p	2:07¾	Prisoman	2:20¾
Waterloo Boy, p	2:14¾	Tony Clock	2:27¼
Lillian, p	2:14¼	Belfast	2:29
Maud M, p	2:15½	Senatress	2:29¾
Triumph, p	2:21	Klick Klock, p	2:16¾
Bonnie Wilkes Jr., p., and dams of	2:24½	MARK FIELD 10177.	
Jennie Wilkes	2:21¼	Veritas	2:18¼
Axle, (2)	2:26¼	Called Back	2:27¼
Knight	2:28½	Vindex	2:29½
Jurist	2:30	PROSPER MERIMEE 1457.	
Jordan, p	2:17¼	Ayers, p	2:23
Richard Jay, p	2:17¾	TIME MEDIUM 9522.	
DICTATOR WILKES.		Rowland	2:24¾
Richard Jay, p	2:17¼	HIEF MEDIUM.	
DR. STRONG 10776.		Maud Medium	2:28
Gov Strong, p	2:24	Ceresco	2:29½

OTHER DESCENDANTS.

NAME.	REC.	NAME.	REC.
Jessie Hanson	2:17¾	Granietta	2:25½
Electioneer, (Campbell's)	2:[illegible]	Miss Cleveland	2:25¾
Vatican	2:16¾	Appanoose	2:26½
Almont Medium	2:[illegible]	Billy Worthington	2:27¼
Combination	2:[illegible]	Frankfort	2:27¾
Roslyn	2:[illegible]	Lady Van	2:28
Valessa	2:19¾	Michael	2:28½
Dr. Caton	2:[illegible]	Kadejah	2:28¾
Ruby	2:21	Puella	2:29
Emulation	2:21¾	Nutling	2:29½
Nerissa	2:[illegible]	Maggie Wilkes	2:29¾
Position	2:[illegible]	Fairy Rosamond	2:30
Isa B	2:[illegible]	Bourbon Russell	2:30
Keno	2:[illegible]	Henry F., p	2:15¾
Aparka	2:[illegible]	Wheeler F., p	2:18¼
Nubia	2:[illegible]	Keno R., p	2:20½

IMP. GLENCOE.

The right kind of thoroughbred blood in a trotting pedigree has demonstrated value, and but few thoroughbred crosses are more prominent in sensational harness performers than that of imp. Glencoe.

The following table has been compiled in a manner to show the relationship of this great thoroughbred sire, to his descendants that have obtained standard records. The stock tracing to imp. Glencoe are noted for high form, finish, style and gameness.

SONS OF IMPORTED GLENCOE.

BAY DICK, sire of
Sorrell Belle, dam of Pretty Belle 2:22½
CRICHTON, sire of
———, dam of Barbero 2:29¼
Crichton's First, dam of Arrow, p 2:13¼
Crichton's First, dam of Elwood, p 2:17¾
GLENCOE, JR., sire dam of Sue, the dam of
Egtnorne 2:12½
Suitor 2:21
Edgehill 2:25¼
Egdale 2:27¼
Dr. West, p 2:17½
Edgehill is sire of
Mayhill 2:19
Frank Hill 2:18¼
Josie J 2:25½
IOWA, sire of
Dolly, dam of Envoy 2:28
" " " Fleta 2:28
" " " Attorney, Jr., p 2:12
Envoy is sire of
Environ 2:26½
COL. GRAYSON, sire of
Lady Grayson, dam of Loretta F 2:18¾
" " 2nd dam of Prairie Star 2:27
BUFORD'S GLENCOE, sire of
Lady Burnap, dam of
Berbrino, sire of Castinaira 2:29¾
Walkill, sire of Mayflower 2:21¼
" " " Whalebone 2:23½
RIFLEMAN, sire of
Col Lewis 2:18¾
Molly Shelton, 2nd dam of Hilarita 2:29¼
Ida Martin, 2nd dam of Mortimer 2:27
Sacramento, sire of dam of Geronimo 2:24½
" " " " Jim Leach 2:28½
WINNEBAGO, sire of
Frank Dunn, sire of Amy B 2:24¼
STAR DAVIS, sire of dam of
Mary Elmore, dam of Cleveland 2:28¾
" " 2nd dam of Jennie C 2:22
" " " " " Clemantine 2:28½
" " " " " Gambruno 2:29½
PANIC, sire of
dam of Hardiman 2:28¾

DAUGHTERS OF IMPORTED GLENCOE.

LIZ MARDIS, dam of
Dame Winnie, the dam of Palo Alto 2:08¾
" " " " " Big Jim 2:23½
" " " " " Gertrude Russell 2:23½
" " " " " Paola 2:28¾
Palo Alto is the sire of
Arena, (2 years) 2:19½
LIGHTSOME, dam of
Fadette, the dam of Favonia 2:15
" " " " Glenview, sire of Euclid 2:28¾
" " " " Bonnie Castle, sire of Boonie Josie 2:29
Euclid is the sire of Lady Euclid 2:25
" " " " " Euclare 2:29½
" " " " " Euchre 2:30
ANNIE C., dam of
Iodine, the dam of
Outlaw 2:28¾
Strader, sire of
Will Collender 2:21½
Rabe 2:24
Harry 2:25¾
Strader, Jr., sire of Leander, p 2:22
ROGER'S MARE, dam of
Lady Duval, the dam of
Happy Thought 2:22½
Pequot 2:26
Happy thought is sire of
Happy Home 2:24½
Merriment 2:26½
Ethel 2:27¼
Little Sport 2:28½
Happy go Lucky 2:29
LITTLE MEG, dam of
Mirabeth, the dam of
Lakewood Prince 2:13½
Megella the dam of
Neva 2:30
Midge, the dam of
Pointer 2:26¾
Pan 2:28½
Pan is the sire of
Lucy Pan, (3 years) p 2:17
LADY TAYLOR, dam of
Tullahoma, the dam of
J. B. Richardson 2:16¾
Lace Dealer 2:27½
NEBULA, dam of
Asteroid, sire of dams of John W 2:24¼
" " " " " Almonarch 2:24¾
Almonarch is the sire of Fredericka 2:20¼
" " " " " Sarah B 2:20¾
" " " " " Star Monarch 2:23½
" " " " " Darlee 2:24¼
" " " " " Almarch 2:30
" " " " " Elmonarch, p 2:15¼
KATE, dam of
Wait-a Bit, the dam of Guy Princeton 2:28¼
" " " " Harkaway 2:28¼
" " " " Lady Princeton, p 2:15¾
Glenwood, great grandsire of
Silkwood, (p) 2:07½
Harkaway is sire of dam of
Athalon, (1) 2:27
FLORA MAY, dam of
Molly Sheppard, the dam of Helen Houghton 2:29¼
RUBY dam of
Forrest Glencoe, sire of Wildbriar, p 2:22¾
HEADS-I-SAY, dam of
Woodburn, sire of Monarch 2:28¼
" " " dams of Rowena, (2 years) 2:17
" " " " " Emeline 2:27½
" " " " " Emma R 2:28¾
Unnamed, s. t. b, dam of
Forrest Glencoe, sire of Geo. W. Davis 2:26¼
Unnamed, dam of
Zacharia, sire of Eph 2:24¾
Unnamed, dam of
Duval's Mambrino, sire of dam of D. Monroe 2:28¾
" " " " " " Zula 2:29¾
" " " " 2nd dam of Knotwood 2:29
" " " " " " Mikado, p 2:13
D. Monroe sired the dams of Challenger Chief 2:21
" " " " " Gov. Powell 2:25½

In this week's issue appears, in an advertisement, a list of the horses consigned to the Woodard & Shanklin sale, Lexington, Ky., January 9 to 19, of the Nashville, Tenn., Hermitage stud. The list contains twenty-three head of as fashionably bred animals as will be consigned from any farm. The blood of Beautiful Bells' great son, Bow Bells, 2:19¼, is found in a large number, while Nutwood 600, Bell Boy, (3), 2:19½, Wedgewood, 2:19, and McCurdy's Hambletonian are also represented by several of their highest bred descendants. The Hermitage stud breed only the best, and the mere fact that an animal is bred there is sufficient guarantee that the blood lines of both sire and dam are in keeping with the demands of an exacting fashion. If you desire to purchase an animal that is at present at the top of the fashion and one that will remain there in the future, you can from this consignment procure the same. The best will always be in demand, and no mistake will be made in purchasing youngsters like the ones offered by this farm. A son of Nutwood 600, dam by George Wilkes, will be found among the number, and a son of Bow Bells, 2:19¼, out of a daughter of Alcantara; second dam Noontide, 2:20¼; 3rd dam Midnight (dam of Jay-Eye-See, 2:10), is one that can't be beat.

Glenview Stock Farm, Louisville, Ky., the old home of the great Nutwood, 2:18¾, will have for the year 1893, the youngest producing son of Electioneer, Egotist, sire of seven in the list at seven years of age.

2:30 PERFORMERS FOR 1892.

The following list gives the new 2:30 performers together with performers that have reduced their records during 1892 alphabetically arranged under the sire. The number of performers previously credited to the sires is given, the pacers being designated by the letter p.

Aaron Pennington, by Tipperary—2.
Bee ..... 2:25 to 2:24¼
Abdallah Bruce, by Bruceton—0, 1.
Grant's Abdallah, p ..... 2:12¾ to 2:10½
Abbottsford, 2:19½—6.
C. W. S 2:27
Dohrman 2 ..... 2:26¼
She 2:26
Nutford, p ..... 2 28 to 2:24¾
Aberdeen, by Hambletonian .0—24, 2 p.
Bannockburn 2:29¾
Kentucky Union, 3 ..... 2:13¾
Matrimony, 3 ..... 2:23¾
Surprise 2:23¾
Sappho 2:30
Vanessa 2:27½
Parthenon 2:27¼
Abbie V ..... 2:18¼ to 2:16¾
Lycurgus ..... 2:24¼ to 2:15½
Abdallah Hambletonian.
Dolly H 2:24¼
Abdallah Mambrino, by Almont—8.
Æeleta 2:29½
Annie B 2:30
Dolly H 2:23¾
Elkins 2:25
Kellar V ..... 2:29½ to 2:29¼
Mattie H ..... 2:23 to 2 11¼
Quinine S ..... 2:29¼ to 2:25¼
Abdallah West.
Patti West, p 2:27½
Abdallah Woodford.
Dennis P 2:29¼
Abdamed Allen 11638.
Fannie A 2:26½
Dot L ..... 2 29¼ to 2:21
Abe Downing, 2:20¾—1 p.
Hastings Boy, p 2:25¼
Accidental.
Misty Morning, p 2:29½
Achilles 2535.
Themis 2:25
Acolyte, 2:21, by Onward—3.
Classic 2:27¼
Pastoral 2:30
Pilgrim, 3 ..... 2:20¾
Promoter, 4 ..... 2:28 to 2:19
Vatican ..... 2:27¼ to 2:18
Addison Lambert.
Hyde Park Lambert 2:27¾
Susie 2:26
Adjuster, 2:26—1, 1 p.
Marvel 2:21
Otto J ..... 2:25 to 2:19¼
Admar, by Admiral 488.
Lenmar 2:16¼
Administrator, 2:29½—9.
Dot 2:24¾
Langtry 2:26½
Viscount 2:28
Mars 2 28½
Administrator, Jr.
Grace Medium 2:29½
Adrian Wilkes 6560—4, 4 p.
Odessa 2:29½
Trump, p 2:21
Omina 2:29¾
Waterloo Girl 2:28¾
Bonnie Wilkes Jr., p ..... 2:25¼ to 2:24¼
Roy Wilkes, p. 2:08¼ to 2:07¾
Silver Wilkes .2:29½ to 2:28
Maud M ..... 2:22 to 2:15½
WaterlooBoy, p 2:15¾ to 2:14¾
Advance, 2:21¼—1, 1 p.
Advance, Jr 2:28
Combination, p, 3 ..... 2:25
Swanock ..... 2:22¼ to 2:20
Advent 2401, by Strathmore.
Admore, (trot 2:26) p 2:26¼
Ajax, by Hambletonian 10—3, 7.
Annetta C 2:23¾
Clarence H., br h 2:27¾
Belle Unrue 2:30
Clay Ajax 2:29¾
Gannemede, p. 2:26¼ to 2:25
Alamode.
Adele Maloney 2:24
Alar Clay 706—1.
Alanambro 2:22½
Alar Clay Jr., by Alar Clay.
Hattel S ..... 2:25 to 2:19¾
Alaric, by Richwood—1.
Victor B ..... 2:24½ to 2:20¼
Alarm.
Fieldmont, p ..... 2:27 to 2:21
Dancer ..... 2 29¾ to 2 25
Albani.
Albena p 2:26
Albert, by Pilot Duroc—1.
Honest George ..... 2:17 to 2:14¼
Albert Patchen, by H. B. Patchen—1.
J. B., p 2:26½
Albert Rose.
Margie C, p 2:21¼
Albert W., 2:20, by Electioneer—1, 1 p.
Amelia (3), p 2:21½
Dudley Olcott, 4 ..... 2:26¼
Miss Albert 2:25¼
Little Albert ..... 2:17¼ to 2:10¼
FlowingTide, p 2:22¼ to 2:14¾
Albion, 2 26½.
Pomona, p 2:20
Alco 2 29
Albright, by Abdallah 15.
Lucy Derrick 2:25¾
Albrino.
Albrina 2 27
Dixie 2:26
Iona S 2:29¾
Alcalde Jr.
Susie G 2:26¾
Alcander—1.
Prince Alcander, p 2:22½
Alcazar, 2:20½, by Sultan—4.
Bric-a Brac 2:28½
Alcantara, 2:23, by George Wilkes—30, 8 p.
Allen Lowe, p 2:16¼
Alice Wilkes 2:20¼
Allius 2:30
Georgia H., 4 ..... 2:19¼
Hamlin, p 2:27¾
Rensselaer Wilkes 3 ..... 2:30
Alcondy 2:26¾
Lady Lee 3, p 2:17¾
Mahlon 2:22¼
Alcantaras 2:27½
Curio 2:25
Olga 2:29¼
Porcelain 2:29¾
Tryingham 2:26¾
Queen Fearnaught 2:30
Autograph ..... 2:18½ to 2:17
Alcander ..... 2:29½ to 2:22
Apollo Wilkes ..... 2:29½ to 2:29¼
Etiquette, 4 ..... 2:28½ to 2:18
Lightning ..... 2:19¼ to 2:17
Attractive, p ..... 2:19¼ to 2:18¼
Chron s, p ..... 2:21½ to 2:12½
BayardWilkes p 2:23¼ to 2:15
Raven, p ..... 2:26½ to 2:18¼
Alcazar, 2:24½—1.
Zora Zar 2:28½
Lobelia ..... 2 29½ to 2:24½
Alcona.
Almonition 2:24¾
Veronica 2:29
Alcona Jr ..... 2 26¼ to 2:24
Alcona Clay 8777.
King Orrey 2:29
Alcone.
Benton Wilkes, 3 ..... 2:27
Alcyone, 2:27, by George Wilkes—23 2.
Adventurer 2:27¼
Geraldine (4) 2:21
Allatus, p 2:25
Harrietta 2:18¾
Ione 2:27
Neponset 2:24¼
Queechy 2:22½
Florence Halmer 2:29½
Alcandre ..... 2 26¼ to 2 24¾
Ramona ..... 2 24¾ to 2:19¼
Martha Wilkes 2 18¾ to 2:08
J. J. Audubon 2 23¾ to 2:21¼
Bush ..... 2 20¾ to 2:16
Alcyone Jr ..... 2 26¼ to 2:18¾
Jones Ordway, p 2:21¼ to 2:16¾
Alden Goldsmith 770, by Volunt er.
Victory ..... 2 29½ to 2:23¾
Alden ..... 2 27¾ to 2:26
Alecto 2548.
Australia 2:30
Tecoma 2:29¼
Alert, by Hambletonian 10.
Alex C 2:21¾
Mabel 2:24
Alexander Button, 2:26¼—4, 3 p
Alexander Button Jr 2:28
Kehoe 2:29½
Mable H 2:20
Maud C 2:28½
Laura Z ..... 2 24½ to 2:23½
Lucy B ..... 2 27½ to 2:21¾
Tom Ryder, p ..... 2:18¼ to 2:17¾
Alexander H. Sherman 4852—1.
Harry Sherman 2:25
Maggie Sherman 2 25 to 2:20¼
Alexander Jefferson.
Tid Jefferson 2:27½
Alfred, by Gen. Benton—1.
Langton ..... 2 26 to 2:21¾
Algeria Wilkes.
Jessie Wilkes 2:19
Algona, by Almont—1, 1 p.
Flying Jib, p 2:05¾
Addie E 2:19
Alnambra.
Limber Jim 2:30
Rena 2:26¼
Alhamer, by Almont Chief—1.
Dick B., p 2:18½
Allandorf—1 p.
None Better 2:23¾
Silver Thorn 2:26¼
Alleghany Boy, by Wood's Hambletonian—1
Hattie S 2:28¼
Harry McNair 2:18
Rosewater, p 2:16½
Allegro.
Dixie 2:26¾
Donald McKay 2:25 to 2:22½
Allegro, by Swigert—1.
Whitewater Cr ..... 2:29¼ to 2:25
Allen St. Joe.
Pomp, p 2 28
Allie Clay, by Almont—1.
Clayola ..... 2:27½ to 2:21¾
Alley Russell, p. 2:22¾—1 p.
Robert Russell, p 2:26¾
Russell B., p 2:25
Allie Gaines 2380.
Alta 2:21¼
Billy Gaines 2:26¼
Ira Gaines ..... 2:26 to 2:19¼
Jessie Gaines ..... 2:15¾ to 2:15½
LallahRookh p. 2:22¼ to 2:20¾
Allie West, 2 25, by Almont—3, 4.
Holden Davis. 2:29½ to 2:24
Dr. J., p ..... 2:28 to 2:18½
Allie Wilkes (Newton's).
Arlington 2:24
Joe Wilkes, p, 2 ..... 2:24½
Bessie H., p ..... 2:30 to 2:23½
Loguhran W ..... 2:30 to 2:19¾
Allie Wilkes, by Red Wilkes—2, 1.
Redwood Wilkes 2:30
Capt. Wilkes ..... 2:30 to 2:26¼
Allie A., p ..... 2:29¾ to 2:29¾
All Right, by Taggart's Abdallah—2.
Folly 2:28¼
Almo, 2:30.
Saol, p 2:29½
Almonarch.
Darlee 2:24¼
Almont 33—2 p.
Alchemist 2:30
Algonquin 2:26½
Almont, Archer's.
Female Pirate, p 2:20¼
Abdallah 2:26
Almont (Percy's).
David P 2:29¾
Almont, by Almont (Wirt's)—1.
Allie Ambassador ..... 2:28½ to 2:27
Almar—1.
Lenmar, b h 2:28
Almont Boy.
Hal Clay, p 2:24¼
Aline ..... 2:16 to 2:14½
Almont Chief—2.
Dandy C 2:24¼
Golden Maid 2:24½
Almont Wagner 2:29¼
Almont Eagle.
Fred O 2:29½
Alethis 2:29½
Almont Eclipse—4.
David Wilkes 2:27½
Almont Gift, by Almont Chief—2.
Earlmont ..... 2:25¾ to 2:23¼
Almont Jr., 2:26, by Almont—14, 2 p.
Altogether 2:19
Ovid, 3, p 2:15½
Wardwell (p, 2:16¼) 2:15
Willink 2:30
Gracie 2:29
Touchstone 2:30
Golden Belle ..... 2:25¾ to 2:21¼
Globe ..... 2:19¼ to 2: 4¼
Lucretia ..... 2:25½ to 2:20
Pansy ..... 2:27 to 2:25½
Play Boy ..... 2:19¾ to 2:18½
Actor, p ..... 2:29½ to 2:22¾
Glendennis, p. 2:26½ to 2:17¼
Almont Jr., 2:29—14.
Ianthe 2:24¼
Susie T 2:24
Beaumont 2:28½
Louisa Almont. 2:29¾ to 2:26¾
Adfield ..... 2:28½ to 2:26¾
Almont Lightning 1023, by Almont.
Lightning Maid 2:27½
Almont M. 2:30.
Allen Boy 2:27¼
Alma 2:29¾
Almont Medium, 2:28½—1.
Nelly Blackwing 2:30
Almont Pilot, by Almont—4, 1.
Billy Bolton, br g 2:24
Almont Rattler 500—2.
Dandy Boy 2:29¾
Almont Raven, by Almont—0, 1.
Almont Bashaw
p ..... 2:15¾ to 2:12
Almont Revenge.
David P 2:28¼
Almont Wilkes, by Almont 33.
Red Bandana, p 2:24½
Republican ..... 2:21¾ to 2:19¼
Almont Sentinel.
Sentinel 2:30
Almoor 181.
Leona 2:28
Delmas ..... 2 29½ to 2:25¼
Altamont, 2:26¾, by Almont—
Del Norte, p 2:24¼
Althea, 2 ..... 2:27½
Georgie Woodthorpe 2:19¾
Geo. Thorpe 2:26
Lady Daphne 2:21¾
Trumont 2:29¾
Vinmont 3 ..... 2:29
Canemah ..... 2:30 to 2:27½
Altao ..... 2:22¼ to 2:17½
Pearl Fisher ..... 2:29¾ to 2:25
Altitude, 2:28—2, 1 p.
Max O'Rell 2:25¾
Alto
McKinley, p 2:29¼
Altoona.
Alamo J 2:30
Altus 6602.
Alrich 2:30
Alvin—2.
Aldaban, p 2:25
Alvan Swift, p. 2:19½ to 2:17¾
Alonzo Haywood 3402.
Gladys, p 2:29½
Alroy 5715—2, 1.
Sateen, p ..... 2:28¼ to 2:24¾
Altorf, by Almont—1.
Boniface ..... 2:29½ to 2:22½
Al West, by Almont—1, 1 p.
John L 2:26¼
Laura T ..... 2:24½ to 2:21
Ambassador, 2:21¾, by George Wilkes—10, 5 p.
Amazon 2:29¾
Amoskeag 2:26
Royal Ambassador 2:26¾
Lucy W 2:25¼
Black Wilkes, p 2 28¼
Ebony Wilkes 2:29¾
Miss Grace 2:29¾
Sunbeam, 3 ..... 2:28
Abercrombie 2:25½
Dancourt 2 ..... 2:28
Young Ambassador 2:24¾
Exarch ..... 2:26¼ to 2:23¼
Cuckoo, 4, p ..... 2:23¼ to 2:16½
Amber, 2:25¼—1, 1 p.
Amber F 2:30
Amboy (Hazlitt's)
Biddie B 2:29¼
Amboy, by Green's Bashaw.
Liberty Boy ..... 2:29 to 2:27
Amender, 2:25½.
Golden Gem 2:24
American Boy, by Pocahontas 4 p.
Floral Boy, p 2:17¼
Lena F., 2, p 2:27¼
Peggy Brandon 2 26
American Boy
Jr., p ..... 2:27¼ to 2:22
American Ethan, by Ethan Allen—7.
Mattie 2:29¼
Anderson Wilkes, 2:22¼—1.
Hattie 2:27¾
Pat Delany, p 2:27
Jack Sheppard. 2:22½ to 2:14½
Andrew Jackson (Sheffield's)—1
Brutus Girl ..... 2:25 to 2:21¼
Andy Johnson—3, 1.
Star Henry, p ..... 2:2 ½ to 2:27¾
Ansel, 2:20, by Electioneer—3.
Anselma 2:29½
Answer 2:20
Antella, 2 ..... 2:26½
Nettie B 2:20½
Marie, 2 ..... 2:25
Antar, by Almont—6.
Voluclia 2:23
Roy C 2:29¼
Anteeo, 2:16¼—8.
Anteeo Richmond, 4 ..... 2:24¾
Maud M 2:20½
Anteeo, Jr 2:26½
Eoline, 2 ..... 2:29
Electeo 2:29½
Rex 2:27¼
Anteros 6020
Dr. Christie, 3, p 2:21
Nellie F 2:25
Anterose 2:25
Major Ross, p 2:30
Antevolo, 2:19½.
Antioch, 3 ..... 2:26½
Maud Merrill 2:21¾
Ivolo, 3 ..... 2:29½
Antioch.
Emma Etta 2:29
Antonio, 2:28¾.
Tuscarora, 2 ..... 2:22½
Appleby, by Antar.
Prince 2:30
Arabesque 3678—1.
Arabel 2:26¼
Arascene 2:25¼
Brosene 2:28¼
Archie—0, 1.
Addie Belle, p. 2:22¼ to 2:18
Aristos. 2:27¾—11, 1 p.
Carlotta 2:26
Henry H 2:27¾
Tamerlaine 2:29
G. H. K., p 2:29½
Col Kipp ..... 2:30 to 2:24¼
R. D. F ..... 2:24½ to 2:23¼
Aristos, Jr.—1.
Lady Vivian, 3, p 2:20
Don Aristos 2:28¾
Armagh 4683.
Rowan, 3 ..... 2:29
Arminius.
Dodger 2:26
Arsaces 6506.
Cap. Walbridge, 2 ..... 2:26½
Artemas
Abe Smith 2 29¼
Artemas B 2:27½
Tom Edison, p 2:25
Pinewood, 2 ..... 2:20
Handy B., p ..... 2:29¼ to 2:16¾
Arthur Wilkes, 2:25½.
Wayland W 2:25¼
Artillery.
Selleta 2:23
Artilla 2:23½
Ashland Clay, by Curtis Clay.
Topsey 2:30
Little Frank, p. 2:29¼ to 2:19¼
Georgie M., p ..... 2:29¾ to 2:22½
Ashland Wilkes 2:19¼—2 p
John R. Gentry, p 2:12¾
Maxie B, 2 ..... 2:28½
Bert Oliver, 3 ..... 2:25¼
Myron McHenry 2:27¾
Carroll Wilkes 2:25¾
Athiete 715—15.
Athlete Rex 2:28¼
Atlantic, 2:21, by Almont—5, 1 p.
Atlantic King, p 2:18¼
Allegro 2:28¼
Betsy Trotwood 2:30 to 2:27¾
Atlantic Jr ..... 2:26 to 2:21½
Jeff Davis ..... 2:27¼ to 2:25
Atto Rex, 2:21¾.
Roy Rex 2:29½
Alta Reina. 2 ..... 2:29½
Attorney—3, 3 p.
Daisy Dan 2:30
Kitty C 2:30
Roger K 2:30
Attorney Jr., p ..... 2:13 to 2:12
Atwood.
Sagwa 2:27¾
Auditor 773—3.
Maggie Wilkes 2:29¾
Aurora—3
Bessie C 2:29¾
Austerlitz—1.
Dolly B 2:30
Autograph, 2:18½—1.
Spirea 2:24½
Rapid Transit. 3 2:30 to 2:29½
A. W. Richmond—8, 2 p.
Richmond Jr ..... 2:21¾ to 2:15
What Ho ..... 2:29¾ to 2:27½
Axtell, 2:12.
Axle, 2 ..... 2:26¼
Elloree, 2 ..... 2:26
Azmoor, 2:20½.
Rowena, 2 ..... 2:17½
Bonnibel, 2 ..... 2:24½
Badger Sprague 1087.
Allie K., 3 ..... 2:26½
Baker Bashaw.
M. Compton, p 2:25½
Baker Pilot, by Pilot Mambrino—1.
Lamar ..... 2:28 to 2 24½
Bald Hornet 2:21—3 p.
Freeland, p 2:19¾
Clint Kiff, p ..... 2:27 to 2:23½
Venture, p ..... 2:22¼ to 2:15¾
Lon G., p ..... 2:25¾ to 2:21¼
Paul, p ..... 2:15¾ to 2:13¾
Guy, C ..... 2:21¾ to 2 14¾
Balmont Wilkes, by Wilkie Collins
Rifle Ball, p 2:23
Phyllis Wilkes 2:21½
Ball Reckless.
Ball R, p 2:23¼
Banker, by Hambletonian 10.
Hornpipe 2 28¼
Banker Rothschild 5747—1.
Dayball 2:30
Molly Morton 2:30
Baron Wilkes, 2:18—6, 1.
Alfonso 2:29¾
Anita 2:29¾
Baron Brown 2:26¼
Baron Posey 2:21¼
Baron Russell 2:24½
Bay Baron 2:24½
Brown Silk 2:22½
Earl Baltic 2:25¼
Jingles 2:28¾
Baron Rogers 2:27
Margrave. 2 ..... 2:19¼
Red Baron 2:29½
Brava ..... 2:20½ to 2:14½
Barkis, by Hambletonian 10—4.
Athlete 2:21
Mamie C 2:29¼
Barney Wilkes 7433—6, 1 p.
Dan Cupid 2:18¾
Barney Wilkes 3930.
Wilkie Knox, p 2:17½
Bartholomew Wilkes, by George Wilkes—4.
Besor 2:28¼
Jolly Wilkes 2:28
Dryden 2:30
Ed. Wilkes ..... 2:29½ to 2:28¼
Geneva Wilkes. 2:24¾ to 2:23¼
Monroe Wilkes. 2:26¼ to 2:17¼
Bashaw, 2:28¼.
Bonnie B 2:26½
Gardiner H 2:25¼
Bashaw, 2:26¾ (Corbin's).
Harry Reed 2:24
Lady Reed, p 2:28¼
Bashaw (French's)—1.
Little Daisy ..... 2:26½ to 2:20¼
Bashaw Bolly, by Chester—0, 1.
Bashaw Fred p. 2:24¾ to 2:17
Bashaw (Green's), by Vernol's Black Hawk—10, 1.
Sagwa 2:27½
Bashaw Jr.
Henry H., p 2:26½
Bassett M., by Masterlode—2.
Pedro L ..... 2:29½ to 2:18
Bayard 53—8, 4 p.
Pilatoga (p, 2:20½) 2:25½
Kitty Bayard ..... 2:24½ to 2:12½
Psyche, p ..... 2:24½ to 2:22¾
Bay Chief Jr.
Lucy Smith, p 2:28¾
Bay Dick
Dick Hartford 2:25
Kit Carson ..... 2:25½ to 2:23½
Baymont.
Mogul 2:29½
Jurist, p 2:30
Jordon, p ..... 2:29¾ to 2:17¾
Bayonne Prince, 2:21¾—1.
Prince Eugene 2:27
Densmore, p 2:28¼
Ella A., p 2:28¼
Reddington Prince 2:22½
Seneca Prince 2:30
Bay Rose, 2:20¼.
Ida C 3 ..... 2:27
Bay Tom, p, 2:23—1.
Grand View, p 2:22¾
Bay Tom Jr., 2:23, by Bay Tom—1, 2.
Tom Howard, p 2 29¼
Billy A ..... 2:24½ to 2:16¾
Bay Wilkes, by Geo. Wilkes.
Black Wilkes 2:29¾
Baywood, by Nutwood—0, 1.
Vermont 2:29½
Plimpton 2:30
J. J 2:30
Bel adonna 7188, by Ambassador, 2:21¾.
N. B. M 2:29¼
Bell Boy.
Princess Belle, 2 ..... 2:29
Bridal Bells ..... 2:27½ to 2:21¾
Bellwood, by Belmont—2.
Ryswood ..... 2:26 to 2:.6
Belmont 61.
Clara D 2:17½
Warder 2:29¾
Moquette 2:27¾
George Willis 2:29¾
Prinmont ..... 2:23½ to 2:21¾
Grosjean ..... 2:30 to 2:24¼
Globard ..... 2:29 to 2:24
Persica ..... 2:21¾ to 2:18¼
Stella Belmont. 2:21½ to 2:19
Belton, p ..... 2:22½ to 2:17¼
Belmont Boy—0, 1.
Big John, p 2:28¼
Belmont Chief 3689.
Charity 3 ..... 2:29½
Ernest Wilkmont 2:29¾
Belton.
Romola 2:23¼
Belvoir 6150—1, 1 p.
Cebron, p 2:22
Mountain Queen 2:26½
Carrie 2:30
Ben Adam.
Jay Girl, p ..... 2:26½ to 2:21¾
Ben Franklin, 2:29.
Althea 2:24½
Charley Ray 2:30
Katisha 2:29¼
Peerless Ben 2:26¼
Orwell 2:24
Rare Ben 2:26
Belle Girl 2:28¾
Helena 2:29¾
Surprise Franklin 2:29½
Huldy B ..... 2:23½ to 2:21¾
Henry C., p ..... 2:29¼ to 2:26¼
Prince Alcander, p ..... 2:29 to 2:25½
Ben Harrison.
Ripton 2:30
Ben McGregor 2555—1.
Maxey McGregor 2:28½
Ben Lomond Jr., by Ben Lomond—1, 1.
Ben Cole ..... 2:29¼ to 2:23¾
W. W. P., p ..... 2:18½ to 2:17
Ben Lomond Jr., by Fanning's Ben Lomond.
Johnny A ..... 2:21¼ to 2:22¾
Ben Morrill, 2:27, by Winthorp Morrill—3.
black Morrill 2:29½
Ben Snyder.
Belle Durland, p 2:19¼
Ben Wright, 2:30.
Locomotive 2:29¼
Ben Harris
Aubrey Nellis, p 2:29¼
Benton, 2:20¾.
Volta, 3 ..... 2:19
Bezant, 2:29½, by Chichester
Azant, p 2:26¾
Bermuda, 2:20¼—1,
Boabdil, 2 ..... 2:29½
Madeline 2:27¾
Bermuda Boy, 3 2:29 to 2:20¾
Rosemary, 3, p. 2:25¾ to 2:20
Betterton 8022—2.
Prima Donna, p 2:11¾
Belle Simmons, p 2:18
Lula B ..... 2:27¼ to 2:20
Geo St Clair ..... 2:20¼ to 2:15¼
Billy Brister.
Bessemer, p 2:24¾
Billy Davis.
Billy D 2:29¼
Sunset, p ..... 2:28 to 2:16¼
Pat O'Brien, p. 2:28¼ to 2:26¾
Billy H—1.
Lady M 2:29½
Irish Boy, p ..... 2:25 to 2:24¼
Billy Hinsley.
M. W 2:24¼
Billy Sayre 5868.
Galileo Rex, p. 2:27½ to 2:12¾
Billy Stanton.
Gurnsey Girl 2:29½
Billy Thornhill.
Minnie B 2:29¾
Billy Wilkes, 2:29½, by Harry Wilkes—3.
Alta Boy 2:26½
Joe Jett, p, 4 ..... 2:14½
Prelude 2:25¾
Bloomfield ..... 2:19¼ to 2:18½
Bird, by Kittrell's Tom Hal.
Birdmont, p 2:23¾
Bismarck (Kimbrough's).
Diamond Mark 2:24¾
Lady Markham. 2:23¼ to 2:17¼
Bismarck 2857.
Hazel H., p 2:18½
Chancellor ..... 2:30 to 2:21½
Bivouac.
Judge West, p 2:23¾
Black Ambassador.
Bad Actor 2:28½
Navy Wilkes 2:27
Syndicate p 2:23½
Black Bonner, by David Bonner—1.
R. C 2:28¼
Black Cloud, 2 17¼.
Harry D 2 29¼
Black Dick—0, 1.
Black Dick ..... 2:17¼ to 2:15½
Black Frank.
Dan Voorhees 2:30
Black Morrill.
Lindon Boy 2:27¼
Black Hambletonian.
Fague O'Ragan 2:29
Black Hawk McGregor, 2:28—1.
Gen. Wiles 2:26¼
Black Hawk Messenger, by Morgor Messenger—0, 1.
Lary C., p ..... 2:23¼ to 2:19¾
Black Hawk Paragon.
Bonnie Belle, p. 2:30 to 2:20
Black Pilot, 2:30—3.
Young Pilot 2:22¼
Black Prince Jr.
Nigger Baby, p. 2:27½ to 2:22¾
Black Republican.
Shandon Bells, 4 ..... 2:21¾
Prince B. (p) 2:28¼
John A. Logan 2:26½
Black Walnut.
Robbins 2:29¼
Black Wilkes p, 2:24¾, by Ambassador, 2:21¾.
Angeline 3, p 2:29¾
Black Wilkes 3541—1.
Promise 2:25¼
Black Wilkes, by Geo. Wilkes—Winslow Wilkes
p ..... 2:14½ to 2:09¾
H. J. Rockwell,
p ..... 2:28½ to 2:18
Blackwood.
Cinderella 2:29¾
Blackwood Mambrino, by Protos—2, 1.
Grace W ..... 2:22¼ to 2:21½
Silkwood, p ..... 2:16½ to 2:07½
Blood Chief Jr.
Joe Hal, p 2:30
Bloomfield.
Joe Fifer 2:29¾
Blue Blood.
Blue Prince 2:26
Blue Queen 2:29
True Blue 2:30
Blue Bull 75—54, 4 p.
Stewart Mc 2:29
Phillips' Blue Bull p 2:29¾
Blue Bull (Christy's).
Blue Bell 2:29½
Blue Bull (Hunt's).
Dick H 2:29½
Blue Bull (Phillips's), by Blue Bull—0, 1.
Alti, p ..... 2:23½ to 2:19¼
Blue Bull Jr, 2878—1, 2 p.
Little Wonder, p 2:27¼
Blue Vein 5466—1 p.
Osceola, p ..... 2:24¼ to 2:18
Blucher—1.
Blackstone ..... 2:27¼ to 2:22¼
Bluffton L. 13794.
Hustler, p ..... 2 25½ to 2:15¾
Bob Ingersol, by Blue Bull.
Rosa B., p ..... 2:26 to 2:21¼
Bob Lee.
Jessie R., p 2:21
Bogardus.
Nellie Thurston 2:28¾
Pride of Idaho 2:29¾
Bob Buzzard
King Hiero, p 2:28¾
Bob Patterson, by Emerald.
Minnie F, p 2:26½
Bog Oak, by Norman 25.
Laura, p 2:29¼
Frank B ..... 2:21¾ to 2:20¾
Bomont—1.
Gipsey Queen ..... 2:24¾ to 2:23½
Bonair 1898.
Young Bonair, p 2 29¾ to 2:24
Bonnie Boy
Bonnie Belle, p 2:18¾
Bonny Castle 795.
Bonnie Josie 2:26½
Bonnie Clay.
Annetta, p 2:20
Bonnie Doon—1.
Bonnie C 2:22¾
Bonnie McGregor 2:13¼—3.
Ethel B., 3 ..... 2:19¼
Bonnie Mack
..... 2:20½ to 2:20¼
Adelaide McGregor ..... 2:29¾ to 2:20
Bonny Richards, by Swigert 650.
Joe Wonder 2:18½
Boswell.
Boswell, Jr., p 2:19
Bourbon Boy.
Janet 2:27¼
Winnie Davis 2:25½
Bourbon Wilkes 2345—21, 4 p.
Bourbon Wilkes, Jr 2:29¼
Red Line 2:27
Reward 2:29
Cora Riggs 2:28½
Sigma Nu 2:29¾
Saddle H., p ..... 2:30 to 2:23¾
Robt. Wilkes ..... 2:30 to 2:24¾
Bay Wilkes ..... 2:26¾ to 2:23
Charleston ..... 2:15 to 2:12¼
John L ..... 2:28¾ to 2:23¼
Coast Boy ..... 2:29½ to 2:20
Major Flowers. 2:23¼ to 2:21¼
Tifford ..... 2:24¾ to 2:17¾
Abdallah Wilkes 2 24½ to 2 14¼
Boxer, by Jefferson Prince—1.
Emma W ..... 2:29¾ to 2:25½
Brentwood.
Kitewood 2:24½
News Boy ..... 2:20½ to 2:20¼
Brewster by Hotspur, Jr.
Brewster F 2:29¾
Brick Wilkes
H J. Rockwell.
p ..... 2 28¼ to 2:15¼
Brigadier, 2:21¼, by Happy Medium—3, 1 p.
Geo. Wapple, p
..... 2:28¼ to 2:25½
Brightlight, by Major Kelsey.
Watch Eye, p 2:24½
Brilliant Goldd ust, by Golddust—2.
Billy G ..... 2:21½ to 2:17¼
Broken Leg, by Rysdyk's Hambletonian—2.
Big F 2:28
Brougham 800—3.
Amanda T 2:23½
Genevieve 2:26¾
Brown Frank
Monarch 2:30
Brown Hal, p, 2:12½, by Tom Hal—5 p.
Laural, p 2:23¾

Hal Braden, p.....2:23¼
Hal Carter.....2:24
Hal Parker, p.....2:21
Soda Water.....2 21½
Machetta, 3, p.....2:21¾
Big Injun, p...2:24¼ to 2:20½
Hal Dillard, p.2:23 to 2:15¾
Storm, p.....2:15¼ to 2:08¾
Brown Clay.
Juliet, p.....2:21¼
Brown Kimble.
Black Cloud, p.....2:24¾
Brown Wilkes, 2:21¾—3.
Winterset.....2:24½
Brandoline.....2:23½
Velvet.....2:20½
Witch Hazel, 4.....2:29½
Hattie Belle...2 30 to 2 25½
Brunswick Chief.
B'onde, p.....2:23½ to 2:21
Brussells—.
Allau B.....2:20¼
Ira C., p.....2:29¾ to 2:26¾
Bullett
Rifle Ball, p.....2:23
Byerly Abdallah—4.
Euphony, p.....2:27½
News Boy.....2:23 to 2:22¼
C. A. Niles 2634.
Doc M.....2:28¾
Calmus.
Maud.....2:29½
Cadmus Hambletonian, 2:29¾.
Cadbrino.....2:28½
Cadmonia.....2:?5
Cadmus, Jr.....2:26
Cafferey Horse, by Dr. Parmlee—1, 1p.
Grover S.....2:22¼ to 2:14½
Caesar, 2:29.
Jerome.....2:26½
Sabol.....2:27¾
Caldwell Horse.
Jimmie Mac, p.....2:29¼
Caliban 394—5.
Cubit.....2:27½
California 4132.
Col. Kotch, 4.....2:30
Lodina, 3.....2:27¼
California Lambert, 2:27.
Major Lambert, 3.....2:19¼
Aaron S, 2.....2:29
Candidate.
Elfrida, 2.....2:29¾
Capri—1,
Captor.....2:26½
Capt. Clay.
Lilly, p.....2:19½
Captain Jack, 2:24¾.
Jenny Lind.....2:29¼
Capt. McGregor 3547.
Maud McGregor, p.....2:21½
Caliph—0, 1 p.
Fedalma, p.....2:25 to 2:2)
Calumet, by Banker—1.
C. C.....2:29¼ to 2:16¼
Canonicus, by Hinsdale Chief—1
Joe.....2:24 to 2:19¼
Capt. Webb—0, 1 p.
Sorrel George, p.....2:23¾ to 2:21¼
Capt. Cook 808.
Alf Taylor.....2:30
Capt. Swigert.
Birdie, p.....2:24¾
Cardinal 1059—1.
King Cardinal.....2:30
Carver
Molly Hooper, p.....2:23¼
Carlton
Midland Maid.....2:21½
Casteline.
Paul B.....2:26
Castilian, by Gov. Sprague, 2:20½.
Josephine.....2:29½ to 2: 7¼
Challenger, by Almont—3.
Challeng'r Ch'f 2:25¾ to 2:21¼
Trumpeter.....2:23½ to 2:20¼
Cephas.
Little George, p.....2:29¾
C. F. Clay, 2:18—3.
Clementine.....2:28¼
Creel.....2:29¾
Coleridge 4.....2:23½
Cecilian Prince, 3.....2:30
Honest Clay.....2:29¾
Honesty, 3.....2:29¾
Margaret W.....2:29¾
Nutbrown Maid.....2:28¾
Josephine.....2:30
Red Leaf.....2:28
Tickle Me.....2:30
Tony Boy.....2:26
Winks, 3.....2:28½
Connor,.....2:29¼ to 2:21
Champion Morril, 2:27, by Vermont Ranger.
Belford E.....2:27¼
Champion Prince, by King's Champion—1.
Little Mike.....2:23¼
Champlain
Chamois, p.....2:30
Happy Girl, p.....2:23¼
Campaign.
Aaron S.....2:29
Charley—1.
Little Daisy, p 2:26½ to 2:24
Charley B.
Gold Boy.....2:30
Alice Berlew.....2:29¼
Atella.....2:24¼
Wesley Boy.....2:26¼
Charley B. Wilkes, p...2:28
May R.....2:20 to 2:19¼
Tiny B.....2:27¼ to 2:26½
Maud B.....2:28½ to 2:26½
Charley B. Wilkes, 2:28, by Charley B., 2:25.
Utilla, 4.....2:26¼
Charles Backman, by Rysdyk,s Hambletonian—2.
Dan Backman..2:29½ to 2:22½
Charles Caffrey 1043—3.
Maj. Buford.....2:28½
Eddy Hayes.....2:23½
Lord Caffrey.....2:25
Gumbo.....2:29¼
Louis P.....2:29¼
Wanamaker.....2:29¼
Robbie P.....2:23 to 2:18¾
Guy Sheridan..2:28¾ to 2:22½
Charles Derby 4907.
Diablo, 3, p.....2:14¾
Charles M., by Prescott.
S. X. Boy, p.....2:28
Charleston, 2:12¼.
Wheeler F. (3), p.....2:18
Charley Foster, by Billy Green—0, 1 p.
Little Joker, p.2:24½ to 2:19¾
Charley Ross 6973—1.
Emma Carroll.....,2: 2
Charles West.
Flora West.....2:30
Charley Wicker 3814—1.
Myrtle S.....2:28¼
Cheatham.
Maud M.....2:22¾
Charley Wilkes, 2:21¾.
Ellard, 4.....2:19½
Chastelard.
Linda Gale.....2:23¼
Chatham.
Chattel.....2:29½
Cheltenham, 2:28.
Hildeburn.....2:21¾
Chester Chief, by Rysdyk Hambletonian—5.
Rachel B.....2:24¼ to 2:18¼
Oxford Chief...2:23¼ to 2:22¼
Chesterwood 1070, by Nutwood.
Rebus, p.....2: 5¾
Brook Haven.....2:29¼
Chestnut Joe, by Royal George.
Baby.....2:29¼
Chestnut Star, 2:22, by Arnold's Red Buck—0. 1 p.
Day Star.....2:23¼ to 2:17
Chichester.
Marchester.....2:29
Bezant.....2:29½ to 2:21½
Chetwood.....2:28¾ to 2:27
Stornaway.....2:26 to 2:19
Chief 3383—2.
A. B. C.....2:28¼
Chief Medium 5323—2.
Ceresco.....2:29½
Maud Medium.....2:28
Chimes—1.
Junebug.....2:29¼
Chimes Boy, 4.....2:25½
Merry Chimes, p.....2:14¾
Midnight Chimes, 3.....2:16¼
Princess Royal, 2.....2:20
Curfew.....2:29¼
Chin es, by Swigert.
Chimes.....2:18¾ to 2:21¼
Chosroes—3.
C. H. H.....2:27¼
Longford.....2:21¾ to 2:20½
Christmas, by Santa Claus.
Lulu F, 3.....2:25
Circulator
Bobby Howard.....2:30
Civilization, 2:23¾—1.
Jesse C.....2:24¾
Civiltine.....2:25½
Clarion Chief, by Tippoo Chief—3.
Clara K.....2:24
Doc H., p.....2:27¼
Clark Chief, by Confederate Chief.
Mac H. p.....2:23
Confederate Star.....2:29½
Senator K.....2:24¼
Clark Chieftain 8538—1, 1 p.
Chief Justice, p.....2:27¾
Sam Lakeland.....2:26¼
Clay Chief.
Pattie.....2:29½
Sunrise, p.....2:23
Clay Duke, by Alcona—1.
Del Ray.....2:29 to 2:24¾
Clay Hambletonian, by Mapes Horse—1.
Lady Ulster....2:20¾ to 2:20
Clayton Edsall, 2:22¾, by Major Edsall—3.
Lady Douglass.2:29½ to 2:24
Clay Wilkes, by George Wilkes—0, 1 p.
Cromwell, Jr, p.....2:27½
Clay Cuvier.
Vandeen, 3.....2:30
Clear Grit, by Imp. Lapidist—3.
Florence G.....2:24¼ to 2:20¼
Clear Grit.
Fleetwood, p.....2:14
Bay Fly, p.....2:27 to 2:23¼
Clay, 2:25—1.
Lliac, 3.....2:29¼
Stanford.....2:29½
Nemo.....2:26¾
Clay Abdallah 5489—1
Bud Doble Jr...2:27¼ to 2:19¼
Clifford.
Maud E.....2:24½
Famous Girl.....2:27
Clifton.
Dundee.....2:30 to 2:28
Ruby.....2:24
Clinker, p, 2:20—2, 2p.
Lawnwood, p.....2:25½
Sally Clinker, p.....2:16½
Susie B.....2:26¾
He's a Seed, p..2:27¾ to 2:25½
Minnie A. p....2:24¾ to 2:19¼
Clinton Fulton, by Fulton
Gertie B., p....2:25¼ to 2:23
Clipper.
Ben D., p.....2:21½
Henry O., p....2:27¾ to 2:14
Clipper Jr, (Moore's).
Rube Burrows, p.2:28 to 2:22¼
Cloud Mambrino, by Dan Underhill—0, 1 p
Prince Echo, p.2:21¼ to 2:14¼
C. W. Mitchell, by Aristos, 2:27¾—2.
Maggie Mitchell.....2:21¼
John Mitchell.....2:26¼
C M Clay.
Equinox.....2:27½
Cobden, 2:28¾, by Daniel Lambert.
Cobden Boy, p.....2:28¾
Cohannet, 2:17½, by Bay State—0, 1 p.
Becker, p.....2:30
Col Hambrick 5805—3.
Galilee (3).....2:27
Cigarette.....2:23¼
Col. Russell.
Miller's Russell, p.....2:24
Colonel Kent.
Little Rocket, p.....2:25¾
Colonel Moore 2701, by Rocky Mountain Chief.
Harry B, p.....2:27¾
Col. West, by Almont—2, 3 p.
Sol Miller.....2:25 to 2:19
Columbus Morgan.
Phil W.....2:29¼
Comac.
Showeress.....2:27¼
Combat 1038—3.
Warrant.....2:28½
Soudan.....2:30 to 2:18
Comet (Hunt's)—0, 1.
Hoosier Dick.....2:30
Commander, 2:26¼—2, 4 p.
Nelly S.....2:23½
Windsor, p.....2:19¾
Laura Belle, p.....2:27¾
Bernicia, p.....2:30
Sorrel Dan, p....2:19 to 2:18¼
Commander.
Tommy Russell, p.....2:27¾
Commodore Belmont, by Belmont.
Frank Quirk.....2:18¼
Commercial Traveller, by American Boy.
Commercial Girl.....2:22½
Commodore Wilkes 14197—1
Coalburg.....2:30
Herd Shell, 3.....2:28
Commonwealth, 2:22.
Eddie Wilkes..2:29¼ to 2:23¼
Como, 2:26¾.
Bessie W.....2:28¾
Compton
Gussie M.....2:25
Confidence 1, p
Lady Confidence.....2:28¼
Lady Sheridan.
P.....2:18¾ to 2:15¼
Connaught, 2:24—1.
Wickliffe, p.....2:23¾
Conmore....2:27¾ to 2:21
Companion, by Gen. Knox—1.
Lasis.....2:24½ to2:20¾
Constellation, by Almont—1, 2p.
Patrol, p.....2:28½
Count Wilkes, by Geo. Wilkes
Mill Lady (1), p.....2:30
Conway, 2:18¾, by Wedgewood, 2:19—0, 1.
Lloyd, p.....2:27½
Consu by Saturn 2:22½
Lulu G. p.....2:21¾
Coriander, by Iron Duke—5, 1 p
Turk.....2:22¾ to 2:17¼
Coronet, by George Wilkes—2, 2 p.
Fanny Wilkes, p.....2:24¼
Cornetto, p....2:22½ to 2:2 ¼
Jennie Wilkes 2 23¾ to 2 25½
Conductor, 2:25½.
Lilly Dale.....2:27½
Conemaugh t
Gladstone.....2:24¼
Corbin's Bashaw, 2:26¾—1 p.
Harry Reed.....2:24
Lady Reid.....2:28¼
Ritta S., p.....2:26½
Costello
Katie Drew.....2:28
Coussellor, 2:21¼.
Ed Davis.....2:29¼
Endeavor.....2:29¾
Count Princeps 7783, by Princeps.
King Princeps.....2:23¼
Country Medium.
Alimedium, 3.....2:30
Courtland Wilkes.
Ramona.....2:28½
Crazy Nick Jr.
Maud M.....2:26¾
William E....2:26¾ to 2:19¼
Crit Davis—1.
Ripple.....2:27½
Pet Davis....2:29¼ to 2:19¼
Crittenden 433, by Cassius Clay Jr.—5, 1 p.
Courier.....2:30
Ed Turner.....2:29¼
Clendon.....2:26¾
Gracie V.....2:30
Jean Valjean..2:17¼ to 2:14
Cromwell 6979—1.
Auction.....2:29¼
Baby S.....2:24½
Cromwell, Jr, p.....2:27½
Brightwood.....2:29½
Cupid.
Maggie N.....2:26
Cuyler—13.
Kate Cuyler.....2:26
Rightaway.....2:30
Cyclone, 2:23¼—7.
Tom Hook.....2:29¾
Cicerone.....2:18¾
Cyclone Wilkes.....2:21
Hurricane.....2:22¾
Black Ide.....2:23¾
Lady Weeks.....2:25¼
Kratz, 2.....2:29½
Andy Cutter...2:28½ to 2:19¼
Dr Sparks....2:17¾ to 2:14¾
Gillette.....2:17¾ to 2:11¼
Mahala.....2:30 to 1:19¾
Dal Brino, by Mambrino—1, 1 p.
Dandy O. (4) p.2:26¼ to 2:24
Otto W.....2:22 to 2:13
Damo.
Blue Stem 3.....2:26
Dan Brown, 2-1
Dolly Brown, p. 2:22 to 2:18
Daniel Boone, by Hambletonian 6-1
Jennie J, p.....2:27¼
Fred M.....2:29¼ to 2:28¼
Daniel Lambert by Ethan Allen (2:25½)—37
Lambert B....2:26¼ to 2:24¼
Dan Raven, 0 1
Athlo, p.....2:2:
Dan Rice.
Jessie R., p.....2:21
Dandy Time.
Dandy Time Jr.....2:25
Dark Night 2858.
Silent Brook, 2.....2:29
Darlbay, by Mambrino Patchen, 2 1
Roxie D, p....2:30 to 2:29¾
Darling Abdallah.
Abdallah.....2:26
Darlington, 2:18¼
Bloom Boy.....2:28¾
Dartmouth.
Stanley.....2:30
Dashwood 14962—1.
Lady Sutton, Jr.....2:29¼
Dauntless, by Hambletonian 10—14, 1 p.
Cecil.....2:27¼
Gen. Cass.....2:26
Dauntless, Jr., by Dauntless.
Dauntless L.....2:27½
Hurricane.....2:25¼
Decieve—1, 1 p.
M C.....2:27
Dorcas.....2:27¾
Mascot, p.....2:14¾ to 2:04
Defiance (Donnigan's).
Bronco.....2:27
Defiance, by William Rysdyk, 1.
Mab.....2:27 to 2:25½
Delineator, 2:18, by Dictator.
McGinty (2), p.....2:15¾
Delmonico Sprague 2818.
Anna May.....2:27¼
Del Sur, 2.24, by The Moor.
Don Carlos.....2:28¾
San Pedro, p.....2:10¾
Denning Allen, by Honest Allen, 1.
Lord Clinton...2:17 to 2:10
Denver Wilkes, 0—1.
Frank W., p...2:29¼ to 2:26¾
Desota.
Willow.....2:28¾
Pat Herald, p..2:22¼ to 2:21
Desota, (Burn's), 1.
Desota Belle.....2:26¾
Despot
George M.....2:27¼
Despot 4221
Edward B., p..2:?6 to 2:24½
Detractor, 2:26½.
Dick Vail.....2:30
Annie E., p.....2:22½
Oakland, p.....2:24½
Diatonic.
Georgia.....2:24½
Dencalion 2:22—6
Duane.....2:27½
Blauvelt.....2:29¼
Hot Shot.....2:24¾
Dexter Prince, by Kentucky Prince—5, 1 p.
Charley Ford, p.....2:12½
Crown Prince.....2:17¾
Erin (3).....2:23¼
James L.....2:29¾
Fitzsimmons.....2:20
Jessie.....2:22
Cherokee Prince, p.....2:22¼
Irene, p.....2:25
Lucille.....2:26
Aster.....2:16
Royal Prince.....2:24½
Senator L.....2:29
Chloe.....2:24 to 2:23½
Maggie.....2:27½ to 2:20
Diadem, by Satellite, 1—3.
Sorrel Dan....2:30 to 2:24
Dick Almont.
Dorcas.....2:27
Dick Edwards.
Captain Edwards.....2:25¾
Dick Jones.
George.....2:26¼
Dictator 113, 32, 4 p.
Charles Dickens.....2:25½
Trombone Rex.....2:23¼
Chatsworth.....2:24¾
Effie Rene.....2:26¾
Twinkle.....2:25½
Jay-Eye-See (2:10), p....2:06¼
Dictator Chief, 2:21½—1, 1 p.
Bettie.....2:28¼
Dictator Jr.
Barentha.....2:25
Dictator Almont 4477, by Dictator.
Dictum.....2:27½
Kentucky Dictator.....2:29½
Dictator Wilkes 5231, by Red Wilkes.
Richard Jay, p.....2:17¼
Director, 2:17—11, 1 p.
Almo J.....2:30
Ben Ransom.....2:27¾
Little Witch.....2:27¼
Letcher.....2:25
Directum, 3.....2:11¾
Erector.....2:25¼
Stonewall 3.....2:28¼
Evangeline....2:19 to 2:11¾
Waldstein....2:25½ to 2:22½
Dirrect, p.....2:06 to 2:05½
Stella O.....2:30 to 2:26
Dirigo, 2:29—4, 2 p.
Dirigo Jim.....2:28¼
Dispatch 4480.
Carrie M.....2:26
Dominion.
May Dav.....2:27½
Dom Pedro 9933—1.
Josie Campbell.....2:29¼
Donnybrook 5963—1.
Skip, p.....2:18¾
Billy T, p.....2:22
Maxey Cobb....2:26¼ to 2:25¼
Don, 0—1.
Calvin C., p.....2:28¼
Don. by Hermit, 0—1.
Billy Cleveland.....2 23½
Don Carlos, 2:23.
Alispur.....2:26
Charlton.....2:22¼
Carlos.....2:28¼
Ottis Shaw.....2:25¾ to 2:19¼
Caridron.....2:25 to 2:22¾
Don Cossack, 2:28—3.
Elect Cossack, 3.....2:29¼
Dora Cossack.....2:23
Dinah Cossack.....2:25¾
Ilma Cossack.....2:28¾
Don L, 2:23¾.
Budd L.....2:29¾
Don McGregor, by Robert McGregor, 1.
Major, 4.....2:22¼ to 2 14¼
Don Ozra, by Major Edsall 0—3
Fenmore W., p.....2:26½
Billy T., p..2:28¾ to 2:22½
Don Wilkes, 2:21¾, by Alcyone.
Captain John.....2:21¾
Dow S.
Lady Weeks.....2:25¼
Douglass 1109, by Blackstone.
Etta K.....2:21¾
Draco Medium, by Happy Medium—2 p.
Dora Thorne.....2:23½
Henry H.....2:27¾
Dresden 4613.
Bessie Allen.....2:29
John C, p.....2:22½
Dr. Franklin.
Dr. Franklin, Jr.....2:26
Dr. Jarvis.
George.....2:26¾
Dr. Spaulding, by Sandon, 0—1.
Golddust.....2:25 to 2:19½
Dr Strong, by Athelete. 1.
Gov. Strong, 3..2:28½ to 2:24
Dr. Speers, by Boxer, 0—1.
Speers.....2:17¾ to 2:14¾
Dr. Talmage.
Mollie T.....2:29¼
Duke of Brunswick 14256.
Gov. Hendee.....2:23
Duke of Glenlake.
Charley H.....2:28
Sylvan Glen.....2:20
Dumas, p, 2:18¾, by Onward—1 p.
Eva Wilkes, p.....2:26
Lucy Dumas, p.....2:23½
Alexander Dumas.....2.20¾ to 2:15¼
Dundee, 2:25, by Jay Gould 2
Hokeland.....2:25½ to 2:21¼
Dunraven.
Athol, p.....2:25
Dunton Wilkes.
Kessell, 2, p.....2:26½
Joco, 3, p.....2:27
Duplex, p, 2:17¾—1.
Baby.....2:22¼
Flax Hal, p.....2:23½
Reflector, p....2:19½ to 2:10½
Du Ques, 0—1.
Dr. Snyder, p.....2:30
Durango, 2:23¾—6.
Durango Bell.....2:28½
Perduro.....2:29
Duquesne, 2:17¾, by Tippoo Bashaw.
Dr. T.....2:27½
Duroc Prince, by Messenger Duroc, 0—1.
Rosie C, p....2:20½ to 2:11¾
Eagle Bird, 2:21—1.
Alamito.....2:24½
Monsbars, 3....2:16¼ to 2:11¾
Earl, 2:23¾—8.
Earl's Laddie.....2:22¼
Florence D.....2:28
J O D.....2:30
Resemble.....2:29½
Helen H.....2:30
Earl's Lad.....2:29 to 2:26
Idavan.....2:22¾ to 2:19¼
Katie Earl.....2:27 to 2:21½
Echo 462—14, 2 p.
Echo del Paso.....2:28¼
Saturn L.....2:28½
Tipple.....2:26¾ to 2:18¾
Pasha.....2:27¼ to 2:27½
Deputy.....2:24¼ to 2:19½
Edgehill, 2:25½, by Dictator 3
Frank Hill.....2:29¾ to 2:18¾
Sosie J.....2:30 to 2:23½
Mayhill.....2:27 to 2:19
Eclare—2.
Nana, p.....—2:25½
Edgewater, by Curtis' Hambletonian—1.
High'and Boy.....2:28¼
Editor, 2:23¾, by Princeps, 1.
Ignus Fatuus..2:21 to 2:20½
Ed. Kimble.
Grover.....2:28½
Snakes.....2:30
Edsall Thorn.
Jack Thorn, p.....2:29¼
Edsall Star—1.
Lou Edsall.....2:26
Edward Everett, by Hambletonian—13.
Independence.2:30 to 2:19¾
Egalite, 2:20½, by Egbert 1—.
Gertrude.....2:23
Egbert, by Hambletonian 10—35, 4 p
Count Kelrush, p.....2:27
Maupra, p.....2:24½
Tacks.....2:24¾
Mary Brown.....2:29½
Fgghot.....2:27¾
Edna M.....2:20
Edgar.....2:30
Felipe, p.....2:29¼
Scott.....2:26¾
Lenark.....2:29½
Eventime.....2:29¾
McGuire.....2:29½
Egdale.....2:27¾
Egalite.....2:20½
Tito.....2:25½
Eggnog.....2:25½
Goodbye.....2:24¼ to 2:19¼
Egwood.....2:22 to 2:18½
Egbertine.....2:15 to 2:18¼
Illinois Egbert.2:20 to 2:16¾
Wick C.....2:29¼ to 2:24¼
Expert Prince, p.....2:27½ to 2:13¼
Guesswork, p..2:30 to 2:20½
Egmont 1828—11, 2 p.
Johnnie R.....2:25¼
Billy Singular, p.....2:27½
Joseph Lee.....2:27¾
Nat Bruen.....2:26¼
Twinkle.....2:27¾
Coppermont.....2:30
Martha H.....2:25½
Northwest, p...2:17¼ to 2:15
Clear Grit, p...2:29¼ to 2:22¾
Combination...2:18¾ to 2:18½
Flaxmoni.....2:28½ to 2:26¾
Lobasco.....2:16¼ to 2:10¾
Trego,.....2:21 to 2:16½
Egmont (Chapin's).
P H Chapin.....2:29¼
Egotist, 2:22¼—1.
Birdie.....2:27¾
Mildred.....2:29¾
The Conqueror.....2:26
Bishop Dudley (3).....2:27
Guilford Dudley (2).....2:30
Stonewall, 3.....2:27¼
Betsy Britton, 4.2:29½ to 2:16½
Eland Scrugg's—1.
Frank Oxman, p.....2:18½ to 2:17
El Capitaine, 2:20½—1 p.
Dorance, 3, p.....2:24¼
Eldridge 1137.
Cartridge.....2:29¼
Elect, by Electioneer—1.
Re-Elect.....2:28
Electioneer by Hambletonian 10—100, 1 p.
Bow Bells.....2:19¼
Laura R.....2:26¼
Paola.....2:30
El Benton.....2:28¾
Utility.....2:22½
Electro Benton.....2:24½
Cara Mia.....2:29½
Elector.....2:25
Expedition.....2:19¼
Ivo, 4.....2:26
Liska, 3.....2:28¼
Peko, 3.....2:24
Rusenole.....2:30
Rustique.....2:21
Advance.....2:22¼
Elevina, 2.....2:27¾
Monaco, 3.....2:19½
Election.....2:28½
Golin.....2:28¾
Electric King.....2:30
Executor.....2:30
Lent, 2.....2:28
Stone's Election.....2:28¼
Sweet Rose, 1.....2:30
Athena, 2.....2:25¼
Don Felix.....2:27¼
Electress.....2:30
Emma Sontag, 2.....2:29
Loraneer, 3.....2:26¾
Slight.....2:28¼
Golden Slippers.....2:30
Ah There, 4....2:28½ to 2:18¼
Addie Lee 2d..2:30 to 2:23¾
Arion, 3.....2:10¾ to 2:10½
Bell Bird, 2....2:26¾ to 2:22
Bellflower.....2:21¾ to 2:16½
Coral.....2:25 to 2:18½
Bernal.....2:24 to 2:17
Del Mar.....2:20 to 2:16¾
Elleneer, 4....2:28¾ to 2:21½
Fowler Boy....2 29½ to 2 26
Helena, 3.....2 29¾ to 2 21
May King....2 21½ to 2 21¼
Pedlar.....2 27¾ to 2 23¾
Starlight, 3....2 26½ to 2 23½
Marvin.....2 28¼ to 2 24½
Truman, 4.....2 22 to 2 12
Veda.....2 29 to 2 26¼
Gov Stanford.2 23¾ to 2 21
Norval.....2 17½ to 2 14¾
Elevator—1.
Bee Line.....2:19¼
Ellen McGhee.....2:29¾
The Dude, p.....2:16¼
Elector (Richard's).
Cora S.....2:27
Alley Sloper.....2:28
Nettie C.....2:28
Morning Glory.....2:27
Desperado.....2:29½
Pleasanton.....2:29½
Electrina.....2:30 to 2:25¼
Flora M.....2:21¾ to 2:16
Elgin Boy 4620, by Pocahontas Boy.
Edwin O., p.....2:20
Fernecliffe (2), p.....2:25½
Nellie Loyd.....2:29¾
Emin Allu, p.....2:30
William J., p..2:26¾ to 2:25
Elial G—9.
Dick Fitzgerald, p.....2:23¼
Nellie Gamwell 3.....2:30
Ben Hur.....2:24¾
Joe.....2:29¼ to 2:28¾
The Raven.....2:28½ to 2:19½
Elmahdi, 2:25½.
Fulano, 3.....2:29¼
El Flora (4), p.....2:18¼
Elmo, by Mohawk—5, 2 p.
Sunflower.....2:28 to 2:24
Elyria, 2:25¼—5.
Mambrino Queen, 3.....2:20¼
Mambrino Swift, 2.....2:26¾
Jessie D.....2:29¼
Oberlin Boy.....2:28¾
Gertrude.....2:20½ to 2:15¾
Elixir.....2:30 to 2:27¼
Muggins.....2:28¼ to 2:19¼
Elyrina.....2:24¾ to 2:21¼
Sam Bassett....2:23¼ to 2:22½
Embassador 8111, 2:25.
Daisy S, p.....2:22
Maud A.....2:30
Miss Cumisky, p.....2:22¼
Green Wilkes.....2:28¼
Emery Fearnaught, by Fearnaught, Jr.—2.
Minnie L.....2:23 to 2:20½
Emperor Wilkes.
Lizzie Chapman.....2:30
Empire, by Mambrino Patchen—2.
Telephone.....2:21½ to 2:19¾
Endymion, 2:23¼.
Comal.....2:26
Edenia.....2:17¾
Enfield, 2:29, 128—4.
Parmelee.....2:23
Parnell.....2:30 to 2:23
Enoch Arden, by Graves Abdallah—1.
Tom Arden....2:20½ to 2:16¾
Ensign, 2:28½.
Sardis Ensign.....2:30
Harry Ensign..2:20¾ to 2:19¾
Blue Sign, p...2:17½ to 2:08¼
C. V. B., p....2:25½ to 2:15½
Epaulet, 2:19—1.
Flutter.....2:26¾
Gold Lace.....2:30
Ella Vertner.....2:23¼
Queen of Cedars.....2:29¼
Erelong 1141—2.
Waco.....2:23¼
Zoda.....2:29¾
So Long....2:22½ to 2:13¼
Eros, 2:29¼—6.
Rinconado.....2:23
Princess.....2:27½
Solita.....2 27
Donzella, 3.....2:29¾
Daylight.....2:30 to 2:27½
Ethan Allen (Ashley's), by Holabird's Ethan Allen—0, 2 p.
Charles L., p...2:24½ to 2:20¼
Ethan Allen (Delong's), by Ethan Allen—2 2 p.
Belle D., p....2:25 to 2:24½
Ethan.
Maggie R.....2:28
Ora Fino.....2:29¾ to 2:18
Ethan Allen 473—4.
Archbishop.....2:21¾
Charles Reed.....2:24¾
Ethan Allen (Bacon's)—4.
John Doddridge.....2:30
Euclid.
Euchre.....2:30
Lady Euclid...2:29¾ to 2:25
Ethan Wilkes 6417—1, 1 p.
American Lad.....2:26½
Roy K., 3, p.....2:28
W. H Kerr.....2:28
Vinette, p.....2:18 to 2:09¾
Evermond, 2:24½—1, 1 p.
C C.....2:30
Patsy Curtis..2:29¼ to 2:16½
Evolution.
Bee Line.....2:19¼
Fairlawn Medium, 2:25¾.
Leland Medium.....2:28¾
Fairy Gift, 2:30.
Hazel Thorn.....2:29¼
Rosamond, 3.....2:27¾
Little Gift, p.....2:29¼
Pilot Gift, p...2:19¾ to 2:19½
Fallis, 2:23—2.
Falman.....2:27
Falrose, p....2:29½ to 2:19
Don marvin....2:28 to 2:22½
Faro—1.
Trim.....2:19¼ to 2:19
Favorite Wilkes, 2:21½, by George Wilkes—7, 1 p.
Connt Von Moltke.....2:25¾
Favor Wilkes.....2:29¼
Wilkerson.....2:28¾
J. M. D.....2:25¾
Chestnut Wilkes.....2:27
Duchess W'k's.2:30 to 2:27
Ollie ilkes...2:23¾ to 2:16½
Sweetbriar....2:27¼ to 2:17½
Crawford.....2:15¼ to 2:09¾
Fayette Chief, by Mambrino King—1.
King Herod....2:21 to 2:16½

Fergus McGregor, by Robert Fergustine 2 20¾
Cora McGregor 2:27¼ to 2:23¼
Lady Wondy...2:24½ to 2:24½
Ferguson, by George Wilkes—4, 2 p.
Walnut Boy, p.....2:11½
Opulence.....2:29¼
Two Strike, p...2:28¼ to 2:16¼
Lena Willets ...2:24 to 2:14¾
Victorine .....2:22 to 2:20½
Fieldmont 5050—3.
Bon Bon 2:29¾
Julietta .....2:28¾ to 2:21¼
Fire Clay.
Maud Clay, 3 ....2:24
Flatbush Abdallah, by Jupiter Abdallh—1.
Facination.....2:26¼ to 2:24½
Flaxmont, 2:28¼.
Vernmont 2:29
Flaxtail.
Dan 2:30
Fleance.
Arlington 2:24¼
Florida, son of Hamb. 10
Oneida ..... 2:28 to 2:24½
Florida Monarch .....2:28½ to 2:17¾
Orphan Lass...2:26½ to 2:24¾
Fanny Swope .2:21 to 2:19¼
Floramore 11423—2, 1 p.
Maud Adalr....2:29 to 2:18¾
Florida M.
Aurora Prince 2:26½
Flying Cloud.
Jim F., p.....2:29½
Forrest Mambrino.
Forrest Boy....2:30 to 2:25¼
Forward, by Geo. Wilkes—1.
Tristan ..... 2:29 to 2:22½
Forrest Patchen.
Gypsy Patchen 2:30
Fortunatus 1832.
Winnie W 2:22
Foxwood, 2:30
Foxhunter, 3. .....2:29¾
Frank A
Brand P., p.....2:24¼
Maud P., p....2:26¼ to 2:24¾
Frank Brown.
Monarch 2:30
France.
J. J., p.....2:30 to 2:28¼
Frank Allen.
Star Allen.....2:26½
Frank Atkinson.
Chester Allen.....2:24¾
Frank Box.
Ray S, p.....2:23½
Frank Cheetum, by Andrews Horse—0, 1 p.
William R., p...2:20½ to 2:18
Frank Howell.
Willie Hamilton.....2:2 ½
Frank Noble, by Louis Napoleon—2, 1 p.
Noblemont 2:29½
Corisco 2:29
Merula 2:29¾
Belle Noble 2:28
Fred Patchen, by Forrest King—1.
Ginsey Patchen.....2:30
Frenchman (McDonald's).
Frenchman 3:24
Frenchmam.
Mike, p..... 2:22 to 2:15
Fugleman, by Prence ps—1.
Kate F.....2:23¾ to 2:19¼
Frank Lee.
Black Prince.....2:23½
Franklin.
Daily News, p.....2:20
Frank Logan.
Paola, p. 2:20¾
Frank M
Bob Ingersoll, p .....2:26½ to 2:24¼
Fulton 6904.
Gertie B., p.....2:25½ to 2:23
Gambetta, by Volunteer 15.
Idoi (4) 2:27½
Big Bone.....2:29¼ to 2:27
Cleo.....2:24¾ to 2:19¼
Gambetta Wilkes, 2:22¾, by George Wilkes—6, 6 p.
Gillfillan, 4.....2:30
Gallietta, p 2:16¼
Linda Fester.....2:27½
Gasconigne.....2 24¾
Georgia Lee, 2.....2:21¼
Gambruno.....2:29½
Gen Boyle.....2:24½
Lottie Loraine, 2, p....2:16¼
Gamer, 3.....2:25
Cecilian, 3. .....2:28
Martha H.....2:23½
Grex, 4 .....2:28
Galina 2:28½
Gascoign (4) 2:24½
Gambruno (5).....2:29¾
Ethel T (6).....2:29¼
Don Lorenzo, p 2:26¾ to 2:17¾
Goethe (5), p...2:29 to 2:19¼
Gamboller (5), p 2:27¼ to 2:25
Gambrier (5), p 2:27½ to 2:20¾
Medora .....2:24½ to 2:21
Gueita, p.....2:22¾ to 2:20
Gambrel, p.....2:15 to 2:10½
Ganymede, by Princeps—1.
Dr. Caton .....2:24½ to 2:19¾
Garnet Wilkes.
Combination (p).....2:25
LaFerme.....2:29½
Victor.....2:29½
Jerry 2:29
Marion Wilkes 2:30 to 2:19½
Gaviota 7567.
Dynamite.....2:29¼
Maud Alameda, 2.....2:24
Gen. Benton 1755—17.
Alfred.....2:25
Daly .....2:22½ to 2:15
Gen Brock, 2:29¼—1.
Fin Fan.....2:30
Gen. Garfield.
H. P. E.....2:29¼
Daisy Garfield.....2:27
Gen. Grant, 2:21.
Logan Grant.....2:29
Jessie B 2:24
Gen. Hancock 1165—1 p.
Levorone, p.....2:18
Mazzone.....2:29¾
Halo, 4 .....2:27½
Scott Smith, p.....2:29¾
Gen. Hardee.
Col. Hardee, p.....2:29¾
Gen. Hatch—3.
Lady Hamilton.....2:27¼
Gen. Lee, by Geo. M. Patchen, Jr.—1.
Lee .....2:30 to 2:18¾
Gen Lightfoot, 2:31—4
Dolly H.....2:28½
Gen. Marion 6333.
Marion, p. 2:21¼
Gen. Rysdyk.
Lillian Rysdyk.....2:26
Gen. McClellan, Jr.—2.
Lucy L, p 2:22½
Gen Oates.
Blanche B.....2:27
Gen. Sherman 862—3.
Scott.....2:24¾
Gen. Stanton—11.
Nellie Howard.....2:20
Stanton Chief 2:29½
Gen. Wilkes, 2:21¾.
Bobby Burns, p 2:19¼
Pansy Blossom (2), p...2:21¾
Gen Withers—2.
Molly Withers 2:30
C. T. L. .....2:24 to 2:23¼
George Chief, by Milwaukee—1.
Myrtle B. .... 2:30 to 2:22½
Geo. Gift, by Fairy Gift.
Minnie R.....2:25½
George O., by Lakeland Abdallah.
Ethel B., p.....2:18
Algonquin 2:28
Henry O., p.....2:20¼
Mary Lee 2:29¼
Prince T 2:29½
George P. Tucker, by Charles Caffrey—0, 1 p
Dan Tucker, p.2:22¾ to 2:16¾
Geo Effner, Jr., 10807.
Rideau Belle.....2:29¼
Geo Hall, by Blue Bull.
Misty Morn.....2:25¼
George McGregor.
Miss McClain, 3.....2:28½
George Sprague—5, 1 p.
Billy B.....2:27½
molly Sprague.....2:25½
Vincent Cromwell 2:30
Albert S. 2:26¼
Edith Sprague 2:21¾ to 2:15¾
Golden Sprague 2:26 to 2:18¾
George Steck 9034—1.
Orphan Boy, p 2:20
Geo Washington—2.
Harry Van, p..... ...2:22¼
Geo. Wilkes, Jr., by George Wilkes.
Donald.....2:26¼
Frank Wilkes.....2:27½
Georgia Wilkes, by Geo. Wilkes—2, 1 p.
Billy Wilkes ...2 29½ to 2 20¼
Bas Blue Wilkes 2 24½ to 2 21¾
Gerry Darrell, by Onward—1.
Brayton 2 30
Gibraltar, by Echo—3 1 p.
Our Dick.....2 17 to 2 10¼
Gift, Jr.
Six Forty.. .....2:30
Gilroy 1186.
Roy B 2:24¾
Gipsey Boy, 2:28.
Billy Burlon 2:27
Lata.....2:29¼
Young Gypsey Boy 2:28½
Geo Wilkes, 2:22—68, 7 p.
Jimmy Temple..... ...2:22½
Black Wilkes, p.....2:28½
Sealskin Wilkes 2:30
Ellerslie Wilkes2 28¾ to 2 22½
Gambetta W'l,s 2 26 to 2 22½
Budd Crooke...2 18¾ to 2 15½
Gifford Allen.
Barney Allen.....2:26½
Glencoe Jr.
Madge Hatton..2 24¼ to 2 17¼
Gen Washington
Sanborn..... ...2:30
The Wasser 2:30
Gen. Benhom..2:29¼ to 2:28¾
Poem .....2:16½ to 2:14
Gen. Wilkes 3700, by Alcantara.
Pansy Blossom.....2:23
Gil Smith.
John B., p.....2:25½
Gilman McGregor.
Lady McGregor.....2:30
Glen Miller, 2:18.
Bryan Girl 2:26¼
Kate Ham 2:28½
Glenwood, 2:27¾, 12403.
Protiene.....2:26¼
Gogebic 8556.
Trevor, p.....2:25
Goldbeater, 2:20½.
Marion 2:29¾
Golddust (McNasser s).
Col McNasser.....2:27½
Golddust (Thompson's).
Johnny Golddust.....2:29¼
Posey Golden, p2:27¾ to 2:19¼
Axtell ..... 2 29½ to 2 29
Golddust (Dorsey's).
Roy Golddust.....2:30
Golden Wing.
Daisy J 2:28
Goldenbow, 2:27¾—6, 1 p.
Glitter..... .....2:22¾
Mollie D., p.....2:28½
Kearney Girl, p.....2:29¼
Pontiac Chief 2 27 to 2 16½
Vivian, 3 .....2 27¼ to 2 22
Golddust (Mitten's).
Charley M., p. ...2 25 to 2 22¾
Gold Leaf, 2:16¼, by Nugget.
Oakbourne, 3.....2:27¼
Oak Leaf.....2:28
Goldmine 149.
Rockaway, p...2:25¾ to 2:22¼
Goldstone, 2:27¾.
Golden Cobb.....2:24
Gold Coin 2:21¾
Lew Wallace 2:26
Good Luck—0, 1 p.
Delight, p.....2:29½
Goodwin Hambletonian, by Hambletonian 10—2,
Goodwin Jr 2 29¾
Gov Benton, by Gen. Benton—1
Gov Hill .....2 27½ to 2:25
Gov. Sey nour, by Volunteer 1.
Daisy P.....2 27¾ to 2 22¼
Golden Star.
Billy Bashaw.....2:29½
Gov. Sprague, 2:20¼—28, 2 p
Cornwall 2:27¾
Henry Esmond 2:29¾
Linda Sprague2:19 to 2:17½
Sprague Golddust .....2:16½ to 2:15¼
Gov Stanford, 2:23¾.
Linda Stantord.....2:30
Governor Hayes.
Kitty Hayes.....2:25¼
Gov. Rush.....2:27¾
Granby.
Mary Ferguson 2:29½
Grand Sentinel, 2:27¼—10.
Samuel A 2:27½
Shafer.....2:23¼
Sonet 2:30
LaSella .....2:28¼ to 2:26¼
Strathbridge ..2:28½ to 2:28¼
Sutherland ....2:29¾ to 2:29¼
Gray Harry.
Black Diamond, p .....2:28 to 2:19¾
Tom Smelsey, p 2:26¼ to 2:20¾
Great Hopes.
Realization.....2:26¾
Title Clear.....2:30
Great Tom—1.
Etta B.....2:30
Greenbush King 2600.
Hinda W 2:26
Greenlander, 2:15¼—1.
Louisville, 4 ....2:19¾
Greenlander Boy .....2:26¾ to 2:20¾
Gregor McGregor.
Miss McLain 2:28½
Grenadier, by Princeps.
Brinoda, p 2:27½
Grantham Chief 6851—2.
Door Knob, p...2:27¾ to 2:24¼
Gray Dick.
Kit Carson, p...2:25½ to 2:23¼
Greenbacks, 2:23¼, by Princeps 3
Greenceps..... ...2:29¼ to 2:25¼
Grey Dan, by Gideon, 4.
St. Lawrence...2:29¼ to 2:27½
Green Bay.
Harry C 2:26¼
Grey Eagle, by Walker Morrill.
H. Clay.....2:28¼
Grimalkin 2482.
Nelly C.....2:30
Guelph, 2:16¼—1 p.
Guelph Jr.....2:26¼
Guy K 9413.
Dr. Hale, p 2.21
Guy Miller 861—2.
Blackstone.....2:23½
Guy Wilkes, 2:15¼, by George Wilkes—10, 2 p.
Hulda, 4.....2:14¾
Mula Wilkes, 4.....2:14¼
Siva, 3.....2:24½
Eclipse (3).....2:25¾
Emin Bey.....2:23½
Arthur Wilkes.....2:28½
Chris Smith, p 2:14¾
Jean Wilkes, 3 .....2:24¾
Lesa Wilkes, 2 .....2:20¾
Ulee Wilkes, 4 .....2:24¾
Leo Wilkes.....2:29¾
Clio Wilkes.....2:30
Millie Wilkes.....2:26
Puritan.....2:29¼
Silver Spray.....2:28
Anteeo Wilkes.....2:30
Earlie, ...2:17¾
Lynwood, 2 .....2:28
Sir Wilkes, 3.....2:29
Hazel Wilkes 2:20 to 2:14¼
Raven Wilkes..2:30 to 2:23¼
Regal Wilkes,p.2:19½ to 2:11¾
Tina Wilkes, p.2:19¾ to 2:15
Alannah, p.....2:18 to 2:11½
Rupee, p.....2:14½ to 2:11
Haldane, 2:26½, by Mambrino Russell.
Hustler p.....2:20½
Halo.....2:27
Howell, 3 .....2:26¼
Ham.
Topaz 2:26
Hambletonian 506—4.
Teague O'Ragan 2:27¾
Meister..... ...2:30 to 2:24½
Hambletonian 572—20.
Argo A.....2:28
Hambletonian 5864—2.
Gold Edge 13540.....2:26¼
Hambletonian (Strader's) by Rysdyk's Hambletonian, 14-1
Col. Neal.....2:20
Arctic B.....2:17¾
Billy D 2:25¼
Col. Bullett.. .....2:25
Hambletonian (Spearman's). 1
Hulbert.....2:28
Hambletonian (Whipple's), by Guy Miller, 14-1.
May Boy .....2:26 to 2:23¾
Norwood Hambletonian ...2:24 to 2:22¼
Hambletonian Chrisman, by Whipple's Hambletonian, 1.
Steve Whipple, ...2:23 to 2:14
Hambletonian, 2:26½, by Harold—14, 1 p.
Glaucus..... .....2:27¼
White Flag.....2:28½
Minnie Ward, p.....2:25
Willie Elkin.....2:27¾
Eleanor Malloy.....2:29½
Alabama.....2:21½ to 2:15
Five Points ...2:27½ to 2:19
Musette..... ...2:29½ to 2:23¼
Sally C .....2:24½ to 2:18¾
Den Ledyard, p .....2:27¾ to 2:20½
Hambletonian (Clark's).
Ben Morgan.....2:29½
Frank B., p....2:29¾ to 2:18
Hambletonian (Macey's) by Edward Everett, 7.
Deadlet. 2:26¾
Eliza Jane.....2:26½
Louise Macey.....2:27½
Russell R 2:25¾
Mary Cecil... .2:27¼ to 2:22½
Oscar J.....2:29½ to 2:28¾
Hambletonian Bashaw.
Daisy C.....2:27½
Hambletonian Downing 4530—5.
Rag Baby.....2:24¾
Mamie Phillips 2:29½
Alert, p.....2:24¼
Claytonian. ...2:29¾ to 2:27¼
Hambletonian Mambrino 5241.
J. J. C., p.....2:27
Stella H.....2:29¾
Vanquish 2:29¾
King Priam, p.....2:30
Susie S. .....2:24½ to 2:20
Hambletonian Mambrino, by Curtis Hambletonian, 4-3.
St Clair 2:27½
Hambletonian Price 828—3.
Flavilla..... .....2:24½
Little Frank..2:29½ to 2:20
Hambletonian Messenger
Chiplta, p 2:25¼
Hambletonian Tranby
Cleveland Boy 2:29¾
Perhaps.....2:20
Claudius.....2:27¾ to 2:21¾
Allie C., p.....2:22¾ to 2:13
Hambletonian Wilkes, 3, 1 p
Capt Wilkes.....2:26¼
Grand George, (2:20½ p)2:22¼
Jack Spratt.....2:27½
Charity.....2:29¼
Aurora 2:28
Slippers, p 2:28
Phœbe Wilkes.2:21¾ to 2:17
Guarantee, p..2:25½ to 2:23
Hambrino 820, 2:21¾, by Edward Everett.
Burlesque 2:28½
Premier.....2:2 ½
Pomona.....2:25
Belle Ure 2:29¾
Drelincourt 2:27¾
Gladstone 2:28¼
Alpine 2:30
Lady Hambrino .....2:2 ¾
Almater..... ...2:29½ to 2:28
Fastwell, p .....2:28¼ to 2:24¾
Hamdallah, by Hamlet—7, 1 p
Jay Caldwell.....2:29
Vera 2:22¼
Molly B.....2:26
Nina Densmore.....2:23¼
Minnie A.....2:29¼
Hannibal.
Martin K..... ...2:21¼ to 2:20¼
Hamenger 1222—1, 1 p.
Kate Dillard.....2:22¼
Ben Wallace...2:30 to 2:19¾
Hamilton—2.
Daisy C.....2:24¼
Hamilton (Spearman's).
Hulbert 2:28
Hamlin Patchen.
Sleepy Ned.....2:26¼
Hampton—5.
Scott Ashton.....2:25¾
Hannis, 2:17¾—2, 1 p.
Linkwood Chief 2:18¾
Arthuretta 2:29¾
Whiteboy, p.....2:24¾
Happy Medium—66, 3 p.
Happy Promise..... .2:27½
Celerima .....—.....2:19¼
Falkland 2:25¾
Happiness 2:29¼
Abdallah Medium.....2:27¾
Citizen 2:21¾
Happy Damsel 2:26½
King Medium, p 2:20
LaClede p.....2:24½
Peony.....2:22¼
Spanish Maiden.....2:29¼
Alvin Medium.....2:30
Master Medium 2:29¼
Mediator 2:25¾
Champion Medium.....2:29½ to 2:22¼
Diamond .....2:17 to 2:15¼
Almont Medium .....2:28½ to 2: 8¼
Happy Wanderer.....2:24½ to 2:22
Folly .....2:21½ to 2:17
Nancy Hanks..2:09 to 2:04
Prince Medium.2:29¼ to 2:26
Union Medium.2:25¾ to 2:19¼
Riley Medium, p.....2:22¼ to 2:10½
Happy Russell (p), 2:21½—2.
May Bee 3.....2:26½
Happy Thought, 2:22¾, by Happy Medium—4
Happy Home.....2:24¼
Ethel.....2:28¾ to 2:27¼
Happy Traveler.
Bonnie B 2:29¼
Harbinger 1899—1.
Hallie 2:26¼
Van Helmoht..2:20¼ to 2:19½
Hardee.
Fred H.....2:28¾
Lena H., p.....2:27
Ida S., p.....2:20½ to 2:16¼
Hardy Horse.
Fanny W.....2:28 to 2:26½
Hardwood, 2:24¾—1.
Nelly Hardwood.....2:29¾
Harkaway—1.
Hundley 2:30
Nancy Harkaway..... .2:25½
Harlan, by Dauntless, 1
Andrew C .....2:29¼ to 2:26¼
Harold, by Hambletonian 10—31, 3 p.
Harold Chief.....2:30
Hackberry.....2:25¼
Maud H., p.....2:28½ to 2:20½
Gen. Turner, (2:25¾ p).2:26¾
Disputant.....2:2 to 2:2 ½
Lorody .....2:25½ to 2:24½
Alturas, p .....2:22¾ to 2:16½
Harold Patchen
Aunt Deliah.....2:27
Haroldson, 2:31½—1 p.
Jonesville 2:29¾
Sterling, p .....2:21¼ to 2:17½
Harry Green, 0-1.
Minn Young, p 2:22¾ to 2:16½
Harper 1869.
Pride of Idaho 4647 .....2:29¾
Harris Hamilton.
Fanny Miller.....2:22½
Harry Hoyer.
Gladstone, p 2:24¼
Harry Knox, by Gen. Knox, Jr., 2-1
Maud Elenah, p. .....2:23¼ to 2:22
Harry Lambert, by Daniel Lambert.
Ethel Lambert 2:29¾
Harry Helps. 2:27½, by Cromwell Hiatoga, 1.
Kitty Hiatoga...2:29 to 2:18¾
Harry Pulling, 2:29¼.
Andy Pogue.....2:29¼
Harry Wade.
Molly V. 2:26 4
Harvester, by Daniel Lambert, 1
J. Y. G. .....2:28¼ to 2:25
Harry Scott.
Bay Harry 2:27¾
Hartford, 2:22¾, by Harold.
Lilly M., p..... .....2:26¼
Robert J., p... 2:30 to 2:09¾
Haw Patch—6.
Eldine.....2:30
Magnolia.....2:27 to 2:12½
H. B Winship, 2:20¼, by Aristos.
H. B..... .....2:28¾
Havoc 1215—1.
Lady Havoc.....2:23
Lucy May... 2:29 to 2:17
Hawthorne—8, 2 p.
Breastplate 2:23½
Bellthorn..... .....2:27
Brown Thorn.....2:22
Ida May.....2:28
Thornwood....2:27¾ to 2:19¼
Hazel Bashaw, 1.
Belle Linttt.....2:27¼
Headlight 2908, by Blue Bull.
Billy Golden 1229.....2:21
Hector Wilkes 6276—1.
Superior Wilkes 2:29½
Thorn Wilkes.....2:28¼
Fred S Wilkes.2:18 to 2:11¾
Henry B. Patchen, by George M. Patchen, (2:23½), 7.
Jerry.....2:28¾ to 2:26¾
Hemlock, 2:29—1.
Princess 2:30
Harry B., by Blue Bull.
Razor Blade, p.2:29¼ to 2:24¾
Henry Clay.
Edwin Clay.....2:29¼
Henry Gilbert, by Clark Chief 1.
Future Gilbert.2:30 to 2:27¼
Heptagon, by Harold, 4.
Homer.....2:22½
Amboy.....2:30 to 2:19
Hermes, 2:27½, by Harlod. 5-1 p
Early Bloom..... .....2:29¾
Homer.....2:22½
Holmdel.....2:25¾ to 2:18¾
Hermit (2) 2:16½—1.
Hermione 2:26
Herod, 2:24½—1.
Kenoma, p 2:23
King Grover 2:28½
Hershel 3524—3.
Prince Hershel, 3.....2:21
Hiatoga Cyclone.
Yellow Creek, p.....2:28
Hidalgo, by Almont—1.
Red Line.....2:23¼
Miss May.....2:27¾
Highland Boy, Jr., by Highland Boy, 1.
George S. James 2:27½ to 2:22½
Highland Gray 824, 2:28.
Highland L. (2:25½ p). .2:20
Frank H.....2:29½
High Privance, by Volunteer, 1
Fugleman.....2 27½ to 2 26¾
Hinder Wilkes, 2 20¼, dy Red Wilkes, 1.
Pat My Boy...2 25 to 2 21½
Hinsdale Chief, by Edwin Forrest. 1.
Larchleigh, p. 2 26¼
Highland Lad.
Country Girl, p 2 21¾ to 2 17¼
Hod McGregor, by Mambrino Royal, 1
Highland Tom.2 28¾ to 2 27¼
Hugh Miller.
Senator Maid.....2:30
Hiatoga Chief, by Scott's Hiatoga.
Frank Smith, p 2:23¼
Hiatoga Chief, Jr,
Sleepy Jim, p.....2:26¼
Hiatoga Jim.
Daisy S., p.....2:22
Holliday.
King Holliday.....2:27
H. S. Russell.
Miller's Russell, p 2:24
Huon, 2:28¼, by Almont Jr.
Miss Huon..... .2:29¾
Hylas, 2 24¼, by Alcade, 3-1.
Sally Walker, p..... .....2 30
H. Z. Leogard.
Gipsy B 2 30
Idolator, 2:28½.
Edelweiss 2.....2:29¼
Idol 4444, by Hambletonian—0.
Tidal, p 2:20
Capson.....2:25¼
Winfred.....2:24¾
Idol Jackson.....2:27¾
Multiform.....2:2
Idolf... .....2 19¼ to 2 17
Prince A.....2 26 to 2 19¼
Idol, (Aker's).
Idol Gift.....2 29¼ to 2 22
Idol Gift, 2:29¼.
Currito.....2:24¼
Iowa Star 8286.
Bixby Baron.....2:26¾
Idol Wilkes, by George Wilkes—1 p.
Ed. Clarkson.....2:25½
Willie E.....2:24¼
Lady Spencer, p.....2:27½
Illinois Chief.
Davy Crocket, p.....2:28¾
Homemade.....2:25¼
Imprint, by Onward 4495.
E. H. S. (3), p..... 2:27
Emma Nolan (3).....2:24¾
Inca, 2:27.
Miss Foxie. 2:30
Conn 2:26½
Independence, 2:23¾.
Ruby, 3.....2:29½
Indiaman.
Camille.....2:29
Ben S. .....2 29¼ to 2 27½
Indian Hill, by Princeps, 2
Iriana..... ...2 25 to 2 22
Indianapolis 2:21—3, 5 p.
Holstein .....2 29¾ to 2 26
Indianap. .....2 29¼ to 2:18½
Indianapolis Jr.
Benny C..... .....2:22¼
Intrigue, by Jay Gould, 2 21½, 3
Miss Hunter. 2 29¼ to 2 25¼
Indiana Chief, 0-1.
Kissell's Dallas, p .....2 17¾ to to 2 12¼
Island Chief.
Albert D., p.....2 26¼
Interior.
Interior Boy.....2:29¾
Iowa Chief 528—2.
Chas. Baldwin.....2:28¼
Ira Wilkes, p, 2:28, by George Wilkes—3, 1 p.
Ira King, p.....2:24¼
Jim Wilkes.....2:22
Nellie G.....2:24
Minnie Wilkes 2:24¼
Little Frank..2 29½ to 2 25
Israel. 2:28.
Dinah.....2:29¾
Jack Lambert, by Daniel Lambert, 1.
Miss Cowly....2 29¼ to 2 24
Jalisco 1889, 2:21¾.
Mamie Case.....2:28
Jamison.
J. M. D. 2:26¼
Jay Bird, by George Wilkes—16.
Di Vernon.....2:27¼
Merry Bird.....2:25
Molly Bird, 4.....2:25
Nellie Bird.....2:25
Blue Jay 2:29¾
Bertie Girl, 3.....2:27½
Wilkes Bird.....2:27½
Jay Hawker (2).....2:29¾
Billy Bird.....2:26¼
Jackdaw 2:28¼
Isabel 2:22¾
Judet.....2:29¾
May Bird.... 2 25¼ to 2 21¼
Jay Gould, 2:21½.
Otard 2:26¼
Geo. Gould, p.....2:25
Jay Gould Jr, by Jay Gould.
Mona, p. 2:26
Jefferson Mambrino.
Cherokee 2 29½
Jefferson Star. 1.
Banner Boy.....2 30
Jeb Stewart 561—1.
Outcross 2:30
Jerome Eddy 2:16½—8, 2 p
Edifice 2:28¼
Edina 2:25¼
Stelletta (2). p.....2:25
Mesamora 2:26
Tiara.....2:28½
Lorella.....2:30
Dick Eddy .... 2 30 to 2 25¼
Lizziemont, p..2 23¼ to 2 16¾
Jerome Turner, 2:15½.
Rose Turner, 3 .....2:21¼
Jerry.
Belle Beverly.....2:25¾
Jersey Prince 2563, by Kentucky Prince.
Commodore 2:30
Jerseywood 2:27¼
Jerseyman 2:23
John S .....2:23¾ to 2:20¼
Jersey Wilkes 2516—4.
Nemoline, 2.....2:29½
Sparx, 3.....2:29¾
Nathalie 2:27
Chiqueria .....2:27¼ to 2:16¾
Jourdan Wilkes2:30 to 2:22½
Jim Blaine.
Jwanten Boy 2:23¼
Albert E, p.....2:25
Jim Brister.
Monroe Brister, p.....2 25
Jim Lambert.
Eunice 2:28
Jim Swigert, by Swigert 650.
Jim C.....2:29¼
Jim Crow.
Grundy Jim, p 2:19½
Jim Hill.
Stonewall.....2:28¼
Jim Schriber
Lettie Sprague. 2:27¾
Subscriber, p..2:19½ to 2:16¼
Yankee H.....2:20½ to 2:20¼
Jim Wilkes.
Nelly G , 3.....2:23¾
Jim Wilson, by Blue Bull.
Ida Wilson, p 2:30
P. T. Barnum. p.....2:27
Boone Wilson (2:20½) p 2:20¾
Belle Wilson ...2:25¾ to 2:20¾
Jim Wilson, by Masteriode.
Jim Wilson, Jr., p.....2:23¼
Joe, by Red Buck.
Flash. p.....2:27
Joe Bassett, by Billy Bashaw—4
Joe Bassett Jr..2:26 to 2:18½
Joe Brister, by Joe Brister.
Roan Rattler.....2:30
Joe Elmo.
Lee Buoyant ..2:29½ to 2:27½
Elmo Maid...2:26¾ to 2:23¼
Joe Gavin, by Messenger Duroc—3.
Fred Drake.....2:26½
Ben No Nie 2:25
Walter Drake..2:28 to 2:23½
Joe Jefferson, 2:27¾.
Jade Jefferson, p. (3) .2:30□
John A. Allen, by Bacon's Ethan Allen—1.
John Doddridge.....2:30
John Burdine.
Lady Almont. 2:27¾
John A Kasson—1.
Kasonis, p.....2:25
John E. Wood.
Leckwood..... .....2:28½
John Goldsmith, 2:28½—2.
Sid 2:28¼
Johnnie Mack 2712.
Olivet 2:29
John F. Payne 1779—1.
Don Payne, p.2:29¼ to 2:18
John Reed—1.
Rita S.....2:26¼
John Sherman, by Wapsie—2, 1.
Sally Ranger...2:29¼ to 2:24¾
John Seven Oaks, by Nutwood, 2:18¾.
Bay Rum.....2 29
John Wentworth, by Major Davis—1.
John W.....2:23¾ to 2:17¼
Joker (Strong's).
Billy Leech.....2:29¾
Jolly.
Electric. p.....2:30 to 2:14
Jot C, by Blue Bull.
Mascot. p.....2:28¼
Montephilsier.....2:29¾
Natic, p .....2:27¾ to 2:20¼
J. R. Shedd, 2:19¼.
Du Page, 3, p.....2:28
Juanito—1 p.
T. B.....2:25½
Jubilee Lambert, 2:25—1.
Jubilee Lambert, Jr.....2:27½
Jubilee de Jarnette.....2:29¾ to 2:20¼
Judge Advocate, by Messenger Duroc—3.
Hortense.....2:27¼ to 2:26½
Judge Darrell.
Texas Jack Sr, p.....2:19¾
Judge Fo'ger, by Young Wilkes. 2:28¼—2.
Galen Prince...2:26¼ to 2:19
Judge Gould, by Louis Napoleon—1.
Dido .....2:24¾ to 2:22½
Judge Hayes.
Emily..... .....2:30
Kitty Hayes 2:25½
Judge James, by Rysdyk—1.
Judge Rysdyk.2:28½ to 2:26
Judge Salisbury s872—2.
Granberry, p.....2:27½
Dandy Salisbury.....2:29¾
Tono 2:29¾
Judge Trimble, by Levithian—1
Tim Cain, 2.....2:29¼
J. W. Norton, by Bonnie Scotland—1.
Monte K.....2:29½ to 2:29¾
J. W. South, by Princeps—1.
J. S .....2:27¼ to 2:22½
Junius, by Dictator—1.
Gipsey Girl... .2:22½ to 2:17½
Junio, 2:22.
Salinas Maid.....2:30

Karatus8561—1 p
Kansas, p .....2:25 to 2:21¾
Dandy 2:30
Kaiser, 2:28½—1.
Juliette 2:30
Wilkesmont 2:27½
Karl, by Messenger Duroc 106.
Black Prince 2:25¾
Keller.
Thad, p 2:26¼
Kellar Thomas, 2:12¾.
Billy Thomas 2:25¼
Kenmore.
Daisy Kenmore 2:25½
Kennebec Knox, by Gen. Lightfoot—1.
Dolly H 2:25½
Kentucky Belmont 10363—2.
Lee Foreser 2:29¼
Elerick, p 2:26¾
Kentucky Wilkes, 2:21¾, by George Wilkes—4.
Caprice 2:27
Crafty, p 2:21
Celerity 2:29¼
Strephon 2:26½
Bravado .....2:28½ to 2:24¾
Virgina Evans .2:22¼ to 2:15¼
Kent—3.
Kendall 2:29½
Doris 2:27¾
Little Rocket, p 2:27¾
Sister Barefoot 2:25½ to 2:25
Kenney Wilkes.
Nancy Carr 2:25
Kenshaw.
McMillan 2:29½
Kensett, by Hambletonian—7.
Mercurius .....2:30 to 2:25¼
Kentucky Dictator 5758.
Kingwood 2:25
Keystone, by Wood's Hambletonian—1.
Bay Thorawood 2:28¼
Nellie B .....2:29¼ to 2:27½
King Almont 2:21¾—2.
Edith Almont 2:29¾
Kitchen Belle 2:23½
Jewmont 2:30
H C T .....2:27¾ to 2:17¼
King Ashland.
Minnie Clay 2:27½
King Clay—2.
Claymore 2:28¼
Miss Lida 2:26¾
Queen Clay .....2:29¼ to 2:28
King Legacy.
Maud B., p 2:20
King Rene, 2:30½—16.
Annette 2:27½
Arabesque 2:29¾
Alacine 2:29¾
Dolly Rene 2:29
Pythias 2:28¾
Vigil Rene 2:23
King of Belaire.
p .....2:30 to 2:24
Keeler .....2:22¼ to 2:20
King William—1.
Distaff 2:28¼
Kentucky Messenger.
Slasher, p 2:18½
Kentucky Prince 2470—21.
Annie Stevens 2:21
Cornwall 2:28¾
America 2:23½
Encore 2:30
Cora F., p .....2:21¼ to 2:20½
Kentucky Volunteer 2784—3.
Benteer 2:30
Maritana, p 2:20¾
Kenwood, by Harry Clay—1.
Col. Kip .....2:28¼ to 2:20¼
Kilbuck Tom 2:26.
Jack Bowers, p 2:23¾
Tom West, p..2:29¼ to 2:23¼
Tommy, p .....2:20¼ to 2:17½
Killian Horse.
Jim F, p 2:27¼
Kimo.
Rhetla Boy 2:19¼
King Pharoah, by American Star—0, 5.
Bawley, p .....2:16½ to 2:15
King Sprague.
Tula 2:22
King Wilkes 2:22¼—2.
Ashby Girl 2:25
King Darlington 2:25
Kirkwood.
Little Daisy, p 2:23½
Kisbar, 2:28½, by Hambletonian—1.
Democrat .....2:28 to 2:24½
Knox 5456.
Prescott 2:29½
Knox Telegraph.
Joseph R 2:28½
Konantz 6491—1.
Ko le, 3 .....2:28¼
On time 2:28½
Kramer's Rainbow, by Stucker's Painbow—1, 1.
Red Cloud, p 2:24¼
Laclede 1895—1.
Highland Boy 2:30
Rose Croix 2:28¼
Arlington 2:25
LaCrosse 5685.
Fedora 2:25
Grand Admiral 2:30
Lakeland Abdallah—3.
Sam Lakeland 2:26¼
Lambert (Crampton's).
Swanton Boy 2:24
Lambertus, by Daniel Lambert—1.
Sylvester K 2:25½
Sir Thomas .....2:28½ to 2:26¼
Lancelot 6860 (2:23).
Leone, 1 .....2:28½
Unkamet, 2 .....2:27¾
Lancewood.
Emeline K 2:29
Landmark 3505, by Volunteer—6.
M. J. Henderson 2:22¼
Clara J 2:27¾
Guess 2:29¼
Otto 2:30
Jessie K 2:30
Claudus 2:25
James M .....2:29¼ to 2:21¾
Land Pilot—0, 2.
Landlord .....2:29½ to 2:25¼
Landseer, by Gen. Knox—1.
Khedive .....2:28¼ to 2:24½
Lawrence, 2:25¼.
Brooklyn 2:26½
Leander Lambert 4213.
Win-if-u-can 2:27
Lebed.
Bogardus 2:29¼
Leblanc Horse.
echanic Girl, p 2:29¾
Lee Jr.
Joker .....2:28¾ to 2:20
Legal Note.
Jersey Girl, p..2:29¾ to 2:23¼
Ledger Jr.—1.
Ryland T .....2:17¾ to 2:11¼
Legal Tender, Jr., by Lega Tender—5, 6 p.
Alhambra, p, 3 .....2:15
Minnie H p 2:25
Nellie McCrory, p 2:18¼
Pearl Winship 2:23¼
Vitello, p .....2:15¼ to 2:11½
Le Grande 2868—4, 2 p.
La Grande 2:28½
Grand Admiral 2:30
Grandissimo .....2:27¾ to 2:23½
Leland 1300—5.
Madison 2:24
Young Leland, p 2:27¼
Geneva .....2:29¼ to 2:14
Lemont—1.
Lady Mack 2:27½
Pilot Lemont 2:21¾
Blondine p 2:24½ to2:15
Lenawee 14683.(2:22¾).
Gen. Custer 2:20¼
Leslie.
Peter R 2:28½
Lex, by Legal Tender Jr.
Six-Forty p, (3) 2:30
Lexington, by Gen Knox.
Naumkeag 2:28
Lexington Chief, by Regular—0, 2.
Fred S., p .....2:21 to 2:16
Lexington Chief Jr. 2103.
Meacham, p 2:22
Lexington Belle2:28½ to 2:24¼
Lightfoot (Palmer's).
Walter D 2:26¾
Linkwood Chief 4481, by Hannis.
Judge Fisher 2:21¾
Miss Ida 2:27
Miss Patchen 2:29¼
Linkwood Patchen, p .2:19¾
Little Frank.
Little Goldie 2:30
Little Hambleton.
Lady M 2:25¼
Dick French...2:26 to 2:19½
Little Mac.
Little Mac, Jr 2:28½
Little Moak.
Billy McKinley 2:25¼
Minnie Moak 2:28½
Johnny Knott..2:25 to 2:22½
Little Wonder.
Everett M., p..2:26½ to 2:19½
L. J. Sutton.
Jim Smith 2:29½
Lockneart. 2:13.
LaBelle, 3, p 2:12¾
Lockwood, by Aberdeen—1.
Galatea 2:27¾
Locomotive 3951.
Engineer, p ..2:25½ to 2:17½
Locust Tempest, by Old Tempest.
Madge D., p 2:23¼
Topsy D., p 2:20½
Logan Hambletonian, by Skinkle Hambletonian—0, 1.
Prince Mac .....2 23¼ to 2 19¾
Lord Russ ll—9.
Lee Russell, 4 .....2:18¼
Rurik 4 .....2:28½
Sea Bird, p 2:24½
Eli e Russell 2:29¾
Tonquin, 4 .....2:28
Allencon .....2:28¼ to 2:23¾
Redwald .....2:26½ to 2:23
Kremlin .....2:22¼ to 2:07¾
Hustler Russell .....2:29½ to 2:20½
Lord Wellington.
Wellington King 2:27¾
Longfellow 11833 (Ficklin's)—1
Singer, p 2:18¼
Lothair, 2:29½.
Fred Lothair 2:29¾
Lothair, Jr., 6284 (2:30)—1.
Lothair Boy, p 2:19
Winslow 2:28¼
Ida K. p 2:25
Elgin 2:29½
Erwin M., p .....2:20¾ to 2:24½
Lothair Chief, by Lothair—1.
Prince Henry 2:26½ to 2:23
Lucas Brodhead, by Harold—2, 3.
Prince M .....2:18¼ to 2:16¾
Lucifer—1.
Civilian 2:26
Louis Napoleon 207—14 1 p.
Beechnut, p 2:23¼
George Swift, p 2:30
Louis Owosso 2:30
Geo. L. Napoleon 2:24½
May Virginia 2:24½
Benson H., p...2:25¼ to 2:22¼
Ben Hulett ...2:27¾ to 2:26¼
Tipseco .....2:28½ to 2:19½
Grace Napoleon2:30 to 2:14½
Lumps, 2:21—9, 2 p.
Bamboo 2:20¼
Royal Wilkes 2:25¼
Bullet 2:25¾
Bumps 2:29½
Iriz Wilkes 2:29
Claesmate .....2:27¼ to 2:19¾
Elko .....2:20 to 2:17
La Grippe .....2:30 to 2:22½
Mary Mac ...2:25¾ to 2:18½
Anna Dickerson p .....2:19½ to 2:15½
Luke Wilkes.
Joe McLaughlin 2:25½
Lyle Wilkes.
Konantz .....2:29¾ to 2:28½
Lysander 208—4.
Frenchman 2:24¾
Prince .....2:26¼ to 2:20¼
McDonald Chief, by Clark Chief
Columbus S., 3 .....2:27½
Mambrino Boy.
Chickadee 2:29
Mac n.
Susie H 2:29¾
Madison Wilkes, 2:28½, by George Wilkes.
Addie Wilkes, p 2:25¼
Madison Chief 2:29¾
Linden, p .....2:27 to 2:17¾
Madrid.
Crossman 2:26
LaTosca 2:25
Frank S 2:24¼
Coxcomb 2:30
Deposit 2:29¾
Magnet, 2:27¾, by Magnolia—1.
Jenny McCoy, p 2:22
Magic, 4.
Keno R., p 2:20½
Maj Edsall, Jr., by Maj Edsall—3, 1.
Maj. Wonder p 2:13½ to 2:10
Major Miller—2.
Prince Miller 2:20½
Mambrino Barker 6695.
Prince Brino 2:29¼
Mambrino Chief Jr. 11622.
Solano Chief 2:29¼
Mambrino Dudley, 2:19¼—5.
Master Dudley 2:29¼
Gretna .....2:27½ to 2:22¼
Rintoul .....2:28¾ to 2:24¼
Mambrino Duncan.
Oscar W 2:25½
Mambrino King 1279—13, 1p.
Heir-at-Law, 4 .....2:20½
Oney 2:20¼
Olof 2:22½
Egyptienne 2:18
King Patchen 2:23½
Carlton 2:27¾
Oscar King 2:24¼
Harleigh 2:28
Ironworker 2:24½
Mandame 2:23¼
Royal King 2:25¼
Tillie Green 2:27
Commanche 2:29
Coxackie King .2:30 to 2:29¼
Excellence ...2:22¾ to 2:19½
Henrietta .....2:17½ to 2:17
Nightingale ...2:18¼ to 2:10½
William Wallace, p .....2:26½ to 2:23¾
Mambrino Logan, by Gage's Logan—1 1.
Pearl Logan 2:29¼
Bushnell Chief 2:20¾
Mambrino Messenger.
Speculation 2:27
Mambrino Patchen—53.
Kate 2:29½
Pat Legg, p 2:25
Richwood 2:27
Pretty Boy 2:29½
Banquet 2:29¾
Turner 2:28½
Mambrino Pilot.
Frank C 2:27¼
Mambrino Rescue, by Rescue—0, 1.
Orphan Alice, p 2:27¼
Mambrino Peer.
Neil Mambrino, p 2:18¼
Mambrino Russell—6, 1 p.
Rustic Maid 2:27½
Great Heart ...2:26½ to 2:20¼
Kentucky Russell .....2:23½ to 2:20
Mambrino Starlie. 2 26¼
Jim Dunn ...2:26¾ to 2:20¾
Mary Startle 2:28¼
Mambrino Startle Bonner 4801 5
Julia Jackson 2:25¼
Mambrino Startle 2:26¼
Sir Albert 2:20¾
Bonlang r 2:24½
Collingwood .....2:22 to 2:21¼
Captain Lee 2:29 to 2:25
Mambrino Swigert 2089—3.
Gray Swigert 2:30
Carrie B .....2:21¼ to 2:20¾
Lady Jane .....2:27½ to 2:19
Mambrino Time, by Mambrino Patchen—3.
Kate 2:26½
Mambrino Wilkes 6085—5, 1.
Flora B., p 2:23
Alpheus .....2:27 to 2:25
Mambrino Wilkes, 2:28¾, by Geo. Wilkes 2:22—3
Arthur Wilkes 2:22¼ to 2:19
Mambrino Yorick.
Manawa 2:27¾
Mambritonian, by Belmont.
Belfast 2:29½
Klick Klock 2:16¾
Senatress 2:29¾
Prinsonian ...2:29½ to 2:24¼
Mammont 2052, by Almont—3.
Dan Mac 2:27¾
Manchester.
Paul M, p ...2:28½ to 2:23
Mansfield 2:26, by Messenger Duroc—3
Litchfield 2:29¾
Remsen 2:24¼
Manetho, by Harold—1.
Lizzie Harold 2:28¾
Marmion Golddust, by Golddust, Jr—1.
Kiota .....2:25 to 2:23
Marco 6475.
Joe 2:29¼
Marsh Young.
Prince H 2:29
Mark Field—2.
Vindex 2:29½
Mark Time, 2:27½, by Robert McGregor.
Good Time 2:30
Marlborough 6293—2.
Jess S 2:23½
Sheridan Girl 2:29¼
Oliver C, p 2:27¾
Martine 7115.
Alice F 2:29¼
Masterlode 505—21.
Belle Noble 2:28
Fanny K 2:30
Peek-a-Boo 2:27
Beechnut .....2:29 to 2:23¼
Matterhorn 9378—2.
Jungfrau 2:28¾
Merrodock .....2:30 to 2:25½
May Boy, 2:26¼—2.
Bessie H, p 2:23¾
Col. May .....2:28¼ to 2:17
Maxim, by Belmont—2, 2.
Ida D .....2:25 to 2:19¾
Mikado .....2:16¼ to 2:13
McDonald Chief—1.
Columbus 2:27½
McEwen 4719, 2:18¼.
Calera, 2, p 2:25
Merman, 2 .....2:26
Melville Chief.
Clipper 2:29¼
McGregor (Howe's).
Black Nelly 2:30
McGregor (Norton's).
Gonzales McGregor 2:29¼
McMahon, 2:21.
Auburn H 2:28¼
Melrose 2810, 2:29½—6.
Eli 2:26
Pappoose, p 2:25
Annie C 2:27½
Ebony Job 2:28¼
Rose Filkins .....2:29¼ to 2:22
Menlo, 2:21½.
Menlo Belle 2:30
Messenger Chief, by Abdallah Pilot.
Mullens 2:30
Elite 2:30
Fern Cliff 2:29
Fornia 2:29
Katherine S ...2:20¼ to 2:17¾
Pretty Belle ....2:26¼ to 2:22½
Messenger Chief, Jr.
Cohansey Boy 2:24¼
Messenger Duroc 10630 1 p.
Lancelot 2:23
Edna .....2:29¼ to 2 28
Messenger Wilkes, 2:23—1.
Narka 2:29
Gene Briggs 2:28
Menelaus—7, 2 p.
Altoona (p 2:16¾) 2:22¾
Meredith.
Darwinia 2:29¾
Middletown, Jr., by Middletown.
Sylvia 2:27¼
Pilot .....2:29¼ to 2:22¾
Nellie Bly ....2:29¾ to 2:23¼
Midas 2663—1.
Misdeal 2:25¼
Miss Edith ....2:29¾ to 2:19¼
Middletown.
Billy C 2:26¼
Mogul .....2 24½ to 2 19¼
Mikeagan, 2:19¾, by Onward—1.
Angie D (3), p 2:24¼
Mike Logan 9043.
Lady Underhill 2:30
Mike Snyder.
Belle Darlund, p 2:19¼
Milton R.
Hartford Medium, p 2:22
Mohawk Chief, Jr.
Dwight S 2:26¼
Mohawk, Jr. (Hall's).
Mohawk Blondi 2:26¾
Thomas H 2:26
Mohawk Hambletonian 1353 —2
Chester Allen 2:24¾
Little Rube p 2:25
Minnie Moak 2:28½
Mohican.
Cora Woodward 2:28¾
Monroe Chief, 2:18¼—1, 1 p.
Monroe Prince 2:29
Moawk (McMullin's).
Free Trade, p 2:25½
Monaco 1862—7.
Knowwood 2:29¼
Julia B 2:20¾
Myrtle, 4 .....2 21¾ to 2 18
Moon 4071.
Monadel, p, 3 .....2:18¾
Montgomery 2:21¾.
Annie Arnie 2 28½
Cleveland S., p (trot 2:24) 2:11½
Kaoline 2:27
Montello 1930.
Fanchion 2:25¼
Montclair 2 27¼
Monitor.
Monitor Chippy 2:27
Monitor Prince.
Monocrat 2:29¼
Montana Wilkes, 2 26¼, by Wilkes—1.
Florida .....2 21½ to 2 18¼
Moody, 2:18½—2.
Gussie M., 3 .....2:25
Monroe S.
Reinhart 2:24¼
Jim 2 24¾
Morgan Star.
Ella R., p 2:24¼
Jessie Clark 2:29¾
Marookus, by Altamont, 2 26¾—1.
Klamath .....2 23¼ to 2 21
Morrill.
Black Morrill 2:30
Motion, 2:29—1.
Hattie L 2:25¼
Getty Grant, p 2 26½
Whist .....2 29½ to 2 18¾
Motive 2677.
Baby Belle 2:26¼
Mountain Boy, 2 27, by Blazing Star.
Kitty R. p 2 21¼
Fanny L p ....2 29¾ to 2 18½
Mountain Bird, by Conductor—1.
Lee R .....2 26½ to 2 24½
Mountain Boy, p, 2:21¾.
McIntosh 2 29
Daisy C .....2:30 to 2:21¾
Mt Vernon, 2:18.
Geraldine 2:25
Nantucket 2656—1, 1 p.
Lizzie Hunter 2:22
Ned Warfield.
Billy V p 2:25¼
Nathan Mills.
Fred Mills, p..2 26½ to 2:26¼
Neatwood 3665.
Roywood 2:26¾
Ned Wilkes 3844.
Capt. Bowman 2:28¾
Neighbor Ups.
Andrew W 2:30
Nelson, 2:10.
Silver Street 2:25
Haley, 3 .....2:24¾
Nephew 1220—8, 2 p.
Ameer, 3 .....2:27
Nenox, 4 .....2:27¾
Vina Belle, 3 .....2:29¼
Chantilly 2:29¼
Benny C 2:27
Elden 3 .....2:19½
Newflower, 3 .....2:25¾
Flower Boy, 2 .....2 27¼
Beauty Mac ....2 19¾ to 2 14½
Nephew Jr.—1 p.
Ottinger 2:21½
Nero 6555.
Floyd B., p 2:22
Nestor.
Nestwood 2:20¼
Nest Egg, 2 20¾, by Amboy, Hux m .....2 29 to 2 20¾
Netherland—1.
Young Netherland 2:29
New Jersey Volunteer.
Gen. Marion 2:27½
Norway.
Norretta 2:30
Norwood Chief.
Cæsar 2:29¼
Norwood Wilkes, by Ambassador.
Nix 2:22½
Nickaforgue.
Quaker Boy 2:29¼
Nevada.
Nevada, Jr 2:26¼
Col. Hickman 2:25¼
Newsboy
Long Taw, p 2:23
Jim Carr, p 2 25½ to 2 22
New York Dictator, 2.29½.
Dr. Carver 2:29¼
Nick A.
Harry R, p 2 29
Nihilist, by Strathmore.
Maggie T., p 2:21
Nicotine.
Susie Mac 2:29
Nil Desperandum, 2:24.
Desperation 2:30
Ranger 2:24
Top Royal 2:27
Watchword ....2 25¼ to 2 20
Norfolk 3670.
Miss Nelson 2:28¼
Norway Knox, 2:29½.
Dinah 2:28½
Norwood Star, by Hambletonian—4.
Will A. Hamilton 2 28½
Ella Norwood..2 27½ to 2 22¾
Lakewood, 3 ..2 27¼ to 2 24¼
Norwood Star, by Norwood—3.
Jessie Clark 2:29¾
Daconis .....2 29¾ to 2 24
Norval, 2:14¾, by Electioneer—2.
Lakeside Norval, 3 .....2 26
Orphina (3) 2:19
Notable, by Chosroes—1.
Nellie B .....2 24 to 2 14
Nugget, 2:26¾—7, 1 p.
Bon Ami, 3 .....2:23¾
Numero 2:27
Dann 2:24¾
Nuncio, 2:24.
Irl N 2:27¾
Nutbreaker, 2:24½.
Moses 2:29¼
Nutpick 2:25¼
Aura D 2:27¼
Nutbourne—
Arnutta 2:27¼
Westmont 2:28
Cheyenne .....2 15¾ to 2 14¼
Nutmont .....2 28 to 2:22¼
Nuthurst, 2:14¾, by Nutwood.
Little Doubtful (2), p ..2:29½
Nutmont, 2:28¼, by Nutbourne
Navarro 2:23¾
Nut Grove 5040, by Nutwood
Christine 2:30
Bellwood 2:24¼
Nuttingham 4992.
Col. Nuttingham 2:26½
Nuthunter, 2:30, by Nutwood, 2 18¾—1
Eastward 4 .....2 30 to 2 21¼
Nutmeg. 2:16.
Damiana 2:29¾
Maud V 2:29¾
Nutwood, 2:18¾, by Belmont—62. 5 p
Esmond 2:30
Sorrel Frank, p 2:24½
Herman 2:24½
Highwood 2:21¾
Manipulator 2:29¼
Nuncio 2:24
Nutpine 2:15½
West Liberty, p 2:19¼
Prince Nutwood 2:26
Lilly H 2:29
Nutallee 2:29
Nutrition 2:24¾
Nutrose, p 2:22
Nutwith 2 29¼
Rockbridge 2:29
Neponset 2:24¼
Nutcoal, p 2:24
Nutwood Prince 2:26½
Parkwood 2:26½
Red Nutwood 2:27¾
Dalphie D, 3 .....2:29¾
Gotham 2:29¾
Nutcoast 2:19
Sulfonal 2:27½
Woodbird 2:27
Wilkes Nutwood 2:25¼
Com. Porter....2:20¼ to 2:19¼
Glen Mary ....2:30 to 2:25½
Lockhart .... 2:14¾ to 2:13
Woodline, 4 .. 2:26 to 2:19¼
Jim Mulvenna 2:27¾ to 2:19¼
Muscovite. .. 2:19¼ to 2:18
Harry T, p .... 2:26¾ to 2:25¼
Manager (4), p 2:11½ to 2:09¾
Nuthurst .... 2:26 to 2:14¾
Stockwell, p...2:27¼ to 2:21¼
Nutwood Chief.
Allerton Chief 2:29½
Oberlin.
Dodgeville 2:26¼
Odd Fellow 15265—1
Ruretta 2:22
Ohio, by Hotspur.
Jeff Smith 2:27½
Ohio Onward, by Onward.
Wayward (2), p 2:29
Olmedo Wilkes, 2:26½—3.
Flora Wilkes 2:26¾
Mercurius 2:28
Olney Wilkes..2:28¼ to 2:25¾
Onward, 2:25¼—37—6p.
Alcolyte 2:27½
Bohemia 2:22¼
Token 2:19¾
Charter 2:24
El Mahdi 2:25½
Gazette 2:25¾
Gen. Bartholomew 2:27½
Lulu Wilkes, 2 .....2:26½
May Morgan 2:27¾
Olma 2:25¼
Onward Boy 2:30
Church Bell 2:27½
Success 2:26¾
Helen Leyburn (2) p....2:23¾
Blizzard, p 2:16
Daphne 2:30
Shadeland Baron 2:27¾
Onward Jr 2:29½
Tom Exum, p..2:28¼ to 2:19¼
Annie B. p... 2:30 to 2:24¼
Orianna .....2:29¾ to 2:24½
Colbert, 4, p....2:28¼ to 2 12¼
Boaz .....2 19¼ to 2:17½
Aparka .....2:27 to 2:22
Artisan .....2:24½ to 2:18¾
Blizzard, p 2:16
Daphne 2:30
Shadeland Baron 2:27¾
Onward Jr 2:29½
Tom Exum, p..2:28¼ to 2:19¼
Annie B. p... 2:30 to 2:24¼
Orianna .....2:29¾ to 2:24½
Colbert, 4, p....2:28¼ to 2 12¼
Boaz .....2 19¼ to 2:17½
Aparka .....2:27 to 2:22
Artisan .....2:24½ to 2:18¾
Catherine Leyburn .....2:21 to 2:20
Keywood .....2:30 to 2:24½
Clara Wilkes..2:18¾ to 2:17
Nelly Mason...2:24½ to 2:14
Wilkesward ...2:27 to 2:18½
Victoria W's 2:22 to 2:19¼
Inglewood ....2:29 to 2:21
Wheatland Onward .....2:26¼ to 2:17¾
Andie Wilkes....2:25 to 2:18½
Bud Onward....2:22 to 2:21¾
Lena Miller....2:27¼ to 2:26¼
Olympus—1.
McCusick 2:26¼
Schoolmarm...2:29¾ to 2:29½
Operist
Rag Baby 2:18
Osrick.
Miss Hoke 2:29¾
Orange Blossom, 2:26½, by Middletown—5.
Orange Chief 2:23¼
Orange County, by Hamb. 10.
Welter, p 2:27½
Orient, by C M Clay 22.
Boston 2:30
Oriole.
Tulu, 3 .....2:24¾
Orion, by Hambletonian 10.
Bonnie B, p 2:26¼
Orlando Wilkes.
Sam, p 2:26¼
Orion—1.
Livia, p 2 26¼
Orphens, by Strader's C. M. Clay Jr. (5)—1.
Alvin .....2 14½ to 2 13¼
Oskosh, by Milwaukee—1.
Winnebago....2 25¾ to 2 24¼
Ottawa Chief, 2:25.
Wayside 2:30
Overstreet Wilkes.
Joy Wilkes, p 2:21½
Oxford Boy 2385.
Maybe 2:27½
Pacing Abdallah, by Alexander's Abdallah—1.
W. B. H 2:28¼
Palmer Horse.
Walter D 2:26¾
Palmetto.
Alf 2:29¾
Pat Murphy, p 2:20
Palo Alto, 2:08¾.
Avena, 2 .....2:19½
Pan, 2:28½.
Lucy Pan, p 3 .....2:17
Pancoast, 2:21¾—10, 3 p.
Arpansa, 4 .....2:20
Paugold 2:24¾
Patenter 2:27½
Cuylercoast....2 21¾ to 2 17½
Carnet .....2:20½ to 2:18½
Ponce de Leon .2:25½ to 2:13
Prodigal .....2:17¼ to 2:16
Dodd Peet, p..2:19½ to 2:18
Passmont, p...2:23¾ to 2:18½
Panic, by Ethan Allen—1.
Twine Binder 2:23¼
Barney Allen 2:26½
Paramount 153 —2.
Lurline 2:27½
Col. P 2:24¼
Pasha, by Sultan—1.
Moro .....2:27 to 2:26¾
Pasacas 5500—5, 2p.
Huron Boy 2:25
Greenleaf Maid, p 2:20¼
Tillie S 2:27¼
Patchen.
Little Maud 2:26
Patchen Volunteer.
Annie P 2:25¾
Patchen (Hamlin's)—1.
Sleepy Ned 2:29½
Patchen Wilkes, 2:29½.
Henrico 3 .....2:17¾
Lissa, 4 .....2:17
Corna 2:29¼
Divan, p, 3 .....2:15¾
Westbrook 2:23
Favora .....2:25½ to 2:19½
Pathfinder.
Addie Pathfinder .....2:27¾ to 2:25
Patchen Mambrino, by Mambrino Patchen—1
Walter E .....2:16¼ to 2:11¾
Patchen (Osgood's), by Pat McCrea—1.
Nightengale ...2 17¼ to 2 13¼
Patronage—2.
Pearwood 2:29
Pont on, 4 .....2:30
Pactolus .....2 22¼ to 2 12¾
Alix 4 .....2 16¼ to 2 10
Patron, 2:14¾—1.
Luzelle (2) 2:26¼
Parole, 3 .....2:20
Patron 3 .....2:30
Peacemaker
Nodine, p 2:19¾
Frank Burges, p 2 25½
Kitty Frazier, 2 28¾ to 2 21¾
Persaul, by Jupiter—4.
David Jones...2 2.¾ to 2 17¼
Peacock.
Tip O'Tip, p...2:27 to 2:22½
Peduro.
Peduro K 2:29¼
Pedro
Maud 2:26¼
Pegasus, by Stephen A. Douglass—1
Nellie Thurston 2 28¾
Pero 3904
Multiform 2:28
Pennant, 2:15—2.
Fairy Rosamond 2:30
Nerissa .....2 26¼ to 2 21¾
Penrose 4912—
Albert E (3), p 2:18
Terza 2:26
Tonsorial, p 2:23¾
Webber Wilkes p .....2:30 to 2:23¼
Peoria 3721—1.
Smith, p 2:23¼
Peter Blair.
Folly 2:28¼
Dexter 2:29¼
Peter Jones.
George 2:26¼
Peter Pinder 2225.
Lady Passmore 2 25½
Peter Story.
Story Teller 2:27¾
Petoskey—1, 2 p.
Dora Martin, 3 p 2:19½
Jewell, p 2:22¼
Prohibition 2:27¼
Sylvan 2:30
Phantom.
Frank M 2:27
Phallamont 3175, by Phallas—7.
Dan Phallamont 2:24½
Luna 2:28
Theresa Phallamont....2:29¼
Esperanza 4 .....2:28½
Harry Phallamont 2:30
Virginius .....2 27½ to 2 19¼
Phallena .....2 30 to 2 24¾
Kate Phallamont .....2 29¼ to 2 21¼
Phallas, 2:13¾—3.
Jenny K 2:29¼
Trotwood, 3 .....2:27½

Hellas.....2:24½
Patriot, 4.....2:24
Bonnie Phallas, 4.....2:29
Gov. Rusk, 4.....2:27¾
Hattie K.....2:24¾
Pacolet, 3.....2:29¼
Pharos 3877, by Phallas.
Pharon, p.....2:22¼
Pharaoh (Pepper's), by Young Pharaoh—0, 1 p.
Maud P., p.....2 22¼ to 2 15¼
Phil.
Fred Douglass, p.....2:20¼
Phil Fortune.
Clara H., p.....2:24¼
Phœnix.
Kate C.....2:24
Pickering, 2:30—1.
Louis P.....2:24½ to 2:23½
Pickett, by Aberdeen.
Nellie S.....2:29¼
Woodlawn.....2:30
Molly G.....2 24¼ to 2 20¼
Picket.....2 29¾ to 2 18½
Pickpocket, by Pequawket—3.
Pickpania.....2 14¾ to 2 14¼
Phil Sheridan, Jr.—2.
Commonwealth.....2:28½
Irish Pullet.....2:28
Piedmont, 2:17¼, by Almont—8, 1 p.
Wavelet.....2:28
Wild Bee, 4.....2:29
Hyperion.....2:21¾
Wanda.....2:29
Pilot Almont, by Bostwick's Almont—1 p.
Gypsy Girl, p.....2:23
I. S. French.....2:29¼
Pilot Champion.
Alpha.....2:25¾
Pilot Chief, by Clark Chief—0, 1.
Mugwamp.....2 21 to 2 20¼
Pilot Duroc, by Pilot, Jr.—3, 1 p.
Pilot W.....2:29½ to 2:28¾
Keller Thomas 2:19¼ to 2:12¾
Pilot Mambrino 515—3
Wee Wee.....2:23
Pilot Medium—26, 1 p.
Alphington.....2:23
Galatea.....2:25¾
Pabst, 3.....2:29¼
Stuart.....2:25
Lady M.....2:25½
Wapokisco.....2:26
Helmsman.....2:28¾
Medio, 2.....2:29¼
Minnie Brown, 3.....2:29¼
Valley, p, 3.....2:19½
Buckshot.....2:30 to 2:22½
Jack.....2:12½ to 2:12
Lady Belle...2:21¼ to 2:18½
Bell Medium..2:24¾ to 2:18½
Girilue.....2:28¾ to 2:27¼
Piletta.....2:28½ to 2:21
Berwick Boy..2:29 to 2:24¼
Lee's Pilot...2:28½ to 2:19
Minerva.....2:22½ to 2:19¼
Racine.....2:25 to 2:20½
S W Bennett...2:29¼ to 2:23½
Max.....2:29¼ to 2:20½
Pilot Wilkes 2987—3.
Tavernier.....2:26½
Lady M., p.....2:26½
Ramona, p.....2:29½ to 2:26¼
Jim Riddle, p..2:29¾ to 2:29¼
Pistachio 13489
Guiado.....2:30
Planter, by Pancoast—1.
Pandora.....2:28¾ to 2:28½
Platte Allen—0, 1 p,
Lydia Allen, p.2:30 to 2:25¼
Plato.
Golden Boy, p.....2:17¾
Plymouth, by Mamb. Patchen—1.
Erminie.....2:30 to 2:11½
Plato, Jr.
Eddie B.....2:29¼
Pluto 1950—2.
Plutowood.....2:29¾
Plutresse, 3.....2:30
Leo.....2:24½ to 2:22¼
Pochontas Abdallah, by Pocahontas Boy—0, 2 p.
Mabel Flood, p 2:25 to 2:19
Nelly Mayo, p..2:29½ to 2:28
Pocahontas Boy, by Tom Rolfe—5, 7 p.
Jennie Rolfe, p.....2:25¼
King Charles.....2:29½
Twilight.....2:30 to 2:29½
Pocahontas Sam, 2:27¾—1 p.
Zeigler, p.....2:25
Polonius, by Hambletonian.
Furniture Boy.....2:25
Reality.....2:29¼
Port Leonard, by Ben Patchen—2.
Minnie P.....2 23½ to 2 19½
Post Boy.
Puello.....2:29
Prairie Star.
Laura B.....2:27½
Premier.
Blondin.....2:28¾
Prescott 1452.
Haroldson.....2:29½
Pretender 1453.
Dick Richmond.....2:30
Frankfort.....2:27¾
Pretention, p..2:23½
Ruby Macklin, p.....2:22¼
Westfall.....2:29¼
Ferguson W'l's 2 29¼ to 2 25
Reality.....2 28½ to 2 25½
Benoni.....2 28¼ to 2 22¾
Hermiatge.....2 23¼ to 2 19
Prairie King.
Garnisher.....2 26 to 2 22¼
Pride of Idaho 4647.
Pride.....2:29¾
Primmont 4074.
Prior.....2:29½
Primo 3858.
Prime.....2:24¾
Prince 3157.
Anna.....2:28½
Prince Albert.
Fanny B., p....2:27 to 2:22¼
Prince Bismarck.
Merrimark, p, (2).....2:25
Prince Columbia, 2:25½, by Prince Pulaski—0 1 p.
Reform, p.....2 29¼
Prince Dictator.
Dorothy.....2:29¼
Prince Hal—0, 1 p.
Hugh A., p....2 27 to 2 26
Prince Echo. 2:14¾.
Hettie Hood, p.....2:28¼
Prince Imperial 12350.
Dick Smith, p.....2:25
Baby.....2:22¼
Prince Medium 2156.
Razzle Dazzle, p.....2:22
Prince Monroe.
Jack Slade.....2:23½
Prince Orloff 1425.
Nelly Orloff.....2:28½
Sadie M.....2 20¾ to 2 16½
Prince Pulaski, Jr.
Ella Brown, p.....2:11½
Princeps—27.
Ibis.....2:26
Imogene.....2:22
Star Princeps.....2:20
Judeau.....2:29¾
Jubilant.....2:22
Jacobin.....2:27
James P.....2:28
Talisman.....2:30
Le Clede, p.....2:18¼
King Princeps.....2:26½
Princewood...2:30 to 2:28¾
Count Princeps 2:27 to 2:24
Guelph.....2 22½ to 2 16½
Principe, 2:24½—4.
Diregо.....2:18½
Green River.....2:22¼
Princeton, 2:19¾, by Princeps—1.
Lady Princeton, 3, p....2:15½
Lizzie Lansing, 3.....2:30
Spray.....2:28¼
Anna.....2:28½
Henry F., p....2 28½ to 2 15½
Prompter, by Blue Bull—2, 1 p.
Acrobat, p.....2:18¾
Pure Wilkes.
Purity Wilkes.....2:28½
Pyramid.
Maud A.....2:23
Quilina Chief, by Pocahontas Boy—0, 2 p.
David Copperfield.....2 21½ to 2 16¼
Quartermaster, 2:21¼—6
Frisco.....2:27¾
Quarterman.....2:27¾
Blue Bells....2 23¾ to 2 18¼
Leesce.....2 29¾ to 2 23¼
Lenox.....2 29½ to 2 23½
Rainbow (Stucker's).
Fanny B., p.....2 21¼
Rampart, by Almont—.
Israel.....2 28 to 2 27¼
Rattler Brooks, 2 23¼.
Lucy K., p.....2 21¼
Raven, 2 26¾, by Hambletonian Mambrino—0, 1 p.
Boo Peep, p.....2 27
Rainbow (Cramer's).
Red Cloud, p.....2:24¼
Ravenswood, by Blackwood Jr. Kissell's Pointer (p, 2)..2:26½
R C Brown, by Florida—0, 1 p.
Mary Centlive—
p.....2 23¼ to 2 15¾
R F Galloway—1.
Enola.....2 28½ to 2 22¼
Rebel Hardee.
Fred H.....2:27½
Red Bird.
Polly T.....2:23½
Red Chief.
Wilkes Chief.....2:23½
Red Dick
Belle N, p.....2:26½
Red Eagle, by Volunteer, 1—
Vernet.....2:27¼
Red Luke.
Joe McLaughlin.....2:26½
Red Hawk.
Little Wonder, p.....2:29¼
Redmont.
Lottie Rocket, p.....2:28¼
Red Oak, son of Blue Bull
Moscow, p.....2:20
Red Pilot, by Brown Trigham.
Jeffie Lee.....2:22
Monogram, p....2:22 to 2:20¼
Recorder.
Lelia May 3, p.....2:24½
Investigator.....2:29¼
Naiad King.....2:23
Red Wilkes—49, 10 p.
Billy Bell.....2:25¾
Boston Globe.....2:28¼
Island Wilkes.....2:22¼
Midvale Prince.....2:25
Redstone.....2:26¾
Riverside.....2:20¾
Vrowsky.....2:24½
Edna Wilkes, (p 2:22½).2:29¾
Fred Wilkes.....2:26½
Ruby.....2:22½
Lillie Moreland, 3.....2:26½
Roseline, 3.....2:30
Red Star.....2:23
King B.....2:29¾
Red Hot.....2:30
Leo Wilkes, 3.....2:24½
Red Line.....2:28¼
Red Mack.....2:27¾
Royal Red.....2:21¾
Harvey Wilkes.....2:26½
Abbott Wilkes (3) p....2:24¾
Monreve, p.....2:21
Red Lady, p, 3.....2:16¾
William Red, p 2 29¼ to 2:28
Billy Wilkes.....2:25¾
Lydia Wilkes, p.....2:27¾ to 2:17½
Aristides.....2:28½ to 2:20¾
Allie Wilkes...2:18 to 2:15
Ashland W'lks.2:22 to 2:17¼
Dominecr.....2:29¾ to 2:18¼
Red Lassie, 3...2:24¾ to 2:20
Janifer.....2:25¾ to 2:22
Ronhomie.....2:25 to 2:17¼
Red Heart, 3...2:26¼ to 2:19
Red Cherry, 3..2:29½ to 2:22¼
Werther.....2:29½ to 2:20½
Blanche Louise 4.....2:21½ to 2:15½
Pure Wilkes...2:29 to 2:25¾
Ralph Wilkes.....2:18 to 2:13½
Redwood, by Belmont 5—.
Lady Redwood.....2:27
Lamont.....2:59¾ to 2:19
Redwood, 2:27.
George Gray.....2:27
Referee 1463—1.
Metal.....2:27½
Big Brown Jug.....2:29½
Hambrino Pilot.....2:29
Regalia—1 p.
Hathaway.....2:20¼
Country Boy...2:27½ to 2:23½
Regent 2681.
Zebu.....2:29½
Regulator 3113.
Dan Mitchell, p.....2:22¾
John Carter.....2:30
Reindeer.
Albert D., p.....2:26¼
Reliance, 2:22½—4.
Daughter, p.....2:23½
Tippoo Tip.....2:26 to 2:19
Rene, 2:26, by King Rene, 1—.
Bell Archer..2:15¼ to 2:12¾
Reno Defiance.2:29¼
Geo. Campbell, 2 p.....2:26¼
Richlieu.....2:29¼
Prospect.....2:23½ to 2:20¼
Dolly W.....2:29 to 2:24¼
Rescue, by Satellite—2.
Tommy Lee.....2:25¾
Olivette.....2:18½
Joe Taylor, p.....2:23
Nominee.....2:26
Minnie R., p.....2:27¼
Reserve Fund, by Nutwood.
Tezuca, p.....2:29¼
Reveille, 2:21¾—4, 1 p.
Revolt, 3.....2:23¾
Harry Baldwin.....2:24½
Linnette.....2:28¼
Henry B, p.....2:26¼
Recall.....2:29¾ to 2:29¼
Rinaldo.....2:29 to 2:27
Resolute, by Fisk's Mambrino Chief Jr., 1—.
Henry O.....2:25¼ to 2:24¾
Revenue, 2:22¾, by Smuggler, 2:15¼, 2—.
Reno Wolfe....2:30 to 2:19¾
Revenue, 0—1.
Henry H. p....2:21¼ to 2:16¼
Rex.
Geo. Stesse.....2:29½
Rex Hiatoga
Coxey.....2:30
Rex Patchen. 2:30—1.
Humming Bird, p.....2:24¼
Richard.
Mechanic Girl.....2:29¼
Richard Schoble.
Sheriff, p.....2:24¾
Richard Alden.
Alden G., p.....2:28¾
Richards' Elector
Cora S.....2:27¼
Richwood 5323—1.
Reporter.....2:29¾
Jennie.....2:21¾
Norwich.....2:29½
Triumph. 3.....2:29¾
Ridgewood—1.
Ben B.....2:29¼ to 2:21¾
Right Onward.
Darkwood.....2:27¼
Riley Medium, 2:10½, by by Happy Medium, 1—
Nina Medium..2:25 to 2:17
Ringgold 14684—2.
Rocera, p.....2:24
Ripton, 1—.
Lucy Jim.....2:28¾ to 2:26
Robert Burns, 2:30.
Ben Haden.....2:30
Robert L., by Haw Patch.
Lady Robert.....2:29½
Robert Lee.
Daisy D, p.....2:26¼
Robert McGregor, 2:17½—28.
Fred McGregor....2:30
Nyanza (3).....2:26¼
McGregor Time.....2:29
Laura McGregor.....2:26½
Roxane.....2:20¼
Victoria McGregor.....2:19¾
Woodstock.....2:26
Pearl McGregor.....2:23¾
Wilksie G.....2:23¾
McGregor Wilkes.....2:29½
Novia.....2:27½
Silver Wing.....2:28½
Mohawk McGregor.....2:29
Bryan McGregor.....2:28½ to 2:23¾
Corinne.....2:29¾ to 2:22
Count Robert, 4.....2:29 to 2:24¼
Mark Time...2:27½ to 2:24
Miss McGregor 3.....2:26¾ to 2:19¼
Nellie McGregor.....2:25 to 2:19¼
Roslyn.....2:20½ to 2:18¾
Sappho.....2:22¼ to 2:17¾
Silver Bow.....2:22¼ to 2:16¾
Velmar.....2:29¼ to 2:28¾
Robert Rysdyk.
Guy 3.....2:30
Eliza K., p.....2:22½
Robert St. Clair, by Jack Roberts Jr., 0—1, Howard St. Clair, p.....2:23 to 2:18
Rob Roy.
Rob.....2:30
Rockdale, (2:29¼,)
Rockbottom, p.2:20 to 2:19½
Robins, by Swigert.
Robin.....2:29¼
Robinson D., 2:33¾, by Daniel Boone.
Belle Chase, p.....2:27¾
Nelly D.....2:27
Black Nathan..2:28¾ to 2:26½
Robt Morrow
Thomas A. Doyle.....2:24¾
Rockaway Jr., by Rockaway.
Danvens.....2:28¼
Rockefeller 6121.
Granieta.....2:25¼
Rockwood 1467—3.
Kitty Lee.....2:29¼
Blackwood.....2:24½ to 2:21½
Roger Golddust.
Black Diamond.....2:28
Roger Hanson, 2:28½, by Alta, 2—.
Jesse Hanson..2 21½ to 2 17
Roman Chief, by Walkill
Honest Abe, p.....2 24¼
Rohmer.
Mary Crit, p.....2:19
Rooker 7415
Rell Rooker.....2:28½
Bonnie Doone.....2:29½
Roscoe Conkling, 2:30—1.
Judd's Baby.....2:19¼
May Conkling.....2:28
Senator Conkling.....2:16½ to 2:16
Rome, 0—1.
Joe First, p.....2:17
Romeo, 2 29¼, 1—.
Jack the Ripper.....2:29¼
Romulus.
Almont Hambletonian....2:24½ to 2:23½
Roseberry, 2:19¾—1.
Strateberry, p.....2:19½
Blazeberry.....2 19½ to 2 15¾
Roulette.
Chimes C.....2:26
Royal Fearnaught 15
Home Maid.....2:25¼
Royal George.
Frenchy, p.....2:27½ to 2 21
Royalty 2:25.
Carrie W.....2:26¼
Governor F....2 29 to 2 27¼
Royalton.....2 24¼ to 2 18¼
Rowdy, 1—
Dell.....2 25
Rumor, 2:20
Verda, 2.....2:29½
Boyer.....2:30
Flask, p, 3.....2:25
Oxide.....2 29½
Edgardo.....2 26 to 2 20½
Hurly Burley..2 27 to 2 19¼
Rusco, by Hambletonian Downing, 0—1.
Harry Wood, p.2 23½ to 2 23¼
Rushville 3303—1
Dusty Heels.....2:28¼
Russia, 5 29¼, by Nutwood, 1—
Czar, 3.....2 27 to 2 12½
Rustic, 2 30, —1
Rustic King, 3.....2:25½
Rysdyk Chief 3651.
St Louis Maid.....2:24½
Rysdyk—7
Priscilla.....2:29¾
Ryswood, by Belwood, 1—
Silver Wood...2 29¾ to 2 21½
Sable Wilkes, 2:18—3.
Ora Wilkes, 2.....2:21½
Sabledale, 2.....2:18½
Lou Wilkes.....2:20¼
Wilkes Blanche.....2:28
Puritan.....2:29¼
Native Son, 3.....2:26½
Lallah Wilkes 3.....2:26
Sample, by Billwood.
Elsie Monager.....2 30
Sam Hazzard.
Sneak, p.....2 25
Sandy Short, 0—1
Blizzard, p....2 24½ to 2 16¾
St. Bel, 2:24½, by Electioneer—2.
Bellman.....2:28¾
Beltown, 4.....2:25½
Gold Point.....2:29¾
Honey Dew.....2:29½
Siver Ore, 2.....2:29
Bessie Bell, 2.....2:29¾
Legacy.....2:30
St. Cloud.
Kate Poverty.....2:24½
St. Gothard, 2 27 1518—9, 1 p.
Althard.....2:28¾
Duroc Gothard.....2:29¼
Sir Gothard.....2:29¾
George F.....2:28¾
Herod Wilkes, p.....2:24¾
St. Just.
Mark.....2:27½
St. Lawrence.
Joe Mowat, p..2 29½ to 2:19½
St. Mark 4879.
Rattler, p.....2:20¼
Sam Harris, by Almont Jr. Democrat.....2:24¾
Sam Purdy, 2:20¼, George M. Patchen Jr.
Calhoun.....2:28¾
J. S. L, p.....2:28¾
Stronling.....2 25½ to 2 19¾
Three Tips.....2 30 to 2 25¾
Charley C.....2 19½ to 2 19¼
Sam Watson
Sam Watson, Jr.....2:30
Sandwich.
Yarmouth, 4.....2:25¾
Sandy Morris
Sandy Morris Jr., p....2:28½
Sandy Short, by a son of Yellow Jacket.
Blizzard, p....2:24¼ to 2:16¼
Santa Claus, 2:17½—2, 1 p.
Claus Almont.....2:26½
Doric.....2:29½
Independence.....2:29¾
Nellie R.....2:21½
Wm. Penn, (2).....2:18¼
Santie.....2:25
Sarcenett, 2:16¾, by King Rene.
Grover C.....2:29½
Satellite, by Bobert Bonneer, 4
Golden Wing..2:25¾ to 2:24¾
Saturn, by Satellite—3
Great Western, p.....2:25
Saxony, by Happy Medium, 1—
Garret L.....2:23½ to 2:19½
Scott.
Black Diamond, 3.....2:29¼
Schoble.
Sheriff, p.....2:24¾
Schuyler Colfax, by Hambletonian—1.
Smiler Colfax. p.....2:16¼
Sealskin Wilkes,2 29½ 5825
Bessie Wilkes.....2:24
Orley Wilkes.....2:27
Emolita.....2:22
Miss Pilot.....2:30
Schuyler, 2 26, by Sen ca Chief,1 —
Gretchen.....2 25½ to 2 19¼
Sea Foam, by Blue Boy, 0—4.
Blue Belle....2 23¼ to 2 17¾
Selenite, by Satellite, 1—
J. M. B.....2 30 to 2 26
Selkirk, 2 29½, 2—
Belle W.....2 28½ to 2 19¼
Senator
Prince B.....2:28¼
Seneca Patchen.
Sunset Patchen, (p, 2:18¾),.....2:24¾
Dr. Day.....2:27
Lucky Baldwin.....2:24
Sunshade Patchen.....2:28
Sentinel Wilkes 2489—2, 1 p.
Dash wood.....2:22
Brother G.....2 26 to 2 25¼
Thistle Dew, 3, p.....2 25 to 2 24
Senator Updegraff 8571.
Reita U, 2.....2:25¾
Scribe Boy.
Marvin, p.....2 23¾ to 2 21¾
Shadeland Onward, 2:18¼—1 p.
Online. 2 p.....2:11
Belle Acton, 1, p.....2:20¾
Oneta, 2.....2:23½
Fred K, p.....2 21½ to 2 14¼
Ontonian, p....2 26½ to 2 25
Shaker Boy.
Boy Charley, p.....2 23¾
Shawmut. 2:26—1.
Dick Hardin.....2:29
Stella.....2:21
Maggie S.....2:29¼
Sherman, 2 23½, —2,
Geo. Sherman.....2:24¼
Ashmaid.....2:25½
Ashman.....2 19¾ to 2 18¼
Sherman Morgan, (Slicer) by Stephen French Horse, 2—
Bay State Morgan, 3.....2 27½ to 2 25
Sherman Wilkes 16942—1 p.
Dean Wilkes.....2:26¼
Duroc Wilkes.....2:28½
Shetland Bud.
Billy F.....2:30
Shiloh, 0—1.
Guy, p.....2 11¾ to 2 06¾
Shoo Fly, by Kramer—2 p.
Shoo Fly Gyp, p.....2:15¾
Sidney, p, 2:19¾, by Santa Claus—10, 8 p.
Judge G.....2:21¼
Duchess, 4.....2:20¾
Highland Lass.....2:27¾
Santa Rita, p.....2:24¼
Kitty B., 3.....2:26½
Grace.....2:29
Sidwood, 3.....2:18
Lady H, p.....2 23 to 2 18
Thistle, p.....2 19¼ to 2 14
Fleet.....2 21¾ to 2 19½
Sierra Boy.
Robert L.....2:30
Sigma Nu, 2 29¼.
Daisy Dee..2:29¾
Signal 8687—4
Eli.....2:18¾
Silver Cloud, 2:22¼—1 p.
Silver Star.....2:30
Silver Plate 3.....2:25½
Silveretta, p...2 23¼ to 2:23¼
Sim Watson.
Sim Watson, Jr.....2 30
Simmons, 2:28, by Geo. Wilkes—21, 1 p.
Adino.....2 30
Persimmons.....2:29¾
Fannie G, 3.....2:22¾
Miss Simmons.....2:29¼
Col. Simmons.....2:22¾
Simoda.....2:28
Lee Simmons.....2:26
Adelaide Simmons.....2:23
Lady Thompson.....2 26½ to 2 23¼
Coralloid.....2 19¼ to 2 13½
Greenleaf.....2 22½ to 2 10½
Black Storm...2 27½ to 2 17¼
Miss Van S.....2 30 to 2 29½
New York Central.....2 17¼ to 2 13½
Simmicolon....2 19 to 2 13¾
Snow Bird, p...2 24 to 2 23½
Sinbad.
Chantauqua Prince, p..2:28¾
Sir Charles 2745—2.
King Charles.....2:29¼
Sir Charles, by Mambrino Charta, 2—
Maggie T.....2 23¼ to 2 20
Sir Denton 3217—1.
Tony Denton.....2:22
Sir Walkill 1547.
Frank Walkill.....2:28¾
Nora.....2:27¾
Jura.....2:26¾
Nelson.....2:29¼ to 2:26¼
Sir Walter. 2:24½
Joe Holmes.....2:29½
Warren E.....2:30
William M. Hill3:23 to 2:20
Sir Walter Scot, by Jim Scott—1
Daisy Bueen...2:29¼ to 2:24¼
Slander, 2:29¾—1 p.
Dazzle.....2:29½
Kerwin.....2:29¾
Socrates 287—3.
Lucille H., p.....2:24¼
Son of Major Ringgold
John A. Logan.....2:30
Sorrento 2164.
Gordon.....2:26¼
Marques.....2:29¼
Smuggler, 2:15¾, by Blanco.
Silver King, p.....2:29½
Dan R., p.....2:30 to 2:21½
Smuggler, Jr.
Fred Smuggler.....2:27¼
Albany Boy.....2:23
Soudan. 2:20.
Nubia.....2:29¼
South Jersey Patchen—1.
South Jersey Patchen Jr...2:22½ to 2:17¼
Sovereign—1.
Molly B.....2:29¼ to 2:25¼
Sol South.
John B., p.....2:23½
Spartacus 1923. by Almont—1, 1 p.
Jennie.....2:26½
Spink 7627—3
Ebony Spink 7628.....2:29¼
Clara P.....2:20¼ to 2:17
Sphinx, 2:20½—2.
Water Lilly, 4.....2:27¼
Islam, 3.....2:26
Peru.....2:29½
Gift O'Neer, 3..2:24¾ to 2:24¼
Sprague, 2:21¾ (Gilbird's), by Gov. Sprague—3.
Sarah Gilbird..2:30 to 2:28½
Sprague2:24½ (Rounds')—3, 2 p
Bill Cody.....2:29
Nat Sprague.....2:29
Mathewison Sprague.....2:29¼
Zula.....2:27½
Spraque, p.....2:23¾
Tempest. p.....2:26¼ to 2:17
Jenny Sprague.2:21¼ to 2:15¼
Springbrook.
Nellie Magee.....2:30
Square Dealer.
Utell.....2:27
Squire Talmage—10, 1 p.
Arctie B.....2:17¾
Billy D.....2:23½
Col. Bullitt.....2:25¼
Col Neal.....2:30
Miami Chief.....2:23
Star Hambletonian, 2:23¾.
Clingstone.....2:30
John McKay, p.....2:24¼
Starlight.
Col McNasser.....2:17½
Bird.....2:27¼ to 2:24¾
Startle, by Rysdyk's Hambletonian—5.
Alley Bonner..2:27 to 2:23¾
Instant.....2:24¼ to 2:14¾
Star Wilkes.
Dandy Wilkes.....2:28½
Sailor Wilkes, p.....2:28¼
Pargo, p.....2:25¾
Irene.....2:28¼ to 2:16½
Stamboul, 2:07Y—b.
Nadjy.....2:26
Falka, 2.....2:28
Vera, 3.....2:23
Daghestan. 2.....2:25¼
Sweetwater, 2.....2:26
Harry Winchester.....2:27
Murtha.....2:25½ to 2:18
Redondo.....2 28¼ to 2:23
Star of the West, 2:26¾.
Star Hawk.....2:25
Star Bashaw..2:29 to 2:24¼
Standard Bearer.
Bobby Howard.....2:30
Stanford.
Linda Stanford.....2:30
Marvel.....2:24¼
Star Duroc.
Gabriella.....2:23¾
Star Ethan—1.
Little Dan.....2:27½
Split Rars.....2:29½
Steel 1556, by Startle.
Puritan.....2:25
Arago.....2:22¼
Steel Nail, 2:26. p.
Steel Prince, p..2:25½ to2:21¼
Steel Horse.
Gen Grant.....2:25¼
Sterling 6223—1. 1 p.
Mojesto.....2:24
Dr. McFarland.2:29¼ to 2:22¼
Stewart mddy 15647.
Onley.....2:26¼
Steinway, 2:25¾, by Strathmore
Cassidy.....2:30
Steineer.....2:29¼
Strathway.....2:20 to 2:19
W Wood. p....2:28¼ to 2:07
Stillson 670—7, 1 p.
Alice C.....2:27
Davy Crockett.....2:29¼
Charley Stillson, p.....2:26¼ to 2:23¼
Zeno.....2:28½ to 2:26½
Stockholm 15596
Brown Nelly, p.....2:23¼
Stoner Boy 2309, by Strathmore
Hero.....2:28
Storm King, by Happy Medium—1.
Paragon.....2:22¼ to 2:13½
Strader.
Harry, p.....2:25¼
Stranger, by Gen. Washington—8.
Broomal, 4.....2:17¾
Bellona, 3.....2:29¾
Pen Horn.....2:30
Strangler.....2:26¼
Boodle.....2 27¾ to 2 21½
Hazel Dell, 3...2 29½ to 2 25¾
Moloch, 4.....2 24¼ to 2 21¼
Nominator.....2 25 to 2 21¼
Stanza.....2 28 to 2 28½
Strathern, by Echo—0, 1.
Plunkett, p....2 23 to 2 13¼
Strathford, 2:27½, by Strathmore.
Mistrea, p (2:21¾).....2:29¼
Strathlan.
Kenneth.....2:29½
Strathmore, by Rysdyk's Hambletonian 10—36, 3p.
Sim Brown.....2:25¾
Rosebud.....2:24½
Colonel Nigel, p.....2:28
Miss Strathmore.....2:29¼
Prince Albert.....2:26
Rosebug, p.....2 24¼
Duchess.....2 30¼ to 2 20½
Frantic.....2 26½ to 2 25
Snowden.....2 23¾ to 2 16¾
Stratford.....2 27 to 2 23¾
Roseberry.....2 19¾ to 2 15¾
Strathmore Jr., by Strathmore—0.
Chesterfield, p.2 17¾ to 2 17
Strawn 3330
Gray Jim.....2:22
Carrie Strawn.2 29¾ ro 2 27½
Strideaway, Jr., by Strideaway—1.
Mattie Hunter.....2:26
Sultan, 2:24—24, 1 p.
Bay Sultan.....2:29½
Sulwood.....2:26¾
The Turk.....2:30
Annurath.....2 28 to 2 26
Dubec.....2 29½ to 2 23¼
Stamboul.....2 11 to 2 07½
Saladin, p.....2 20¼ to 2 11½
Sweepstakes—21, 1 p.
Concentrator, 3.....2:30
Mable Mack.....2:23½
Moustache.....2:30
Nellie W.....2:29½
Capt. Lyons....2 23 to 2 22¾
Superior, 2:17¼—1.
Mary Magdalene, 2.....2:29½
Superior, 2:18½.
B. J. S.....2:26½ to 2:25½
Sweetmeat.
Kitty B.....2:25½
Swigert—29, 1p.
Robin.....2:29½
Swigert K, 3.....2:29¾
Ben Gage.....2:30
Gov. D.....2 26½ to 2 21
Moody.....2 18½ to 2 18
Trowood.....2 23¼ to 2 22¼
Jim Wilson, p.2 26½ to 2 24½
Swigert (Ward's)
George M.....2:25½
Tacoma, by Gen. Washington—1
Puck.....2 29½ to 2 21½
Talavera 1943, by Happy Medium.
McVera.....2:29¼
Kitty Vera.....2:23½
Ely See.....2:27½
Tangle, by Hamb. (Wood'w).
Larry.....2:23¾
Tasco, 2:21¾, by American Boy—1. 1 p.
Robert A.....2:27
Stephen W p.....2:25
Jessie L.....2 17¾ to 2 16¼
Tattler, Jr. 5463—1.
Mouson E, p.....2:24½
Taunton, by Bay State.
Terragon.....2 28¾ to 2 22¾
Tecumseh, by Mambrino Gift—1
Daisy.....2 25¼ to 2 23¼
Telegraph.
Cyclone, p.....2:25¼
Tempest 1881—2
Leap Year.....2:26¾
Tempest, Jr.....2:29¼
Billy O.....2126¾
Tempest Jr.
Grey Mack, p.....2:21¼
Tempest L.
Madge D.....2:23¼
Topsy D.....2:24½

Tennessee Driver.
John Carpenter, p ..... 2 29¼ to 2 12
Tennessee Wilkes, 2:27, by Geo. Wilkes—1, 2 p.
Central 2:29¾
Chequita 2:26
Morena, p 2:24
Mary Wilkes 2:19
Metora 2 20½
Argot Wilkes, p2:18 to 2 13¼
Cassie, p ..... 2 22 to 2 15¼
Morelia ..... 2 27¾ to 2:24
Turk, p ..... 2 27¾ to 2 21
Ialene, p ..... 2:26¼ to 2 16½
Texas Jack, by Judge Darrell.
Corncracker, p.2:27¼ to 2:20
Texas Prince.
Duke, p 2 28¾
The Baron.
Maumee S., p 2:28¾
The King 1947 (2 29¼)—4.
Bethlehem King 2:24¼
Black King 2:30
Josie King 2:29¼
Jeanette 2:29½
Fly 2:24¾
Shirk 2 29¼
Kingbolt ..... 2 29½ to 2 28¼
Thistle. 2 14, by Sidney.
To Order, 2 ..... 2:14
Thorn Wilkes.
Elsie Wilkes, 2 ..... 2:24¾
Thomas Jefferson, 2:23, by Toronto Chief—12, 1p.
The Bull 2:30
Guesswork 2 24¼
Tom Jefferson, by Royal George —2.
Tommy R 2 29¼
Thomas K 1532—3
Eliza Jane 2:26¼
Russell R 2:30¼
Louise Macey 2:27½
Dearest 2 26¼
Mary Cecil ..... 2 27¼ to 2 22½
Oscar J ..... 2 29½ to 2 28¾
Through Ticket—1.
Queen Mab 2 24½
Thought. by Daniel Lambert—2
Archie B ..... 2:23¾ to 2 18½
Thunder.
Independence 2:29¾
Tick.
Skip 2:22¼
Tilton Almont, 2 26, by Almont —7.
Annie E ..... 2 25½ to 2 25
Time Medium, 2 26½, Happy Medium—2.
Alimedium 2 30
Rowland ..... 2 29½ to 2 24½
Toodles Jr—1.
Miss Thompson2 26¼ to 2 24¾
Tobe Jr., by Blue Bull—1.
Franklin ..... 2 24½ to 2 19½
Toilet.
Don Pedro 2:25¾
Thomas Carlisle 4125.
Lizzie L 2:27¼
Tom Benton, by Gen. Benton —2, 1.
Shylock ..... 2 24½ to 2 17½
Tom Hal (Gibson's)—6 p.
Glide, p 2:19¼
Blue Hal, p 2:23
Grondview, p 2 22¼
Hal Index, p 2 27¼
Bob Taylor, p..2 23½ to 2 18½
Hal Pointer, p.2 09¾ to 2 04½
Tom Hal Jr., 2 30, by Tom Hal Jr—0, 1.
Brown Frank, p2:22½ to 2 20¼
Tom Hamilton.
Fanny Miller 2:22½
Tom Kirkwood.
Bluewood 2:29½
Tom Patchen, by George M Patchen—3.
Jack Spratt ..... 2 23 to 2 22¼
Tom Pugh, 2:30.
Ambrosial, 3 ..... 2:18¼
Tommy R.
William Penn..2 28¾ to 2 25¾
Tom Rogers, 2:20, by George Wilkes.
Edgewood 2:26¼
Tom Rolfe, by Aratus (Pugh's) —4, 4.
Jenny Rolfe 2 25¼
Tommy Wilkes, by Harry Wilkes —0, 2.
Doty ..... 2 28¼ to 2 27¾
Torrent's Hambletonian.
Molly M., p. 2:26
Torrid.
Manawa 2:28¾
Tramp 308—9, 1 p.
Farmer 2:30
Blue Bell 2:30
Velvet 2:30
Billy Hayes, p.2 29¼ to 2 29
I. Jay S ..... 2 25¼ to 2 24¾
Tramp Panic, by Tramp—1.
Senator A ..... 2 24½ to 19¾
Tramp Jr, by Tramp.
Dan H 2 30
Tremont, 2:28¼—4.
Tennyson 2:27¾
Junemont ..... 2 16¾ to 2 14
Wilkesmont ..... 2 28¼ to 2 27
Triceps, by Dunbarton—3.
Dusty Miller..2 29 to 2 20¼
Tripolitan Chief, by Fawcett's Bashaw Jr—1.
Liekwood maid2 26¼ to 2 20
Trident.
Trident, Jr 2:27¼
Tubal Cain.
Don Cossack 2:26¼
Tuckahoe.
Charley S, p 2 26¾
Tucket
Skie 2:22¼
Typhoon.
Loafer, p 2:25½
Ultimus.
Mattie J., p 2:19
Pappoose, p ..... 2 27½ to 2:25
Union Medium 4182, 2:19¼.
Happy Glenn, p 2:30
Uwharrie.
The Colonel 2:21¼
Uwharie (Onion's), by Stevens' Uwharie—0, 1.
Billy the Kid .... 2 21¼ to 21
Valdemeer.
Valley Girl 2:29½
Vanity 2:29¼
Valentine 10232.
Prince Frederick, p 2:24¼
Vatican—2 1p.
Brown Velvet, 3 ..... 2:20½
Vassar, 3 ..... 2:21¾
Dr. Hooker 2:29½
Belle Vara ..... 2 22¾ to 2 08¾
Valensin, 2:23, by Crown Point
Hiddi, p 2:21¼
Valentine Swigert—1.
Stanley 2:27
How, p ..... 2 27½ to 2:17¼
Valiant. 2:28¾.
Ollie Bee 2:24¼
Vandergriff Colt.
Diamond ..... 2 17 to 2 15½
Van Morgan.
Morganthaler 2 29¾
Van Zant, by Florida—0, 1.
Volk, p ..... 2 30 to 2 28
Vasco 10996—1, 1 p.
Bill Lindsay, 3 ..... 2:18½
Isa B, 3 ..... 2:23¼
Venture Boone, by Daniel Boone.
Stanley ..... 2 25½ to 2 18¾
Vermont Abdallah, by Young America.
Fannie A 2:29
Leroy, p ..... 2 30 to 2:29½
Howard 2:25½
Victor Von Bismarck 326—19, 2p
Bismarck Monroe 2:25
Seneca Bismark 2:22¼
E. T. H 2:23¾
Melrose 2:22½
Red Mark 2:26¾
Victor Hambrino 2:27¾
Banner Mark..2 30 to 2 17¾
Kokomis ..... 2 28¼ to 2 21
Marqueite ..... 2 27 to 2 21
Brightmark ..... 2 29½ to 2 27¼
Milan, p ..... 2 29 to 2 25¼
Victor Wilkes, by Victor Von Bismark.
Jumbo Wilkes 2:23½
Juno Wilkes, 3 ..... 2:29
Madge Wilke, 2 ..... 2:29¾
Ruth Wilkes 2:23
Viking, 2:19¼.
Bellwether 2:26
Vera, 3 ..... 2:26½
Queen Esther 2:29¾
Vittoria.
Enderby 2:29¾
Virgo Hambletonian—2.
Tillie Irwin 2:30
Volante, by Selim—1.
Dan B 2:26¼
King Clifton..2 30 to 2 22
Voltaire, 2:20½.
Brown Jim 2:30
Voltaire Jr 2 30
Volenvent, imp. Percheron—0, 1
Island Belle, p 2 24¾
Volunteer—29, 1 p.
Happy Volunteer 2:27¾
Morris Mullen 2:29¼
Albrino 2:28½
Maggie May 2:29¼
Retainer, p ..... 2 26 to 2:24½
St. Patrick, p..2 19½ to 2 17¾
Volunteer Jr, by Volunteer—0, 1
Country Girl, p.2 21½ to 2 17¼
Volunteer Duroc.
Morris Mullen, p 2 29¾
Volunteer Star, by Volunteer—3.
Kentucky Star 2:21
Milford C ..... 2 22½ to 2:21¼
Volunteer Swigert, by Swigert Prince S ..... 2 26¼ to 2 22¼
Volunteer Lad.
Honest Ben 2:28¾
Von Arnim, 2:19½.
Von R 2:29½
Walker Morrill, by Winthrop Morrill—2, 2p.
Vortex 2:29½
Walkill.
Nora 2:27¾
Nava 2:27¾
Mayflower ..... 2:30 to 2:21¼
Walkill Prince
Brunswick 2:28½
Emma C 2:26½
Eura ..... 2:27 to 2 19¼
Walkill, Jr (Steel's), by Walkill Chief—1, 3.
Gen. Grant 2 26¼
Frank P, p ..... 2 29¾ to 2 22¼
Walter Lewis.
Bell Underhill 2:26¼
Warlock 3478—1.
Warcliff 2:29¾
Warwitch 2:23¾
Wardship, 3 ..... 2:25½
Watchmaker.
Young Watchmaker 2:30
Waterloo 2:19¼.
Benedict 2:29½
Washington, Jr.
Stevie H 2:26¾
Walsingham 2166—2
Naboth 11016 ..... 2:21¾
Linkwood 2:29¼
Birenka, p 2:25
Lovell 2:29½
Mount Airy ..... 2 30 to 2 21½
Wayne Wilkes, by Red Wilkes
Nidia (2, p) 2:20
Cash Boy, p 2:27½
Wapsie, 2:25—8, 1 p.
Yellow Ochre 2:28½
Warwick Boy 3368—11, 1 p.
Edna C 2:29½
S. J 2:27¾
Myrtle 2:28¾
Lady B 2:23¼
Addie L ..... 2 28 to 2 18¼
Bert Sheldon, Jr ..... 2 30 to 2 16½
Warrior.
Tom Bur 2:29½
Waxford, 2:26½.
Wax 2:26¼
Baby Bunting, 3 ..... 2:28¾
Wedgewood, 2:19—8, 3 p.
Jeff Davis 2:27½
Harpett, p 2:21½
Laredo, p 2:19½
Queensware 2:28½
Woodnote 2:29½
Rosewood 2 29¾
Wistful, 2 ..... 2 29½
Lucille, p ..... 2 21¾ to 2 14½
Wellington 2716—7.
Black Bess 2:22½
Wellington King 2:27¾
Darlington ..... 2 25 to 2 18¼
Western Sprague.
Four Lines 2:29½
Whipple Jr.
West Liberty, p 2:16¼
West Egbert, 2:29¼.
Halifax 2:25½
Eggleton, p 2:24¼
Joe Egbert, p ..... 2 19 to 2 15½
Western.
Lady Markham, p 2 17¾
Westwood, by Blackwood—1
St. Valentine. 2 17¾ to 2 16¾
Western Boy 4559—5
Tom Thorn 2:26½
Howard S 2:28½
Western Fearnaught 941—5
May Queen 2:29¾
Whipple.
Glaucus 2:27¼
West Liberty 942.
Forest Girl 2:30
Whippleton.
Frank O'Neill 2:29
Oakville Maid 2:26
Whip (Hunt's).
Hoosier Dick, p 2:30
Whips, 2:27¼—2.
Azote 2:14¾
Warlock ..... 2 28½ to 2 24
Whisper.
Jennie Kirk 2:27¼
Whitecap.
Shilo 2:29
White Cloud.
Bessie M., p 2:21
Langdon, p 2:27½
Rocktown, p 2:23¼
Old Maud, p 2:30
White Line, 2:30—3.
Star Line 2:27
White Line, Jr.
Maggie B 2:26
White Line Chief.
Castor 2:30
Whitney, by Mambrino Russell—1.
Romana ..... 2 28¾ to 2 16¾
W. H. Maxwell, by Hambletonian Prince.
Merzala 2:29¼
Aleta 2:29¼
Wildnut.
Betworth, 2 ..... 2:27
Wild Tom—0, 1.
John R, p ..... 2 25½ to 2 14¼
W. H. Vanderbilt 3710.
Bonnie M. George 2:30
Conway ..... 2 29¾ to 2 19¼
William L.
Alexis, p ..... 2 23¼ to 2 18
Wild Boy.
Donchka 2 ..... 2:24
Wild Wagoner by Cushman's.
Leon, p 2:21
Wild Wilkes.
Tyler Wilkes 2:29½
Wilkes 8571—2.
Fred Wilkes, p3 ..... 2:23¼
St Croix 2:28¼
Col. Osgood ..... 2 26 to 2 19
Wilkes Boy, 2:24½—9.
Abbadonne, 3 ..... 2:24
Albert S 2:30
Preston 2:27¾
Winston 2:29¼
Albion 2:25½
Homer Wilkes 2:28
Nellie A, 1 ..... 2:29¾
Wilkesman 2:26¼
Wilkes Lad, p 2:22
Constantine ..2 19¾ to 2 12½
Grattan ..... 2 18¼ to 2 17¼
St Vincet ..... 2 20¾ to 2 13½
Sternburg ..... 2 26¼ to 2 18¾
Wilkesdale, 2:29.
Hurlingham 2:25½
Wilkesonian—4.
Dick Wills 2:25¼
Lakewood Maid 2:29½
Lakewood Prince ..... 2 16¼ to 2 13½
Miss Q ..... 2 30 to 2 29¾
Wilkie Russell, p 2:17—1.
Willard Russell, p 2:23¼
Charlie Ellis 2:27¾
Wilkins, by Wilkins' Micawber —1.
Gavaroche 2 28¼
Wilkomont, by Almont Pilot—1.
Bertie R ..... 2 29¾ to 2 18½
William Corbitt, by Arthurton —1.
Ben Corbitt ..... 2 30 to 2 21
William E. Gladstone—1.
Bob Volunteer, 4 ..... 2 27¼
William Tell.
Maxwell 2:30
Willoughby, by Ned Forrest—1.
Belle Cassett, 4 ..... 2 23½ to 2 21
Wilkesmont, 2:28½.
Dandy Wilkes 2:28¼
Lizzie N 2:28¾
Wilkes Nutwood.
Shadeland Acme 2:28¾
Wilkes Spirit, by Geo. Wilkes, 2 22—3.
Cornelia Wilkes. 2 20 to 2 23¾
Wilkes Spirit Jr. 17486—1, 1 p.
Chester 2:19¼
Wilkeswood, 2:23½—1.
Bessie Wilkeswood, 3 ..2:20
Ergot, 4 ..... 2 23½
Maggie Wilkeswood, 4..2 28
Willard S., 3 ..... 2:29¼
Willie Collins 3901—6, 1 p.
E N Cook 2:28¾
Plutone 2:23¾
Harry Bacchus 2:30
Potomas 2 26
Administrator Wilkes ..... 2 30 to 2 28¼
Bella Wilkes ..2 26¼ to 2 18¾
John Bascomb 6 ..... 2 28 to 2 25
Wm. H. Allen, 2:23¼, by Volunteer.
Walter A 2:29½
William M., by William M. Rysdyk.
Frank B 2:23½
Gen. Denver 2:27
William Rysdyk.
Myrtle S 2:28¾
Pricilla 4 ..... 2:29¾
Charlie Ellis 2:27¾
Willie Schepper—1.
John C, p 2:22¼
Laura B 2:25
Winship Jr.
H. B 2:23
Wilton, 2:19¼—5, 1p
Anita 2 29¾
Watson 2:27
Miss Wilton, 3 ..... 2:25
Silicon, 2 ..... 2:15¾
Tip Tyler 2:24
Vera Capel, 3, p 2:19¼
Wiltonette, 3 ..... 2:24
Wilto, 3 ..... 2:29
Freckles 2:30
Kate Wilton 2:27
Moquette, 4 ..... 2 26 to 2 10
Sea Gul, 4 ..... 2 25½ to 2 18¾
Axminister ..2 24¼ to 2 21¼
Winfield Scott, by Edward Everett—1, 1p.
Maud J 2:27¾
Winnebago Chief 16585—1.
Jack Jewett, p.2 26¼ to 2:17
Sable 2:24¼
Withrop Knox, by Gen. Knox
Maud Knox ..... 2 27½ to 2 27
Wisconsin, by Swigert 650.
Wisconsin King, p 2:11
Wonder, by Blue Bull—0, 3
Gertie J 2 27½
Susie Wonder, ... 2 22½ to 2 19½
Woodline, 2 19¼, by Nutwood, 2 18½—1
Ella Woodline, 1 ..... 2 29¼
Woodburn, by Autocrat—1.
Joe Moreland ..... 2 27 to 2 22
Woodburn Pilot by Pilot, Jr.
Bob R, p ..... 2 2 ¼
Woodburn Boy ..... 2 29½ to 2 27¼
Woodburn Hambletonian.
Branchwood, p 2:25
Woodnut 2:16¾—1.
Extravagant, 3 ..... 2:28¼
Wasatch, p 2 26¼
Eastwood, p 2 25½
Woodpecker—0, 1.
Silver Spray ..... 2 30 to 2 29¼
Woodbrino, 2:25¼.
Vega 2:23¼
Matchwood 2:27
Ezra T 2:30
Lord Brino, 3 ..... 2:26¾
Woodford Knox, by Gen. Knox—2, 4.
Valentine Knox 2 23½
Woodford Pilot, 2 23½
Prohit 2:25½
Woodford Mambrino, 2:21½—12.
Nora Lee 2:29¾
Woodford Wilkes 2529—2, 1 p.
Inverterate, 4 ..... 2:29¾
Jenny Wilkes 2:21¾
Jewel Wilkes 2:30
Maria Wilkes, 4 ..... 2:30
La Duc's Woodford ..... 2 22¼ to 2 16¼
Woodland Wills.
Rhoda King 2:29¾
Woolsey.
Loyaleer 2:30
Wehina 2:28¾
Princess 2:27½
Wyoming Chief.
Dick Kitchen, p 2:27½
Young Abner.
Bob 2:29¼
Yonng Almont, by Album—1.
Dan S ..... 2 28 to 2 20
Young Alarm.
Fieldmont, p ..2 27 to ..2:24
Young Detective.
Molly H 2:29¼
Young Drew.
Joe B 2:29¾
Young Fullerton, 2:20¾.
Louise B 2 23
Miss Fullerton, 3 ..... 2:26¼
Full Prince ..... 2 28½ to 2 27½
Young Prince.
Lady O 2 27¼
Young Rolf, 2 21¼, by Tom Rolf—6, 1.
Rolf N, p 2 26
Young Thorndale.
Joe Thorndale 2 30
Young Champion, by Gooding's Champion.
St. James 2:29¾
Young Denmark.
Trim ..... 2 19¼ to 2 19
Young Harry Clay.
Vera 2 26¾
Young Jupiter.
Coxsaxie King 2 30
Young Jim 2009—13, 1p.
David B, 3 ..... 2:19¼
Jim Finch, p 2:25
Jim Matt 2:28½
Jim Wilkes 2:21¼
Minnie Keene 2:24¾
Narka 2:27¾
Shadeland Delmonia ..2:24¾
Trevilian, 3 ..... 2:18
Wilkes Golddust 2:26¼
Col Young ..... 2 30 to 2 23¼
Caneland Wilkes ..... 2 29 to 2 19¼
Dandy Jim ..... 2 19½ to 2 17
Sally B ..... 2 23½ to 2 20
Incense ..... 2:26½ to 2 17¾
Maj. Wilkes, p.2 24¾ to 2 16¼
Minneola ..... 2 27¼ to 2 23½
Young Kirkwood.
Little Daisy, p 2:24
Young Wilkes, 2:28¼, by George Wilkes—12.
Duster Wilkes 2:27½
Ed Wilkes 2:26¾
David H 2:29¾
Tyrannus, 3 ..... 2:24½
Tommy Wilkes 2:22
Wilkes Maid, 2 ..... 2:25¼
Capitana ..... 2 30 to 2 23¾
Madge Miller, p ..... 2 26½ to 2:22¾
Young Wilkes 14969—.
Eveline Wilkes 2:39
Young Volunteer, by Volunteer—6.
Dr Miller ..... 2 30 to 2 20½
Sweetness ..... 2 29¼ to 2 28½
Zack Chanler 2023, by Blue Bull
Ellis, p 2:24¾
Zilcaadi Godldust—3
Frazier 2:29½

New Standard Peformers Under Sires of Dams.

Abbottsford 707.
Royal Prince 2:24¼
Abdalbrino 2646.
Bertie Girl 2:27½
Abdallah 15.
Rurie 2:28¼
Litchfield 2:29¾
Guiado 2:30
Abdallah 164.
Showeress 2:27¼
Henry Esmond 2:29¾
Desperation 2:30
Abdallah, Jr. 6469.
Daisy Dee 2:29¾
Abdallah, Jr. 5720.
Monitor Chippy 2:27
Monocrat 2:29¼
Abdallah (Hurst & Thornton's).
Grey Jim 2:22
Abdallah, (Kenthead').
Ollie Bee 2:24¼
Abdallah (Redmon's).
Turner 2:28½
Abdallah Boy 6135.
Hattie K 2:24¾
Jenny K 2:29¾
Abdallah Mambrino 3715.
Edenia 2:17¾
Vera Capel, p 2:19
Reward 2:29
Tom Thorn 2:26½
Sigma Nu 2:29¼
Aberdeen 27.
Celerinia 2:19¼
Lucky Baldwin 2:25¼
Bonnie Phallas 2:29
The Wasser 2:30
Stockwell, p 2:21¾
Abraham 353.
Hustler 2:.0¾
Administrator 357.
Alice Wilkes 2:20¼
Volusia 2:23
Albion 2:25½
Adventurer 2:27¼
Clemantine 2:27½
Mary Karr 2:29¼
Persimmons 2:29¾
Gambruno 2:29¼
Dolly Rene 2:29
Freckles 2:30
Tom Exum, p 2:19¼
Rosemary, p 2:20
Admiral 488.
Grand Admiral 2:30
Adrian Wilkes 6560.
Jenny Wilkes 2:21¼
Axie (2) 2:26¼
Jurist 2:30
Jordon, p 2:17¼
Richard Jay, p 2:17¼
Ajax, Jr., by Ajax 40.
Raven Boy 2:28¾
Albert 2366,
Bennie C 2:22½
Albion 15195.
Billy Lindsay (3) 2:18½
Alburn 4720.
Ione 2:27
Young Voltaire 2:30
Alcalde 103.
Red Mark, ... 2:26¾
Lanark 2:29½
Alcantara 729.
Princess Royal (2) 2:20
Heir-at-Law 2:20½
Diabola, p 2:14¾
Ovid (3), p 2:15½
Alec Douglas.
St. Louis Maid 2:24¾
Alexander 491.
Minnie A 2:29
Algona 11543.
Lyda C 2:27
Albert 737.
Gen. Boyle 2:29½
Allie West 745.
Henrico 2:17½
The Turk 2:30
Raven, p 2:18¼
Alma, by Almont 33.
Prohibition 2:27¾
Almont 33.
Token 2:19¾
Ruby 2:22½
Surprise 2:23¼
Alice 2:23
Alfred 2:25
Billy Bird 2:26¼
Nyanza (3) 2:26¼
Tavernier 2:26½
Caprice 2:27
Equinox 2:27
Althaia (2) 2:27½
Happy Promise 2:27½
Knotwood 2:29
Vinmont 2:29
Happiness 2:29
Tuna 2:29¼
Veronica 2:29¼
Alvin Medium 2:30
Daphine 2:30
Onward Boy 2:30
Sappho 2:30
King Medium, p 2:20
King of Belair, p 2:24
Almont, Jr. 1764.
We Wee 2:23
Hurlingham 2:25½
Lelia May, p 2:24½
Almont, Jr. 1829.
Royal King 2:25¼
Classic 2:27¾
June Bug 2:29½
Harry Bacchus 2:30
Almont Lightning, by Almont 33.
King Princeps 2:23½
Almont Pilot 763.
Emolita 2:22
Nidia (2), p 2:20
Almont Rattler 500.
Ben Hayden 2:30
Almont Smith 7125.
Lizzie Hunter, p 2:22
Alti 765.
Abe Medium (3) 2:30
Altitude 6268.
Miller B 2:26½
Altorf 962.
Arascene 2:25¼
American Clay 34.
David B 2:19¼
Gen. Turner 2:26¾
Miss Nelson 2:28¾
Perion 2:29½
Anapolis 898.
Tonquin 2:28
Andy Johnson 39.
Ashmaid 2:29
Antar 4950.
Lodina 2:27¼
Anteeo 7868.
Anteeo Wilkes 2:30
W. Wood (4), p 2:07
Antenor 364.
Pharon, p 2:22¼
Aristos 771.
Arnutta 2:27¼
Arpansa 2:30
Arthurton 365
Lallah Wilkes 2:26
Lesa Wilkes 2:20¾
Arthur Wilkes 2 28½
Native Son 2:26½
Silver Spray 2:28
Wilkes Blanche 2:28
Ashland Chief 751.
Mary Brown 2:29½
Willie E 2:24¼
Lizzie Harold 2:28¾
Atlantic 1003.
Witch Hazel 2:29½
Lloyd 2:30
Auditor 773.
Sir Gothard 2:29¼
A. W. Richmond 1687.
Anteeo Richmond 2:24¾
Captor 2:26½
Balsora 1024.
Kentucky Union 2:13½
Peony 2:22
Winston 2:29¼
Bashaw 50.
Daisy C 2:27½
Bessie Allen 2:29
None Better 2:23¾
Kitty C 2:30
Hastings Boy, p 2:24½
Bashaw (Greenleaf's).
Judd's Baby 2:19¼
Bayard 53.
Gertie J, p 2:24¾
Bay Middletown 2850.
Wapokisco 2:26
Bayonet 2604.
Hermoine 2:26
Bay Pilot.
John C., p 2:22½
Baywood (Barner).
Gen. Marion 2:27½
Beecher 1784.
Shadeland Baron 2:27¾
Bellfounder 62.
Puritan (3) 2:29¼
Darwinna 2:29¾
Bellfounder 63.
Swigert K 2:25¼
Athlete Rex 2:28¼
Bellwood 756.
Brown Silk 2:22½
Belmont 64.
Diego 2.18½
Hackberry 2:25
Sea Bird, p 2:24½
Numero 2:27
Bishop Dudley (3) 2:27
Unkamet 2:27¾
Slight 2:28½
J. O. D 2:26
Gilford Dudley (2) 2:30
Seabird, p 2:24½
Belmont (Williamson's)
Bessie Belle 2 29¾
Belwood 756.
Brown Silk 2:22½
Bertrand Black Hawk 3662.
To Order (2), p 2:14
Boswell, Jr., p 2:19
Ben Butler.
Monarch 2:30
Ben Lombard, Jr. 3325
Benteer 2:30
Billy Norfolk 14917.
Alice 2:29
Bird, by Abdallah, Jr., 5720.
Nutgall 2:29
Black Dutchman 785.
Fannie A 2:26½
Black Flying Cloud 378.
Sonnet 2:30
Marion, p 2:21¾
Black Hawk 767.
Ottinger 2:21½
Breastplate 2:23½
Lucille 2:26
Loyalteeh 2:30
Black Ranger 3124.
Mogul 2:19¼
Sally Ranger, p 2:24¾
Blackwood 74,
Kingwood 2:25
Belltown 2:25½
Ramona 2:28½
Blue Jay 2:29¾
Maupral, p 2:21¾
Blackwood Chief 7670.
Merry Chimes, p 2:14¾
Blackwood, Jr. 380.
La Belle (3), p 2:12¾
Blue Bull 75.
Illma Cossack 2:24¾
Scott Smith 2:28
Hero 2:28
Brunswick 2:28½
Black Wilkes 2:29¼
Major Ross 2:30
Alhambra (3), p 2:15
Lucy Pan, p 2:17
Atlantic King, p 2:18½
Blue Hal, p 2:23
Euphony, p 2:23¾
Trevor, p 2:25
Blue Bull, Jr. 2878.
Belle Acton (1), p 2:20¾
Blue Vein 5466.
Pearl Winship 2:23¼
Bob Burns.
Glacus 2:27¼
Bobby, by Blue Bull 75.
Mambrino Queen (3) 2:20¼
Mambrino Swift (2) 2:26¼
Bob Lee, by Strathmore 408.
Winnie Davis 2:25
Bonafide 720.
Vera 2:26¼
Bonner, by Provencial Chief 634
Biddy Boru 2:26¼
Bosier.
St. James 2:29¾
Bourbon Chief 383.
Partheon 2:27¼
Bourbon Wilkes 2345.
Stelletta, p 2:25
Brandywine.
Fred Lothair 2:29¾
Brigand 1812.
Algonguin 2:29¾
Brilliant Golddust.
Billy Golden 2:21
Broken Leg 9667.
Carlotta 2:26
Brougham 800.
Lord Caffrey 2:25
Roger K 2:30

Books for Sale at This Office.

Wallace's Amer. Trot. Reg. Vol. 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 & 11, each $ 5.00
All in one order $40.00
Marvin on Training the Trotter $3.50
Splan's "Life with Trotters" $3.00
Wallace's Year Book (1891 edition) $2.50
Parson's Pacing Register $2.00
Breeders' Note and Certificate Book $1.00
American Trotting Rules 25

Sent postpaid on receipt of price except Registry and Year Book for three new subscribers and $6.00 we will send Marvin's Book to the person sending the names.

Brown Chief 4445.
Goodwin, Jr. 2293¾
Buccaneer 2656.
Highland Lass 2:27¾
Monroe Prince 2:29
Fulrose, p 2:19
Hibibi p 2 21¼
Santa Rita, p 2:21½
Buckingham 82.
Halo 2:27
Bull Pup, by St. Lawrence.
Hulda 2:14¾
Grace S 2:22
Gus Spreckles 2:30
Burger 2:7.
Maxie B 2:28½
Bushwacker.
Dr. Hale, p 2:21
Capt. Lewis.
Cherokee Prince, p 2:22
Cardinal (Frazier's).
Molly Sprague 2:25½
Capt. Jack, by old Red Buck.
Lady Vivian, p 2:20
Capt. Walker.
Bob Ingersol 2:28½
Cashman 1051.
Misdeal 2:25¼
C. A. Clay, Jr 22
Almonition 2:21¾
Mediator 2 25¼
Donald 2:26¼
Celerity 2:29¼
Brunsockburn 2 29¾
King Orry 2:29
Red Hot 2 30
Alchemist 2 30
Del Norte, p 2:24½
C. M. Clay, Jr. 54.
Doris 2:27¾
Champion 8 8.
Naiad King 2:23
Champion (Cady's).
Galeatea 2:30
Chester.
Manawa 2:27
Cora Woodard 2:28¾
Chester Chief 2172.
Online (2), p 2:11
Ontonian, p 2:25
Chevaxier 412
Strathberry, p 2:19½
Chief 3383
Dorcas 2:27
Sunbeam 2:28
Chieftain 721
Ida May 2:28
Athena 2:30
Crown Prince 2:17½
Cilley Horse
Pansy Blossom 2:21¾
Clark Chief 89.
Rightaway 2:30
Clark Chief, Jr. 3402.
Count Von Moltke 2:25¾
Clark Chief, Jr. 2100.
Revolt (3) 2:23¼
Clay Pilot 93.
Sulfonal 2:27½
Climax 8321.
Rosamond 2:27¾
Col. Ellsworth 1769
Young Pilot 2:22¼
Combat 1036.
Parkwood 2:26½
Corisco 2:29
Com. Belmont 4310.
Leap Year 2:27
Como Chief 855.
Capt. Edwards 2:25¾
Confederate Chief 473.
Black Wilkes 2:28½
Constellation 5737.
Young Watchmaker 2:30
Continental 355.
Princess 2:30
Contractor 1084.
On Time 2:26¼
Miss Lyda 2 26¾
Dora Martin, p 2:19¾
Corbin's Bashaw 1762.
Jenny McCoy, p 2:22
Coriander 426.
Andy Pogue 2:29¼
Coronet 1085.
Corna 2:29
Corsair 7578.
Charley Ford, p 2:12½
Cramer, by McMeen's Traveller.
Jeffie Lee 2:22
Creeper 1664.
Madge Miller, p 2:22¼
Crozier.
Kate Drew 2:28
Cuyler 100.
Clara D 2:17½
Nuncio 2:24
Pangold 2:21¼
Calera (2), p 2:25
Dandy 10,070.
Argo A 2:28
Daniel Boone.
Boone Wilson, p 2:20¼
Daniel Lambert 102.
Charles Reade 2:21¾
Claudius 2:25
Ruth Wilkes 2:25½
Juno Wilkes 2:27
Madge Wilkes 2:29¾
Howell (3) 2:24¼
Duane 2:27½
Capt. Bowman 2 28¾
Jingles 2:28¾
Kendall 2:29¼
Miss Foxie 2:30
Baron Brown 2 26¼
Early Bloom 2:29¾
Dan S., by Hambletonian 72.
Ruby 2:29¼
Dan Underwood.
Vallie Girl 2:29½
Dauntless 3158.
Wm Penn (2) 2:18½
Charity 2 29¼
Dave Bonner, by Swigert 680
Esperanza 2:24¼
Dave Hill 8 8.
Famous Girl 2:26½
Davy Crocket (Coulters').
Pat Murphy, p 2:20
Dean Swift 1726.
Dot 2:29¾
Derby Bashaw.
C H H 2:27¼
Deucalion 889.
Prince Miller 2:20¼
Dewey Horse, by Black Lion.
Ottessa 2:29½
Dexter Bradford 112.
Dobrman, (2) 2:26¾
Dictator 113.
Utility 2:22¼
Leo Wilkes 2:23½
Dixette 2:25¾
Dick Hardin 2:29
Victoria McGregor 2:19¼
Patenter 2:27½
Rockbridge 2:29
Vina Belle 2:29½
Bobby Burns, p 2:19½
Director 989
Oro Wilkes (2) 2:21½
Clio Wilkes 2:30
Elete 2:30
Draco 116
Prince Nutwood 2:26
Divan, p 2:15¼
Duke of Crawford 3057.
Tillie S 2:27¼
Dresden 4613
Dorrence (3) 2:24½
Dura go 1115.
Dryden 2:30
Highland Boy 2:30
Duroc Prince.
Lady Daphine 2:21¾
Dutton Horse.
Neponset 2:24¼
Duroc, by Volunteer 55.
Joe McLaughlin 2:26¼
Echo 462
Extravagant 2:28½
Edward Everett 81.
Howard 2:25½
Edwin Forrest (Christian's).
Alma 2:25¼
Egbert 1136
Samuel 2:27½
Soarx 2 28¾
Coxcomb 2:30
Egmont 1828.
Acolyte 2:27¼
Electioneer 125.
Lee Russell 2:18¾
Eldon 2:19½
Jessie, s. t. b. 2 21
Navarro 2:23¾
Fitzsimmons s. t. b. 2:20
Miss Albert 2 23¼
Daghestan, (2) 2:23½
Newflower 2 23¾
Sweet Water, (2) 2 26
Wavelet 2:28
Wild Bee 2:30
Wanderer 2:29
Elect ossack 2:29¼
Steiner 2:29½
Linda Stanford 2:30
Crafty, p 2:21
Elmo 891
Rinondo 2:23
Solita 2:27
Rex 2:27¼
Elwood Medium 1992.
Warcliffe 2:29¾
Emigrant.
Maggie May 2:29½
Enchanter 468.
Oneida (2) 2:21¾
Enfield 23.
Mary Wilkes 2:19
Volta 2: 9
Ianthe 2:21½
Laurel, p 2:2 ¾
Ensign 469.
Fred Ensign 2:29¼
Enterprise.
Boulanger 2:2:1½
Ericsson 130.
Rag Baby 2:24¼
Shadeland Delmonico 2:24½
Camilla 2:29½
Esmond 2:30
Estill Eric, by Ericsson 130.
Vassar (3) 2:21¾
Ethan Allen 43.
Winnie Wilkes 2:28¼
Ale his 2:29½
C. C 2:30
Ethan Allen 6417.
Adino 2:30
Ethan Allen 356.
George M 2:27¼
Minnie C 2:29¼
Banner Boy 2:30
Ethan Allen 473.
She 2:29
Ethan Allen 474.
Rare Ben 2:26
Peerless Ben 2:26¾
Baby Belle 2:26¼
Ethan Allen 860.
Susie 2:26
Ethan Wilkes 6417.
Edino 2:30
Evermond 4556.
Endeavor 2:29¼
Exile, by Echo.
Pomona, p 2:20
Fairy Gift 1145.
Joe Jett, p 2:14½
Fallas 4781.
Donchka, (2) 2:24
Favorite Wilkes 3257.
Cyclone Wilkes 2:21
Fearnaught 132.
Haley 2:24¾
Fearnaught (Hadley's).
Eveline Wilkes 2:30
Flaxtail 8132.
Wayland W 2:25¼
Flyaway, by Morgan Eclipse.
Whitley 2:24¼
Flying Cloud 134.
Mettle 2:27¾
Flying Hiatoga 5730.
Miss Cumsky, p 2:22¼
Forrest Chief, by Clark Chief 89.
Boston 2:30
Forest King 1754.
Sim Brown 2:25¼
Forrest Golddust 2704.
Dora Cossack 2:23
Laura McGregor 2:26½
Forrest Mambrino 8921.
Vandeen 2:30
Fortune 6867.
Ollie B 2:21¼
Foster Horse.
George Allen 2:28
Frank Boston, by Lexington.
Durango Belle 2:28
Frankfort Chief.
Bobby Howard 2:30
Gambetta 1172.
Trevilian 2:18
Garrard Chief 2253.
Lottie Lorine, p 2:16¾
Galenia 2:28½
Gen Benton 1755.
Avena (2) 2:19
Bonnibel (2) 2:24
Electro Benton 2:25
Marie 2:25
Athena 2:25
Antella (2) 2:26
Nemo 2:26
Bedworth 2:27
Coin 2:28¾
El Benton 2:28¾
Gen. Dana 1757.
Aster 2:16
Gen Geo. H. Thomas 540.
Willie Elkins 2:27
Walnut Boy, p 2:14¼
Gen Grant 1175.
Maxy McGregor 2:28½
Gen Knox 140.
Homer 2:22
Flask, p 2:25
Otard 2:26¼
Verdi 2:29¾
Boyer 2:30
Gen Lightfoot 1763.
Robbins 2:29½
Gen Sherman 862.
Jumbo Wilkes 2:30
Gen. Washington 1161.
Attilla 2:23¼
Almito (3) 2:24½
Curlo 2:25
Kerwin 2:29¾
Gen. Withers 1157.
Wilkesmont 2:27½
Geo. M. Patchen, Jr. 31.
Dutchess 2:20¾
Lulu F 2:25
C. W. S 2:27
George Wilkes 619.
Pilgrim (3) 2:20¾
Jubilant 2:22
Wilshire G 2:29¼
Julia H 2: 9¼
Waco 2:23
Bay Baron 2 24¼
Chatsworth 2:24¾
Twinkle 2:25¼
Wardship 2:25½
Kate Wilton 2:7
McGregor Wilkes 2:27¼
Tennyson 2 27
Geo. Willis 2:2 ½
Jacobin 2:29¾
Pastral 2:30
Galileo Rex, p 2:12¾
Natpine, p 2 15¼
La Clede, p 2: 8¼
Great Heat, p 2:20¾
Wilkes Nutwood, p 2:2 ¾
George Gould, p 2:25
German Boy 17328.
Bryan Girl 2:26¼
Gideon 145.
St. Croix 2:28½
Queen Esther 2:29¾
Molly Withers 2:30
Gladiator 8336.
Lenmar 2:16¼
Godfrey Patchen 32.
Matchwood 2:27
Golddust 150.
Wilkes Golddust 2:26¼
Narka 2:27¾
Gotham 2:30
Goldenbow 2426
Bessie Wilkeswood 2:20
Goldie 2:28
Gov Sprague 444.
Ethel B. (3) 2:19¾
Neponset 2:24¾
Stonewall 2:27½
Margaret W 2 24¾
Grand Sentinel 865.
Jay Hawker (2) 2:20¾
Minnie Brown (3) 2:29
Miss Grace 2:29¾
Gray Eagle 898.
Kasonis, p 2:25
Guide 1197.
Capsan 2:25¼
Multiform 2:18
Gurney.
Alexander Boy, p 2:18¼
Guy Wilkes 2867.
Lou Wilkes (3) 2:21¼
Hailstorm 3 3
Madeline (2) 2:27¾
Hamblehawk 5 8.
Blue Wood 2:29½
Hambletonian 157.
Manipulator 2:29¼
Hambletonian 506.
Realization 2:26¾
Hambletonian 539.
Pomona 2:25
Gladstone 2 28¾
Belle Ure 2:29¾
Hambletonian 10.
Ballona 2:19¾
Hildeburn 2:21¾
Fulano 2:2 ¼
America 2:23½
Egyptienne 2: 8
Imogene 2:22
Marie (2) 2:25
Bavarian 2:26
Metamora 2:26
Lakeside Norval 2:26
Ibis 2:26
Ameer (2) 2:27
Prince Eugene 2 27
Baby 2:29¾
Master Dudley 2:29¾
Lovell 2:29½
Sanborn 2:30
Mondell (3), p 2:18¾
Hambletonian 52.
Bellweather 2:26
Lady B 2:29¼
Hambletonian 725.
Azote 2:14¼
Col. McNassor 2: 7½
Answer 2:20
Election 2:24¾
Stanford 2:29
Hambletonian 1644.
Cantrell 2:29¾
Hambletonian 2400.
Dandy C 2:24¼
Hambletonian Bashaw 815
Lurline 2:27
Hambletonian (Felter's)
Good Time 2:30
Hambletonian (Her's).
Red Nutwood 2:27¾
Hambletonian Wilkes 1679.
Willow 2:28¾
Hambrino 820.
Silicon (2) 2:15¾
Vrowsky 2:24½
Midvale Prince 2:25
Goethe, p 2:19½
Victor Hambrino 2:27¼
Hamlet, Jr., by Hamlet 160.
Annette 2:27½
Hamlin's Patchen 3519.
King Patchen 2:23½
Oscar Patchen 2:26½
Commanche 2:29
Hamlet 160.
Cicerone 2:18¾
Dr. Franklin, Jr. 2:26
Lady Hambrino 2:26½
Mary 2:27½
Startler 2:28¾
Judean 2:29¾
Hampton.
Narka 2:29
Harry B 4309.
Anterose 2:25
Harry Scott by Scott's Hiatoga.
Miss Cumskey, p 2:22¼
Harry Wise.
Benedicta 2:29½
Happy Medium 400.
Margrave 2:19¼
Readington Prince 2:22½
Ella Verner 2:23¾
Matrimony 2:23¾
Flutter 2:26¾
Capt. Walbridge 2 27½
Alcantares 2:23¾
Wanamaker 2:19¼
Queen of Cedars 2:29¼
Grace Medium 2:29½
Gold Lace 2:30
Louis P 2:19¼
Cherokee 2:29½
Allen Love, p 2:16
Doc Christie, p 2 21
Hardwood 2049.
Jeff Davis 2:26¼
Harkaway 2875.
Creele 2:29¼
Harold 413.
Expedition 2:19¼
Highwood 2:21½
Pythias 2:21¾
Yarmouth 2:23¾
Lulu Wilkes (2) 2:26½
Birdie 2:27½
Althard 2:24¾
Emiline K 2:29
Dalphia D 2:29¼
Patron 2:29½
Gold Point 2:29¾
Clara Mai 2:29½
Alpine 2:30
Plympton 2:30
Harrison Chief 2841.
Gen. Denver 2:29¾
Harry Clay 45.
Harrietta 2:18¾
Lancewood 2:28¾
Harry Wilkes 1896.
Success 2:26¾
Lizzie Lanning 2:30
Haw Patch 1140.
Ergot 2:23¼
Edifice 2:28¼
Hawthorne 9935.
Major Lambert 2:19½
Aaron S (2) 2:29
Dexter Thorn 2:27¼
Henderson Horse, by Old Royal George.
Stanton Chief 2:29½
Hercules 544.
Brown Wilkes, p 2:26¼
Hero of Thorndale 519.
Belle Simmons 2:24½
Hiatoga 458.
Arabell 2:25¼
Outcross 2:30
Hiatoga 2:01.
Hid way 2:23½
Highland Grey 824.
Mattie C 2:29¼
Highland Messenger, by Broken Legged Hunter.
Wilkerson 2:29¾
Hiram Woodruff 14127.
Miss McLain (3) 2:28½
Hirsch Belmont 11381.
Dan H 2:30
Homer 1235.
Maggie S 2:29¼
Lorrella 2:30
Honest Allen 169.
Tip Tyler 2:24
Honest Dan 829.
Lady Weeks 2:25¼
Honest Royal George (Norton's)
Artemus B 2:27
Hotspur, Jr. 3612.
Kate Ham 2:28½
Hurrah (Imp).
Advance 2:2 ½
W B. H 2:28½
Hylas 831.
King Cardinal. 2:30
Idol 44.
Miss Ida 2:27½
Pearwood 2:29¾
Idol 77.
May Day 2:27½
Idol Wilkes 512.
Vanity 2:29¼
I. G. H.
Sardis Ensign 2:30
Independence, 2:23½.
Gold Coin 2:21¾
Independent 179.
Belle Girl 2:28¾
Ira Wilkes 5916.
Ernest Wilkesmont 2:29¼
Iron Duke 181.
Galatea 2:27¾
Jay Bird 5060.
Courier 2:30.
Jay Gould 197.
Broomal 2:17¼
Wilkes Maid (2) 2:25¼
Gov. Hendee 2:23
James P 2:28
Dazzle 2:29½
Doric 2:29½
Duke 1 p 2:09¾
Jester D. 5c96
Eliza K., p 2:22½
Guy 2:30
J. H. Welch 2765.
Nix 2:27¼
Jigler, by Cop Winfield.
Anna May 2:27½
Jimmie 2690
Ben Ransom 2:27¾
Jim Monroe.
Bismark Monroe 2:25
Favor Wilkes 2:29¼
Nutwood Prince 2:29½
Jim Wilson 12688.
Jim 2:24½
Joe Bates.
Edward B., p 2:24½
Joe Brown 837.
Queechy 2:23¼
Concentrator 2:30
Joe Cooper, by Young Stockbridge Chief.
Kenneth 2:29½
Joe Downing 710.
Minnie Keene, p 2:24
Marymark, p 2:25
Joe Gavin 564.
Beechnut, p 2:23¼
Merula 2:29¾
Joe Hooker.
Ebony Wilkes 2:29¾
Joe Logan 6840.
Bonnie Josie 2:29
Joe Young 2330.
Westbrook 2:23
Gen Wiles 2:26¼
John Bright 566.
Matthewson Sprague 2:29
Yula 2:27½
John Dillard.
Jewell, p 2:22¼
John F. Payne 1799.
Halifax 2:25¼
Omnia 2:29¾
Joe Jefferson 4661.
Minnie H., p 2:25
Johnnie B. 1783.
Alex Button, Jr. 2:28½
Sheriff, p 2:24½
Jonos Alcoff, by Washington Hambletonian 330.
Lynnette 2:29½
Jupiter Abdallah 189.
Currito 2:29¼
Juggler 1267.
Gallilie 2:27
Kent.
May Bee 2:26¼
Kent 5560.
Eta K 2:21¾
Kentucky Prince 2470.
King Darlington 2:25
Falman 2:27
Kilpatrick.
Myrtle 2:28½
King Cole 3100.
Trump, p 2:21
King Phillip 196.
Federly 2:29¾
King Rene 1278
Julia Jackson 2:24¼
Trombone Rex 2:25¼
Effie Rene 2:26½
Princess Belle (2) 2:29
Bumps 2:29½
Kisbar 1273.
Katy Lee 2:29¼
Knox, 2:29¼.
Nenox 2:27¾
Golden Slippers 2:30
Lakeland Abdallah 851.
Silverthorne 2:26¼
Lancewood 446.
Nelly R 2:27½
Landmark 3505.
Annie P 2:25½
Lang Horse, by Pathfinder.
Frank Withers 2:17½
Ledo 2415.
Lizzie L 2:27¼
Legal Tender 1784.
American Boy, Jr. p 2:21½
Legal Tender, Jr. 3409.
Dancourt (2) 2:28
Sadie H., p 2:22¼
Le Grand 2868.
Earlie 2:27¾
Leon 2243.
Shafer, p 2:22¼
Lexington Chief.
Lady Almont 2:27¼
Lexington Hambletonian.
Hazel Thorne 2:29¾
Lightheart 1301.
Nutbrown Maid 2:28¾
Little Logan 16873.
Paoli, p 2:20
Logan 521.
Logan Grant 2:29
Longfellow.
Irene, p 2:25
Lord Wellington 9758.
Judge West, p 2:23¾
Louis Napoleon 207.
Bennonie 2:25
Alta Boy 2:26½
Fred Drake 2:26½
Long Island Patchen.
Maritana, p 2:20¾
Lynwood 3017.
Judge G 2:26½
Lysander 268.
M. J. Henderson 2:22¼
Mack Almont, by Almont 33.
Dan Phallamont 2:24½
Nestwood 2:22½
McGregor Chief 2559.
Du Page 2:28
McMahon 1344.
McVera 2:21
Ely See 2 27½
Alice E 2:29½
Madrid 1835.
Warwitch 2:22¾
Christine 2:30
Magic 1451.
Isa B 2:23¼
Frankfort 2:27¾
Magna Charta 105.
Magna Sphinx 2:21¼
Islam 2:27¼
Jack Spratt 2:27½
Arora 2:28
Ceresco 2 25½
Grand George (2:20¼, p) 2:20
Fanny K 2:30
Greenfield Maid, p 2:20¼
Magnet 1328.
Mary Magdalene (2) 2:29¼
Magna of Avon, by Magna Charta 105.
May Queen 2:29¾
Magnolia 28.
Edith Almont 2:27¼
Major Davis.
Shilo 2:29
Major Powell.
Twinkle 2:27¼
Mambrino Boy 844.
Anita 2:29¾
Lydia Wilkes p 2:14½
Mambrino Chief 11.
Nora Lee 2:29¼
Mambrino Chief, Jr. 214.
Prince 2:24¾
Ballet 2:25¾
Madison Chief 2:29¾
Etta B 2:30
Mambrino Clay 215.
Samoda 2:28
Mambrino Gift 584.
Tommy Wilkes 2:22¾
Erector 2:25¼
Prelude 2:25¾
Waterlily 2:27¼
Mambrino Howard 3656.
Tacks 2:24¾
Mambrino King 1279.
Midnight Chimes 2:16¼
E T H 2:29¼
Burlesque 2:25¼
Chimes Boy 2:25½
Mambrino Morgan, by Masterlode 595.
Hindo W 2:26
Mambrino Patchen 58.
Citizen 2:21¼
Island Wilkes 2:22¼
Bessie Wilkes 2:24
Cartridge 2:24
Ella A 2:25
Gammer 2:25
Miss Wilton 2:25
El Mahdi 2:25¼
Kate Cuyler 2:26
Prince Albert 2:26
Fred Wilkes 2:26¼
Jimmy Temple 2:22½
Josie King 2 29¼
Almont Wagner 2:29¼
Bon Bon 2 29¾
Alfonzo 2:29¾
Altus 2:30
Roseline 2:30
W. H. Kerr 2:28
Fan Fan 2:30
Elong, p 2 23
Abbott Wilkes, p 2:21¾
Mambrino Pet, Jr., by Mambrino Pet.
Ed Clarkson 2:25½
Mambrino Pilot 29.
Madison 2:24
Melrose 2:29¼
Mambrino Russell 2908.
Baron Russell 2:24
Cebron, p 2:22
Mambrino Star 585
Prince Brino 2:29¼
Mambrino Sultan, by Vosburgh.
Damina 2:23¾
Mambrino Time 1686.
Kentucky Dictator 2:23¼
Eventime 2:29¾
McGregor Time 2:30
Mambrino Wagner 5838.
Gold Edge 2:26¼
Mambrino Wilkes 6083.
Antioch 2:26¼
Marabout
Green River 2:22½
Mario 1359.
Winterset 2:24½
Marksman.
Alex C 2:21¾
Marshall Chief 452.
Dan Mitchell, p 2:22½
John Carter 2:30
Masterlode.
Tony Denton 2:22
Alphington 2:23
Stewart 2 25
Locomotive 2:29¼
Menelaus 226.
Jodo 2:29¾
Emily 2:30
Merchant Prince.
Altogether 2:19¼
Messenger (Lomis').
Billy Gaines 2:25
Messenger Bashaw 601.
American Lad 2:26½
Messenger Duroc 106.
Nutoka 2:21¼
Golden Gem 2:24
Duroc Wilkes 2:28
Cromwell 2:28¾
Wehina 2:28¾
Duroc Gothard 2:29¼
Marcus 2:29¾
Tryingham 2:29½
Mazzone 2 29¾
Anselmo 2:29½
Encore 2:30
Metor, by Masterlode 595.
Guarantee, p 2:23
Middletown 152.
Jura 2:26¼
Purity Wilkes 2 28½
Flying Jib, p 2:05¾
Fastwell, p 2:21½
Mike McCool, by Potomac Chief.
Silver Wing 2:25¼
Milwaukee 603.
Theresa Phallamont 2 29¼
Miner Chief, by Bald Chief.
Lady Almont 2:27¾
Mohawk Chief.
Peko 2:24
Monican 408.
E. N Cook 2:26¾
Harleigh 2:28
Monon 4071.
Leone (1) 2:28½
Monroe Chief 875.
Black Ide 2:23¾
Monte Christo 4215.
Hallie 2:26½
Morgan Black Hawk 109.
Ashby Girl 2:25
Morrill 118.
Black Nathan 2:26¼
Ned Patchen 16236.
Miss Hoke 2:29¾
Nephew 1220.
Re Elect 2:28
Bric-a-Brac 2:28½
Frankie (2) 2:28
New Jersey Volunteer 4366.
Nellie S 2:23¼
New York 524.
Oakburn (3) 2:27½
Oakleaf 2:28
New York Black Hawk
Bonnie Doone 2:29¼
Night Shade, by Falcon.
Stewart Mac 2:29
Norman 25.
Australian 2:30
Norman 3455.
Happy Home 2:24¼
Norman D, by Norman 25.
Lockwood Chief 2:18¾
Aura D 2:27¼
Novelty 1397.
Dandy 2:30
Nutwood 600.
Sabledale (2) 2:18½
Georgie Lee (2) 2:20¾
Maud M 2:20¼
Baron Posey 2 21½
Dashwood 2 22
Bridal Bells (3) 2:22¼
Archbishop 2:21¾
Patroit 2:24
Hellas 2:24½
Eclipse 2:23¾
Gallietta 2:25¾
Nadjy 2:26
Sulwood 2:27
Nathalie 2:27
Trotwood (3) 2:27½
Dr. T 2 27½
Cigarette 2:22¾
Cecilian 2:28
Nemoline 2:29¼
Elfrida 2:29¾
Velvet 2:29½
Gilfillan 2:30
Rensselaer Wilkes 2:30
Nutford, p 2:24¾

Old Jake.
Georgie Woodthorpe....2:19¼
Onward 1411.
Prevention.....2:23¼
La Tasco.....2:25
Comal.....2:26
Woodstock.....2:26
Fred Wilkes.....2:29¼
Westfall.....2:29¼
Deposit.....2:29¾
Nuthurst, p.....2:14¾
Orange Blossom 238.
William Reed, p.....2:21½
Orange Duroc 1413.
Don Tache, p.....2:18
Orion 841.
Khedive.....2:20
Othello 9935.
Santee.....2:25
Overstreet Wilkes 5820.
Parole.....2:20
Luzelle (2).....2:26¼
Oxmoor 1400.
Strephon.....2:26½
Pacing Abdallan 6038.
Hurricane.....2:23¾
Bay Sultan.....2:26½
Palmer Bogus 1780.
Guess.....2:29¼
Pan Coast 1439.
Nutcoast.....2:19
Panic 520.
Phyllis Wilkes, p.....2:22½
Tonsorist.....2:23¾
Yellow Ochre.....2:25½
Patchen (Fryer's).
Luna.....2:28
Pathfinder.
Lady Redwood.....2:27
Peavine 513.
Vanessa.....2:27½
Louise Macey.....2:27½
Black King.....2:30
Hundley.....2:30
Pennypack 2445.
Marvel.....2:21
Roman (3).....2:29
Pepper, by Harold 413.
Darkwood.....2:27¼
Petoskey 3832.
Edna M.....2:29
Phil Sheridan 630.
Jessie Sheridan.....2:30
Pickering 3094.
Tyrenus.....2:21½
David H.....2:29¾
Piedmont 904.
Orphina (3).....2:19
Monaco.....2:19½
Loraneer.....2:26½
Sweet Rose (3).....2:25¾
Planet, sired dam of
Peon.....2:28¾
Pilot Duroc 905.
Nelly Lloyd.....2:22½
Pilot Jr. 12.
Rustique.....2:21
Warder.....2:29¼
Jay-Eye-See, (2:10), p..2:06¼
Pilot Hutchinson.
Brooklyn.....2:26½
Pilot Mambrino 515.
Loudie.....2:19¾
Resemble.....2:29½
Pilot Medium 1597.
Peru (3).....2:29½
Pluto by Mambrino Patchen 58.
Pintone.....2:22¼
Pocahontas Boy 1790.
Silva.....2:24½
Maggie H., p.....2:25
Poscora Hayward 2898.
Lulu F.....2:25
Sival.....2:21½
Dudley Olcott.....2:26¼
Amelia, p.....2:21½
Priam 17 8.
Browne Thorne.....2:30
Princeps 536.
Prince Herschel, (3)...2:21
Tuscarora (2).....2:22½
Wilton ette (3).....2:24
Falkland.....2:25¼
Olivette.....2:28
Four Lines.....2:21½
Linkwood.....2:29¼
Gascoigne.....2:29¾
Arabesque.....2:29¾
Prince Pulaski.
Manetta, p.....2:21¾
Quein Sabe, by Hambletonian
725.
Bay Rum.....2:20
Rainbow (Tillery's).
Madge D., p.....2:23½
Ratcliffe (Northrup's).
MacKintosh.....2:27½
Rambler
Freeland, p.....2:19¾
Randolph Horse.
Emma Carroll.....2:27
Red Wilkes 1749.
Roxane.....2:20¼
Sir Albert.....2:23¾
Coleridge.....2:23½
Bert Oliver.....2:25½
Red Baron.....2:29½
Bee Line, p.....2:19¾
Redwood 1485.
Frank S.....2:27½
Redwood Wilkes.....2:30
Regulator 3113
Abrosial, (3).....2:18¾
Richmont
Blue Stein.....2:24
Ripton, by Henry Clay 8.
Frank B.....2 23½
Risdon 15571.
Ripple.....2:27½
Roanoke.
Blanche B.....2:27
Robert McGregor 647.
Eloonee (2).....2:26
Jackdaw.....2:28¾
Nelly A. (1).....2:29¾
Regular.
Edina.....2:25¼
Rochester 616.
Lissa.....2:17
Mornette.....2:30
Bonnie Belle, p.....2:21½
Rockwood 1467.
Trumont.....2:29¼
Roger Hanson 1585.
Henry F., p.....2:15¾
Romulus 271.
Dora Thorne.....2:23½
Star Hawk.....2:25
Rooker 7415
Wilkes chief.....2:21½
Rothschild 496.
Nelly C.....2:30
Royal George 83.
Royal George (Latham's).
Young Ambassador.....2:21¼
Royal Medium 1949.
Happy Glen.....2:30
Rysdyke 653
Wellington King.....2:27½
Sam Bruno, by Geo. M. Patchen
31.
Col. Hickman.....2:25¼
Sam Purdy 9.8.
Nutwith.....2:19¼
Sattellite 2500
Shadeland Acme.....2:28¾
Schofield Nelsoe, by Lord Nelson 4092.
Dinah.....2:28½
Scott's Thomas 919.
Blizzard, p.....2:16¼
Seneca Chief 278.
Pearl McGregor.....2:29¾
Kitty Vera.....2:2 1½
Seneca Prince.....2:30
King Charles.....2:2 1½
Sentinel 289
Chicadee.....2:29
Shelby Chief 923.
Preston.....2:27¾
Dandy Salisbury.....2:29½
Penhorn.....2:30
Valley, p.....2: 9¾
Sherman Horse, by Rising Sun.
Daily News, p.....2:20
Signal 3327
Antee, Jr.....2:26½
Bessie H, p.....2:23¾
Signal 8787.
Letcher.....2:25
Sir Henry.
Confederate Star.....2:29¾
Sir Archy (Jackson's).
Abdallah Medium.....2:27¼
Smuggler 927.
Puritan.....2:25
Porcelain.....2:28½
Red Line.....2:28½
Thorn Wilkes.....2:28½
Jessie C (3).....2:24¾
Snow Heels (Dudley's).
Glide, p.....2:19¼
Somerset Knox,
Silver Street.....2 25
Speculation 928.
Princes.....2:27½
Grace.....2:29
Squire Talmage 668
Lillie Moreland.....2:26½
Edna C.....2:29½
Mary Lee.....2:24½
Standard Bearer 5300.
Count Kilrush.....2:27
Star Almont 6674.
Helen Lyburn, p.....2:23¾
Boston Globe.....2:28½
Ruby.....2:22½
Star Ethan.
Bessie W.....2:28
Star of Catskill 929.
Gold Boy.....2:30
Star of the West 666.
Alta.....2:21¼
St. Clair 16675.
Lilac.....2:29¼
St. Clair (Dietz's).
Mable H.....2:20
Elector.....2:25
Steinway 1908.
Vera (3).....2:23
Alley Sloper.....2:26
Stonewall.....2:28¾
Stephen A. Douglass 422
Attie B, p.....2:17
Fanny Wilkes, p.....2:24¾
Stillso 670.
Di taff.....2:28½
St Lawrence (Finche's).
Amanda T.....2:23½
St. Mark 4879.
Lucille H., p.....2:24½
Stockbridge Chief, Jr. 572
Jim Wilkes.....2:21½
Stoner Boy 2204.
Harlow.....2:27¾
Stonewall Jackson 292.
Fidol, p.....2 20
Fred Mills, p.....2:24¾
Stratheam 2533.
Alma B.....2:28½
Strathmore 408.
Geraldine.....2 21
Royal Red.....2:21½
Black Bess.....2:22½
Gabrielle.....2:22½
Charter.....2:24
Lee Simmons.....2:26
Nat Brown.....2:26¼
Iron Worker.....2:29½
Stride way 294.
Sylvester K.....2:25½
Sultan 1513.
Muta Wilkes.....2:14¾
Ermin Bey.....2:13¼
Jean Wilkes.....2:24½
Sir Wilkes.....2:29½
Sweepstakes 298.
Annie Stevens.....2:21
The Bull.....2:30
Swigert 650.
Kitty Hayes.....2:25½
Royal Ambassador.....2:26¾
Alden G.....2:28
Von R.....2:29¼
Inveterate.....2:24¾
Dick Vail, p.....2:22¼
Tattler 300.
Hambrino Pilot.....2:29
Tattler, Jr 5463.
McGuire.....2:29½
Tennessee Wilkes 2735.
Marman.....2:26
The Moor 870.
Bow Bells.....2:19¼
Tilee Wilkes.....2:22¾
Millie Wilkes.....2:26
Leo Wilkes.....2:26¾
Thomas Jefferson 304.
Mahlon.....2:22¼
R C.....2 28
Lady Lee, p.....2:17¾
Gambrier, p.....2:20¾
Thorndale 305.
Bon Armie.....2:23¾
Wesley Boy.....2:26¼
Top Royal.....2:27
Bay Thornwood.....2:28¾
Susie Mac.....2:29
Tilton Almont 1583.
Maud Merrill.....2:21¾
Tobe Jr 16674
Nelly McCorry, p.....2:18¼
Tippoo Bashaw.
Eddie Hayes.....2:26¾
Tom Crowder 933
King B.....2:29¾
Tom Hal 3'00.
Alletus.....2:25
Tom Hunter 935.
Fannie A.....2:26½
Peek-a-boo.....2:27
Tommy Wilkes 7735.
Brown Velvet.....2:28¼
Tom Batchen 3996.
Arazo.....2:22½
Abbadonne.....2:24
Dinah.....2:28½
Haroldson.....2:29½
Tom Stamps 1333.
Honest Clay.....2 29¾
Honesty.....2:29¾
Tom Wonder 147.
Wilkes Wonder.....2:28½
Tramp 308.
Nutpick.....2:25¾
Scott.....2:26¾
Pontoon.....2:30
Tremont 1555.
Alice Berlew.....2:27½
Noblemont.....2:29½
Tripolitan Chief.
Judge Fisher.....2:21¾
Tristan, by Forward 1961.
Aurora Prince.....2:2 ½
Trojan, by Brignola (Barkley's).
Edgar.....2:30
Trotting Childers.
McKisick.....2:28
Trouble 509.
Cadmus, Jr.....2 26
Twilight 315.
Kratz.....2:29¼
Venture 320.
Directum, (3).....2:11½
Electrina.....2:25¼
Vergennes Black Hawk 324.
Bevely.....2:29
Vermont 104.
Jewmont.....2:30
Victor 1963.
Curfew.....2:29¼
Virgil 337.
Sateen, p.....2:24¾
Virgo Hambletonian 3300
Warren E.....2:30
Volunteer 55.
Monocracy.....2:21½
Remson.....2:24¼
Themis.....2:25
Earl's Ladie.....2:26
Albrina.....2:27
Gov. Rusk.....2:27¾
Will Hambleton.....2:28¼
Master Medium.....2:28½
Golden Eagle.....2:28¾
Honey Dew.....2:29½
Dennis P.....2:29¾
Legacy.....2:30
Ezra T.....2:30
Wallhill Chief 330.
Stella.....2:21
Fanchon.....2:25½
Wandering Jew, by Mambrino
Chief 214.
Priscilla.....2:29¼
Wapsie.
Laura B.....2:27¼
Roy Rex.....2:29½
Warr Hullet.
Gordon.....2:23¼
Washington Morgan.
H. Clay.....2:23¼
Wedgewood 692.
Myron McHenry.....2:27¾
Brandoline.....2:28½
John Gentry, p.....2:12¾
Wellington 2716
Tulu.....2:21¾
Western Chief 695.
Marie Wilkes.....2:30
Western Chief, Jr.
Royal Farnaught.....2:25¼
Western Fearnaught 911.
Col Nuttingham.....2:22½
Abercrombie.....2:25½
Western Pathfinder 2012.
Helmsman.....2 28¾
Westwood 2363.
Cora Riggs.....2:28½
Spray.....2:29½
Wildidle.
Lettie.....2:28
Liska.....2:28½
Wild Wagoner 338.
Almont Wagner.....2:29½
Wilkesonian 13400.
Rose Turner.....2:21¾
William L. 4244.
Winks.....2:28½
William M Rysdyk 5703.
Myrtle S.....2:28¼
William M. Rysdyk 5703.
Myrtle S.....2:28¼
William Rysdyk 527.
Bohemian.....2:22¼
Gen. Barthelomew.....2:27½
Winooski 70.
Pince Alcander, p.....2:22½
Winthrop Morrill 373.
Walter D.....2:24¾
Cobden Boy.....2:28¾
Josie Campbell.....2:29¾
Woodburn
Rowena (2).....2:17
Woodburn Pilot 344.
Jonesville.....2:29¾
Woodford Abdallah 1654.
Mav Morgan.....2:27¼
Woodford Mambrino 545.
Nutrose.....2:24
Herman.....2:2 1¾
Die Vernon.....2:27¼
Novro.....2:27¼
Moquette.....2:27½
Lakewood Maid.....2:29½
Woodford Mambrino, Jr.
Konie.....2:28½
Woodlawn 1568.
Mercurier.....2:29½
Young Amboy.
Gussie M.....2:25
Young Columbus, Jr. 6429.
Split Earst.....2:29½
Young Harry Clay.
George H.....2:19¼
Young Lexington.
Laura.....2:21½.

From Kansas.

TOPEKA, KAS., Dec. 20, 1892.

ED. WESTERN HORSEMAN:—In the last issue of your excellent paper I read with surprise that at my sale "the only competition was for the eight-year-old mare, Miss Linder, dam of C. O. D. 2:30." As I never owned Miss Linder or any of her "kith or kin," I am getting a little free advertising that I'm not entitled to. Your reference, no doubt, is to the sale of my respected fellow breeder Col. R. Todhunter, near Dover, Mo., that took place some weeks since. On the 22nd of last November I sold thirteen head of roadster horses, at the average price of $159.00 per head. Of the thirteen head sold four were weanlings, and there was but one standard bred mare in the entire lot. Considering the present condition of the market, and to this time of year, I think the sale was a fair one, it being my first annual sale. It is my purpose hereafter to hold these sales every year, and to sell my youngsters at weaning time and as yearlings. I find it is disadvantageous to undertake to run a breeding farm and race horses at the same time, and now that I have developed enough colts by my sires to make them producers I propose to breed and sell when younsters, and give the purchasers the benefits of large profits by educating and racing the colts. I have five head now entered in what will be the largest stake ever trotted for. The Williams' Progressive Futurity, to be trotted for in 1894, likely worth $50,000. Also the Kentucky $25,000 stake, giving purchasers a double advantage in buying colts from producing sires that are well entered in stakes, that are trotters able to win. My present crop of colts are the best I have ever had. They are by Honor, a son of Red Wilkes, who is a producer at seven years of age, and Senator Updegraff, who sired the greatest two-year old that trotted in the West the past season, Reita U., a beautiful bay filly whose dam is by Menelaus Jr., second dam by Red Buck. She started eleven times, won every one of her races and never lost but one heat, closing the season with a record of 2:25¾, which is the Kansas State record for two-year-olds.

I read in your paper a little note you copy from Western Resources, which I think if followed by breeders would encourage laziness and carelessness and perhaps ill health in their stallions. I refer to the statement "that stallions, during the winter months, do not need to be curried, their legs do not need attention, you do not need to use a curry comb, a brush, or sponge, or to do anything to them but to feed them well, etc." Now without entering into a discussion, at the present time on the above, I want to say through you to the able editor, Mr. Reed, that experience has taught me that a good occasional currying in the winter is worth more to a stallion than a feed of oats, and if properly curried, not scratched by a sharp comb, the horse really enjoys being cleaned. No man is healthy unless he washes, occasionally at least.

Our winter in this section has been a very open and beautiful one so far, have had good roads all the time, and our first snow is now on the ground, though rapidly disappearing under the warm rays of the bright sun.

There has been considerable sickness among horses, almost altogether a light form of distemper. I have had it through my entire stable, but so far without any bad results. I have treated it very successfully, by taking away all grain, (except bran, which I feed warm with oil cake, to keep bowels open,) giving entire rest, or not heating the blood, at least, good warm stall with plenty of pure fresh air. Nature does most things much better than we can if we but give her a chance. In a severe case I have to steam the animal in order to get it to "break" and cause a free discharge.

Horse talk and fast heats, around the stove, is the common thing these evenings, especially at "headquarters," which is at the office of "our vet," Dr. Geo. C. Pritchard, who we hope to see made State Veternarian as soon as Gov. Lewelling takes his seat. Very Truly Yours,

O. P. UPDEGRAFF.

THE INDIANAPOLIS HORSE EXCHANGE,

HAS IN ITS STABLES, IN INDIANAPOLIS, FOR SALE

YOUNG STALLIONS, BROOD MARES AND FILLIES

At Prices that are Bound to Find Customers.

BROOD MARES AND FILLIES

By such sires as Gambetta Wilkes 2826; Robert McGregor, 2:17½; Simmons, 2:28; Hylas, 2:24¼, and Jersey Wilkes. In foal to such stallions as Del Mar, 2:16¾, son of Electioneer; Gambetta Wilkes, 2:22½; Nuthurst, 2:14¾, son of Nutwood 600; Electro Benton 15027, son of Electioneer, and Don Pizarro (3), 2:14¾.

Speed Breeding and Individuality.

YOUNG STALLIONS

By Gambetta Wilkes, the greatest sire of his age that has yet lived; Kentucky Wilkes, 2:14¼, (sire of Virginia Evans, 2:15¼, etc.), out of fashionable dams These stallions are straight and right, and are sure trotters. If you are looking for a fashionably bred young stallion, we can suit you. Prices the lowest.

For information address

THE INDIANAPOLIS HORSE EXCHANGE,

22-23 J. **27 1-2 Circle St.** **Indianapolis, Indiana.**

WANTED.

TO SELL—My entire lot of Standard stallions and mares. C. H. Highley, Jonesboro, Indiana. 12-23.k

WANTED—A first-class horse shoer. One that understands track work, address A. W. Charles, Tipton, Ind. 12-23-m

FOR SALE—Dr. Herr mare, four years old, in foal to Alcymont 18529, by Alcyone 732, 1st dam by Abdallah Jr., 2d bam by old Red Buck, M. E. Richie, Georgetown, Ill. 12-23-m

FOR SALE—Bay colt foaled 1891, sired by son of Onward (dam by Harold). 1st dam by Hambrino; 2d dam Fashion, dam of four in 2:30 list. Price $500. Cope Bros., LeRoy, Ills. 12-23-J

FOR SALE—Lilly, dam of Hotspur King, 2:27¾ and Maud, 2:31¾, trial 2:25½. Cheapest brood mare on earth if taken during the month of January. Jack Little, Garrett. Ind. 12-23-K

FOR SALE—Stylish big black horse, six years old, 17 hands high, smooth, sound, good abtian, weight 1,400 lbs. Sired by son of Pilot Durock. Address Chas. N. Perry, Shelbyville, Ind. 12-23-J

FOR SALE OR TRADE—Imported Clyesdale stallion, seal brown, weighs 2050 pounds. Price $800. Would trade for large smooth Jack. Cope Bros., LeRoy, Ills. 12 23-J

FOR DISPOSAL—Large black Jack, seven Jennetts, standard colts, 120 acres land for campaigner. To lease—Red Leaf (4), 2:29, Recall (4), 2:29 (p), and others. Claud Ellis, Fairfield, Illinoss. 12 23-J

PACER FOR SALE—Can show 2:15 gait or no sale. Brown gelding, six years old. 15.3 hadds, weighs 1,050 pounds, sound and right, well bred. C. Cairns, 916 Van Buren, St. Chicago, Illinois. 12-23-J

TROTTERS FOR SALE—Rialtco King 21031 Daisy D., Queen O., Nelly M., all registered. Irongray and brown fillies, both (standard) brood mares by Blue Bull 75. Match mares irongrays. Fine road mare Dandy. Prices low. J. A. Nelson, Bynum, Ind. 12-23-K

FOR EXCHANGE—Choice brood mare, nine years old in foal to a producing son of Mambrino Patchen. Can use buggy, road wagon, road cart, sulky or harness, but they must be in good order. Send description of what you have to exchange. J. R. S Wilson Dayton, O. 12 23-J

BEFORE BUYING or renting a farm write for my list of Kansas farms for sale. Low prices and only 10 per cent cash; balance in nine equal annuals payments, at 6 per cent interest. I represent a large loan company in the sale of their lands, and can sell you anything you want. Our farms are mostly under cultivation with substantial improvements, and clear of incumbrance. Will take stock for part of first payment. Call on or address, S. B. Rohrer, Rooms 8 and 9 Central Block, Dayton, O. 12-23 J

FOR SALE.

Speed and fine gelding.
12-23-J L. L. DAUGHERTY, Wabash, Ind.

FOR SALE.

Racing stallion that can show better than a :30 gait; no record. Address Geo. S. Cross, Rantoul, Ill. 11-23-f

FOR SALE.

A very promising filly by Civilization, also the dam of the above filly, now in foal to Civilization. apply to Dr. J. H WOLFE,
12-23-M Kings Creek, O.

FOR SALE.

Driver for sale, fine looking bay four-year-old, Blue Bull gelding, gentle and prompt driver, 16 hands, 1,150 lbs., guaranteed all right in every particular. U. A. AGER,
12-23 m. Peru, Ind.

FOR SALE.

One of the handsomest and fastest three-year-olds fillies in Indiana. Not only standard but fashionable. The sort of filly everybody turns around to look at. Will offer her at half value for just 30 days. Combination sale prices knocked silly. If you mean business and want this filly better come at once.
DICK GRANGER,
12-23 M. Noblesville, Ind.

FOR SALE.

A brood mare in foal to Guy Princeton, 2:28¼, and a large, fine yearling filly, by the same sire. Both registered. Also a standard producing black mare. 16 hands and stylish, that has trotted a mile to cart better than 2:40. These three are choice individuals. Enclose stamp for answer. C. A. WHITE,
12 23-tf Danville, Ind.

Books for Sale at This Office.

Wallace's Amer. Trot. Reg. Vol. 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 and 11, each	$ 5.00
All in one order	40.00
Marvin on Training the Trotter	3.50
Splan's "Life with Trotters"	3.00
Wallace's Year Book (1891 edition)	2.50
Parson's Pacing Register	2.00
American Stallion Service Record	1.00
Breeders' Note and Certificate Book	1.00
American Trotting Rules	.25
Index Digest of American Trotting Reg.	7.50
Wallace's Year Book, Vol. 2	1.60
Volume 4, 5, 6, 7 each	2.50
Volume 8 (to appear in Feb. '93 in 2 Vol.)	5.00

The Index Digest, Vol. 11 American Trotting Registered and Vol. 7 of the Year Book sent prepaid in one order for $15. These three books contain all the registered horses and all records so far as published.

Sent postpaid on receipt of price, except Registry and Year Books

For three new subscribers and $6.00 we will send Marvin's Book to the person sending the names.

FOR SALE.

Molly Work (3), 2:29¼, by Combination, son of Dictator, dam by Haw Patch, sire of Magnolia, 2:12½; 2d dam thoroughbred. She is 15.3 tall, kind in and out of harness. a gamer race mare never faced a starter. Has gone halves in 2-year-old form in 1:10¼. will beat 2:20 handily in 1893. For particulars address
J. B. GATTSHALL,
12-23-M Goshen, Ind.

FOR SALE.

Fillies and Geldings.

By Lucas Brodhead, the sire of Prince M., 2:16¼, on half-mile track; Pearl R., 2:17¼; See Saw, 2:22½; Kate B., 2:26; Comus, 2.30, also four fillies by Merodock, 2:25½. Two well-broke Shetland ponies.

Write for pedigree and prices.

E. N. WEST,
Door Prairie Stock Farm,
12-23-tf La Porte, Ind.

For Sale.

Hypatia, registered, standard under Rule 6, by Grand Sentinel 865, sire of 12 in 2:30 or better.

First dam Emma Stuart, (sister in blood to Myrta, 2:22¼), by Louis Napoleon 207, (sire of Jerome Eddy, 2:16½; Charles Hilton, 2:17½ and 19 more in 2:30 and better, also sire of 8 producing dams); 2d dam Nellie Stuart, by Mambrino Chief 214, (sire of Mambrino Sparkle, 2:17, and 5 more in 2:30 and better, also sire of 10 producing dams; 3rd dam Fanny Moore, by Carter's Glencoe, thoroughbred. Hypatia is a brown mare, 15½ hands, sound, good style, best of feet and limbs, safe in foal to one of Brown Wilkes' 2040 best sons. Will sell for one-half her value. C. C. WOOD,
12 23-K Augusta, Mich.

For Sale.

We are breeding the trotting horse for market on a small scale, and in order to make room for an increased number of foals in 1893, we offer all of our young stock, sired by Onward, 2:25¼, Greystone 6164, (son of Nutwood—Geo. Wilkes,) Belgium 2532. (son of Onward—Am. Clay 34) Electioneer Wilkes 7992, (son of Kentucky Wilkes—Electioneer), out of dams by Mambrino Patchen 58, Brown Wilkes, 2:21¾, Cyclone, 2:29½, etc. This stock is offered at private sale until February 1st. Prices reasonable. No trades entertained.

Home of Rene, 2:26, sire of Belle Archer, 2:12¾, (race record.)

W. A. ANDERSON,
Greenfield, O.
12-23O

JEROME TURNER 3860.

Record, 2:15 1-2.

Brown horse, 15¾ hands nigh, and in appearance one of the grandest horses in America, and in fact he comprises what the public now demand, speed and individuality. The fastest descendant in the male line of the great Mambrino Patchen. The fastest trotting descendant of the renowned Tom Hal, and one of the brightest stars in the Abdallah family. He entered the stud in 1888. Some three-year-olds were handled in 1892, but only one was campaigned:—Rose Turner—obtaining a record of 2 21¼ winning a six heat race. Lila Turner has a trial on the Lexington track of 2 21¼—quarters in 32 seconds. The conformation and speed that these two fillies have shown is positive evidence that Jerome Turner's produce will gratify the public He will make the season of 1893 at Gentry Place, two miles north of Lexington, Ky.

Service fee $100.

Mares proving not in foal, money refunded.
First-class accommodations for stock of all ages.
Produce of Jerome Turner for sale.
For further particulars address
W H. GENTRY & SON, COLEMAN,
12-23, L. M. Box 145, Lexington, Ky.,

PUBLIC SALE

—OF—

STANDARD AND REGISTERED

Horses!

25 Trotters and Pacers, With and Without Records.

On January 20, 1893

At my stables at HUME, Edgar county, Illinois, representatives of the following great sires:

DICTATOR, ROBERT McGREGOR,
ONWARD, NUTWOOD, ELECTIONEER,
BROWN HAL, GEORGE WILKES,
MAMBRINO PATCHEN, BLUE BULL,
PILOT JR., ALMONT,
And many other great families.

☞Send for catalogue. 12-23 K

ARCHIE E. WOODS.

COL. GEO. A. BAIN, Lexington, Ky., Auc'r.

FOR SALE—St. Leon 1523, a full brother to dam of the great Sidney, solid bay, sound, kind and a trotter if handled, sure breeder and sire of speed, fit to head any stud. Also Benecia Boy 11911, standard trotting-bred pacer, sired by Pocahontas Boy, dam a producing daughter of Alleghany Boy, is sound, kind, and can go fast, is a sure breeder. These stallions are offered for no fault, but to close a partnership. Also standard-bred fillies. All will be sold at a low figure. Address Forrest M. Babcock, Box 322, Belmont, N. Y. 12-23-K

1893 ORCHARD PARK 1893

LEXINGTON, KENTUCKY

PRINCETON 2513.

Six-year-old record 2:19¾ in third heat

— SIRE OF —

Lady Princeton (3)	2:15½
Henry F. (3)	2:15¾
Guy Princeton (8)	2:23¼
Lizzie Lanning (3)	2:30
Spray	2:28¼

Sired by PRINCEPS 536.

Sire of thirty-seven in 2:30 or better, twenty-two sons with fifty-three performers in 2:30, and twenty-two daughters with twenty-six in 2:30.

Dam Reina Victoria, by Hamb. 10.

Dam of Muscovite	2:18
Dam of Princeton (sire of five in 2:30)	2:19¾
Dam of Euclid (sire of two in 2:30)	2:28½
Dam of Russia (sire of Czar (3), 2:13½)	2:29½
Dam of Pandect, trial	2:24½

Second dam Hyacinth, by Vol. 55.

Dam of Metropolitan and Mecca, trial	2:27½

Third dam Clara, by American Star 14.

Dam of Dexter	2:17¼
Dam of Alma	2:28¾
Dam of Astoria	2:29½
Dam of Dictator (sire of Jay-Eye-See, 2:10).	

Fourth dam McKinley Mare.

Dam of Shark	2:27½

PRINCETON is, by every rule, one of the best bred horses on earth. He is a son of Reina Victoria, the best daughter of Rysdyk's Hambletonian. His colts are fast, level-headed and game.

TERMS—Princeton and Cheyenne Will Each Serve Mares at $100 to Insure With Foal.

A note required at time of service (payable February 1, 1894), and will return if mare proves not with foal. Young stock for sale. Address,
12-23-OM. **BUFORD & TARLTON, Box 851, Lexington, Ky.**

CHEYENNE 7566.

Seven-year-old record 2:14¼ in third heat.

Sired by NUTBOURNE 1399.

(Brother to Nutwood, 2:18¾)

Dam Jeanette, by Mess. Duroc 106.

(Son of Hambletonian 10).

Dam of Jean Wilkes (3)	2:29½
Dam of Cheyenne (7)	2:14¼
Dam of Newbold, trial	2:28

Second dam Emblem, by Minchin's Tom Moore.

(Son of Hambletonian 10).

Dam of Lizzie K	2:26½
Dam of Alley K	2:28½
Dam of Blauvelt	2:29¼
Dam of Nannie K	2:34
Dam of David B	2:23¾

Third dam Lady Sanford, by American Star 14.

Dam of Jay Gould	2:21¼
Grandam of Bella	2:22

It will be seen from the above pedigree that Cheyenne is an intensely trotting-bred horse, and comes from great producing families. He has close up four mares in his pedigree that are in the great brood mare list, each being the mother of two or more in the list He is the only stallion that stands for service that has three producing dams and each in the great brood mare list. CHEYENNE, as a race horse, has made a brilliant showing.

JAY BIRD ALLERTON 2:09½.

WILLOW RIDGE FARM.

WESTWOOD. MANAGER, 2:09½.

SEASON OF 1893.

NUTBIRD 11912.

Three-year-old trial, 2:41, with no work.

BY THE GREAT NUTWOOD, sire of Manager, 2:08¾, Lockhart, 2:13, and ninety others from 2:15 to 2:30.

First dam Mary Janet, by Jay Bird, sire of Allerton, 2:09¼. Canary Bird, 2:19½, and twenty-six others from 2:20¾ to 2:30.

Second dam Laura, by Indian Chief, sire of Warrior, 2:26, Lady De Jarnette, 2:28, etc.

Third dam by Imp. Knight of St. George.

Fourth dam by Tom Hal, sire of Hal Pointer, 2:04½, Little Brown Jug, 2:11¾, Brown Hal, 2:12½.

SPARX 11138.

Three-year-old record 2:28¾.

BY JERSEY WILKES, sire of Chiquerita, 2:16¾, Hussar, 2:18¾, Jourdan Wilkes, 2:20¾, and six others from 2:27 to 2:30.

First dam Blanche, (trial 2:21¼), by Egbert, sire of Eggthorne, 2:12½. Expert Prince, 2:13¼, Emma, 2:16¾, and fifty others from 2:17¾ to 2:30.

Second dam Daisy Harper, by Albrino West, son of Almont, sire of Westmont, 2:13¾, Puritan, 2:16, etc.; and grandsire of over 250 2:30 performers.

Third dam by Alexander's Bay Chief, sire of dam of Monroe Chief, 2:18¼.

MY STALLIONS HAVE SIZE, SPEED AND INDIVIDUALITY, AND COME FROM THE GREATEST SPEED PRODUCING FAMILIES KNOWN. Sparx and Nutbird are bred in the greatest speed producing families known. Nutbird, especially, comes from such sources. It is a combination of the blood of Nutwood, (sire of ninety two performers from 2:09¾ to 2:30, of forty-seven sons, sires of seventy-nine from 2:12¾, and dams of thirty-eight from 2:10¼ to 2:30), and Jay Bird, (sire of Allerton, 2:09 . . The son of such a union can not fail to trot and impart speed to his progeny. Nutbird is exceptionally handsome, excellent conformation, will beat 2:25 this season Limited to thirty mares at $50 the season. Season ends July 1. Sparx, 2:28¾, is a representative of Wilkes and Mambrino Patchen backed up by the stout bred Egbert, successful sire of race horses. Back of that is the Almont blood, potent, and found in the pedigrees of great trotters, This, on a foundation of Mambrino Chief blood makes Sparx richly and strongly bred. He is very fast, will beat 2:20, sure, this year Trotted last half in 1:12¾ when marked. He is very handsome, extra individual, will be a great race horse. Beyond doubt, he is the most desirable horse in Indiana at his fee. Limited to forty mares at $25 the season Season ends July 1. Desiring to fill these stallions' books quickly, I have placed their fees at common-sense prices. Service fees due at the time of service. Bills must be paid before stock is removed from the farm Accidents and escapes at owner's risk. Send for circulars for complete information.

EGBERT Eggthorne, 2 12¼ **P. J. KAUFMAN, Willow Ridge Farm, Terre Haute, Ind.** JERSEY WILKES Chiquerita, 2:16¾

BURGESS BROS. & L. W. COCHRAN,

CRAWFORDSVILLE, INDIANA.

Hackney and Shire Horses.

Greatest prize winning stud in America. One hundred and thirty-nine premiums won at the six great fairs, Detroit, Toledo, Columbus, Indianapolis, Peoria and St. Louis in 1892, being four times the number won by all other competitors. Prices reasonable; Terms easy. Send for free catalogue. Barn half-block north of court house. 12-23 L. M

MANUFACTURED BY MITCHELL TOE WEIGHT CO. MARTINSVILLE INDIANA
THE MITCHELL DETACHABLE TOE WEIGHT AND SPUR.
PAT. DEC. 30. 90. NOV. 24. 91
PRICE $2.00

Send prepaid on receipt of price $2 00. Write for illustrated circulars. Address.

MITCHELL TOE WEIGHT CO.,
Martinsville, Ind.

Publishers of the American Stallion Service Record and Registration Certificates Combined. ☞Record sent prepaid on receipt of price, $1.
12-23-J

FOR SALE.

Jim Williams 12004, Vol. 9, by Lester D. by Almont 33, first dam Lola West by Col West 2579 by Almont 33. Jim Williams chestnut sorrel, stands 15½ hands high, very stylish and great road horse, sure and good breeder. Also Arthal D., bay pacing horse, sired by Artemas 1793. Arthal D. is four years old next spring, good size and will make a great breeding horse and when developed will make a race horse For further particulars inquire of M. R. Biggerstaff, Prospect, O. 12-23 k

Horse Owners Should Try

COMBAULT'S Caustic Balsam

The GREAT FRENCH VETERINARY REMEDY

A Safe, Speedy and POSITIVE CURE.

Prepared exclusively by J. E. Combault ex-Veterinary Surgeon to the French Government Stud.

SUPERSEDES ALL CAUTERY OR FIRING

Impossible to produce any scar or blemish. **The Safest best BLISTER** ever used. Takes the place of all liniments for mild or severe action. **Removes all Bunches or Blemishes from Horses or Cattle.**

As a **HUMAN REMEDY** for **Rheumatism, Sprains, Sore Throat, Etc.,** it is invaluable.

WE GUARANTEE CAUSTIC BALSAM will produce more actual results than a whole bottle of any liniment or spavin cure mixture ever made.

Every bottle of **Caustic Balsam** sold is **Warranted** to give satisfaction. Price **$1.50** per bottle, Sold by Druggists, or sent by express, *charges paid*, with full directions for its use. Send for descriptive circulars, testimonials, etc, Address

THE LAWRENCE-WILLIAMS CO., Cleveland, O.

A Good Horse

deserves the best remedy man can devise for his hurts. Phênol Sodique is that. For other flesh also.

If not at your druggist's, send for circular.

HANCE BROTHERS & WHITE, Pharmaceutical Chemists, Philadelphia.

Look out for counterfeits. There is but one genuine. Better cut the advertisement out and have it to refer to

ENDORSED BY LEADING HORSEMEN

ABSOLUTELY CURES QUINN'S OINTMENT REMOVES SPLINTS SPAVINS WIND PUFFS BUNCHES

JAY-EYE-SEE 2:10

MR. J. I. CASE, (Hickory Grove Farm, home of Jay-Eye-See) Racine, Wis., says: "After trying every known remedy, I removed a large Bunch of two years standing, from a 3 year old filly, with three applications of

QUINN'S OINTMENT.

It is the best preparation I have ever used or heard of. I heartily recommend it to all Horsemen."

We have hundreds of such testimonials.

W. B. EDDY & CO. WHITEHALL, NEW YORK U. S. A. TRADE MARK.

Price, **$1.50 per bottle.** Ask your druggist for it. If he does not keep it, send us 25c. stamps or silver, for trial *box*.

W. B. EDDY & CO., Whitehall, N. Y.

TRY IT.

"How's Your Horse?"

Has he a Cold, Chill, Fever, Influenza, Pinkeye, Founder or Staggers? If so, there is a POSITIVE CURE in

SOMERVILLE'S

Anti-Fever Medicine

(IN USE 35 YEARS.)

A Reliable Remedy. Prepared by Veterinary Surgeons. For sale at all druggists, $1 per bottle. Our 36-page Book free.

BEWARE OF IMITATIONS.

Somerville Veterinary Medicine Co.,

BUFFALO, N. Y.

Pedigrees.

Get my prices on **TABULATED PEDIGREES, CATALOGUES, CARDS BILLS, ETC.,** before having work done Plain and Fancy pedigrees, sizes, 19x24 nches to 22x28 inches, from $4 50 to $10 Satisfaction guaranteed. Write for description and samples.

T. O. BRYANT,

10 14-OM **Box 644, Hindsboro, Ill.**

FOR THROAT AND LUNG

complaints, the best remedy is

AYER'S Cherry Pectoral

In colds, bronchitis, la grippe, and croup, it is

Prompt to Act

sure to cure.

GLENVIEW STOCK FARM, LOUISVILLE, Ky

EGOTIST 5018, 2:22½,

By Electioneer,

Out of SPRITE, dam of three in list (first three foals); 2d dam Waterwitch, only dam of six tter than 2:25, by Pilot, Jr. 12. Will make the season of 1893 at

$300 with privilege of return if mare is barren.

Egotist leads all other sires at seven years, being the sire of Betsy Britton, 3 ys., f:29¼; Birdie (4), 2:27¾; Mildred (4), 2:29¾; Stonewall (3), 2:27½; the Conquerer (2), 2:26; Bishop Dudley (3), 2:27; Guilford Dudley (2), 2:30 and Normandy (1), 2:38¼.

Send for catalogue. Address (11-4-Lm) **JOHN E. GREEN, Louisville, Ky.**

Send For Elegant Souvenir Free.

The Spencerian School of Shorthand,

S. H. East, Principal,

ROOM 10, No. 1 E. WASHINGTON, ST.

INDIANAPOLIS

Thorough instruction in shorthand and typewriting.

NOTICE.

To the Trotting Horse Drivers of America.

A meeting of the Trotting Horse Drivers for the permanent organization of "The Trotting Horse Drivers' Protective and Assurance Association of America," and for the election of officers, will be held in Lexington, Ky., on Saturday evening October 8th, 1892 (during the trotting meeting). All drivers who cannot be present are requested to forward their names and address to the undersigned, for enrollment as members. "Protection to the Driver while living: $2,000 to widows, orphans or other heirs when dead."

Signed W. H. CARPENTER, Chairman pro-tem.

tf Box 421, Lexington, Ky.

John S. Lackey's Sixth Combination Sale,

FEBRUARY 21, 22, 23, 24 AND 25, 1893.

At Cambridge City, Ind.

Consignments of First-Class Stock Solicited.

The Best Place on Earth to Show and Sell Speed.

SEND FOR ENTRY BLANKS. ENTRIES CLOSE JANUARY 2d, 1893.

11-18-P

JOHN S. LACKEY.

—LARGEST LINE OF—

Blankets and Robes

In the State of Indiana.

1892. Telephone 1648 1892.

—ALL KINDS OF—

Liniments and Washes FOR SALE.

Agents for Hehman's Compound Food the Great BEGE REMEDIES, Kitzell's Liniments, and all goods found in a first-class nursing Establishment.

FRANK M. ROTTLER,

8 N. Delaware Street, Indianapolis, Ind.

Horse Furnishing Emporium,

—MANUFACTURER OF—

CALIFORNIA HOPPLES.

—A LARGE STOCK OF—

Walking Suits, Sweat and Cooling Blankets, Lap Robes, Rubber Covers and Suits

AT THE LOWEST PRICES.

—ALSO A FULL LINE OF—

All Kinds of Boots Made to Order on Short Notice.

My Track and Road Harness are the BEST MADE HARNESS for the MONEY.

California Boots, Toe AND Side Weights.

SEND FOR CATALOGUE. **CORRESPONDENCE SOLICITED.**

THE JEWETT FARM

Breeding Department, Cheney, Sedgwick Co., Kas.

The following Stallions will make the season of 1893 at the Breeding Department of the Jewett Farm, at Cheney, Kas.

PATCHEN WILKES 3550, record 2:29 1-2. Sire of 4 performers in the 2:20 list, at 10 years old.

Patchen Wilkes, 3550.

Record 2:29 1-2.

Sire of
DIVAN (3 years) . . . . 2:15¾ | HENRICO (3 years) 2:17¾
LISSA (4 years) . . . . 2:17 | FAVORA 2:19½
And five others in 2:30.

Black horse; foaled 1882.
Sired by GEORGE WILKES 519.
1st dam Kitty Patchen (dam of Georgiana, 2:26¼), by Mambrino Patchen 58.
2d dam Betty Brown (dam of Wilkes Boy, 2:24½, and Anglin, 2:27½), by Mambrino Patchen 58.
3d dam by Mambrino Chief 11.

$200 with usual return privilege.

Sherman 1506.

Record 2:23 1-2.

Sire of
ASHMAN, 2:18¼, and 5 others in 2:30

Black-brown horse; foaled 1875.
Sired by GEORGE WILKES 519.
1st dam by Belmont 64.
2d dam by St. Lawrence.

$50.00 with usual return privilege.

Bonnie Boy 6401.

Sire of
BONNIE BELLE (2 years), 2:18¼, NINNESCAH (1 year), 2:42.

Black horse; foaled 1886.
Sired by P. T. HAN WILKES 3550.
1st dam by Sherman 1506 (son ot George Wilkes 519).
2d dam Bonnie Lassie (dam of 2 in 2:30), by C. J. Wells, 2244.
3d dam O'Brien Mare (dam of Byron, 2:25½.

$100 with usual return privilege.

Erie Wilkes 3610.

Record 2:31 1-2.

Sire of
TURCO (2 years), 2:21½ and 2 others in 2:30.

Bay horse; foaled 1882.
Sired by GEORGE WILKES 519.
1st dam by Confederate Chief 423.
2d dam by Top Gallant (son of Hambletonian 10.)

$50.00 with usual return privilege.

Jerome Eddy 1260.

Record 2:16 1-2.

Sire of
LIZZIEMONT . . . . . 2:16¾ | FANNIE WILCOX 2:19¼
And 15 others including two yearlings in 2:30.

Bay horse; foaled 1875.
Sired by LOUIS MAPOLEON 207.
1st dam Fanny Mapes (dam of 6 producing sons), by Alexander's Abdallah 15.
2d dam by Burr's Napoleon.
3d dam by Black Hawk 24.

$100 with usual return privilege.

Damo 4366.

Sire of
BLUE STEM (3 years) . . . . . 2:26.

Bay horse; foaled 1885.
Sired by JEROME EDDY 1260.
1st dam Bessie Gilpin (dam of Favora, 2:19½), by John Gilpin 1253.
2d dam by Hamlin Patchen 3519.

$40 with usual return privilege.

Mares sent to the Farm to be bred to any of the above Stallions, can be kept there for $40 per year, the same as I keep my own. For further particulars address

HENRY C. JEWETT, Cheney, Sedgwick Co., Kas.

12-23-L M

COMBINATION SALE.

—T—

Dayton, Ohio, January 5th and 6th.

—OF—

125 HEAD OF HORSES, 125

By such sires as Wilton, Simmons, Sentinel Wilkes, Gambetta Wilkes, Pilot Wilkes, Pilot Medium, Time Medium, Aberdeen, Sultan, Strathmore, Haw Patch, Erelong, C. M. Clay, Jr., California, Cadmus Hambletonian, Red Hot, Stockwell, Alabaster, Clark Chieftain, Empire Wilkes, Happy Medium, Lakeland Abdallah, Blackwood, Jr., Belview etc.

Mares in foal to Sphinx, Pilot Medium, Simmons, Haw Patch, Stockwell, 2:21½, Dr. Simmons, Red Hot, 2:30 and others.

Stallions with fast records, road horses with and without records.

Sale on credit of ten months. Have the best place in which to sell in the county--one-eighth mile straight-away covered track. Send for catalogue to

12-9-L **MYERS & WAGNER, Dayton, O.**

THE BEST IS CHEAPEST.

It is now time for you to think about getting that cut of your Stallion. Get my prices on the work before going elsewhere. Cuts of every description from photo furnished on short notice. My work guaranteed second to none. Address

J. C. CORY.

Care this Paper. Indianapolis, Ind.

WILKESWOOD STOCK FARM.

ANNOUNCEMENT FOR 1893.

WILKESWOOD 3676,
RECORD, 2:23 1-2,
The Young Performing and Producing Sire.

—SIRE OF—

Bessie Wilkeswood (3 yrs)	2:30
Fleety Wilkeswood (4 yrs)	2:28
Ergot (4 yrs)	2:23½
Maggie Wilkeswood (4 yrs)	2:28
Bellewood (3 yrs)	2:36
Goldwood (3 yrs)	2:40½
Phallas W (2 yrs)	2:41½
Minnie Belle (2 yrs)	2:46
Elsie Wood (2 yrs)	2:48
Edgar (yearling)	2:56

SON OF NUTWOOD, 2:18¾.

1st dam Maggie Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 2:22.
2d dam Princess Clay, by American Clay 34.
3d dam Carrie Prince, by Black Prince.
4th dam Gyp by Abdallah.
5th dam by Potomac, 6th dam by Buzzard, 7th dam by Imp. Diomed, 8th dam by Wolsey, thoroughbred.

For 1893: Wilkeswood, by the season, $100; Alkader, by the season, $35; Canvasser, by the season $25. Address

12-23 O. M **S. J. PEABODY, Columbia City, Ind.**

ALKADER 15091,
BROTHER TO RAVEN, 2:18 1-4,

Cherry bay (5 yrs), by Alcantara 729 (4 yrs), 2:23, sire of 53 performers, 15 of which are of 1892.
1st dam Rachael B., 2:28½, by Allie West 745, record 2:25.
2d dam Molly dam of Rachael B., 2:28¼, by Williams' Mambrino.
3d dam May, by Col. Lewis.

Canvasser,
(THREE YRS)

Sired by Wilkeswood, 2:23½, brother to Newcomb, 2:29¾.
1st dam Jessie L., by Vacher 1592.
2d dam Patch Work, by Haw Patch, blood brother to Electioneer.
3d dam Currency, thoroughbred.

We are Prepared to Furnish

—THE FAMOUS—

FRAZIER CARTS AND WAGONS

With ordinary height Wheels fitted with our

Perfected Ball-Bearing Axles.

No change is necessary in the external appearance of the wheels, the ball-bearing mechanism is simple, dust tight, whether the wheel is off or on, and one nut removes the wheel as with the plain axle.

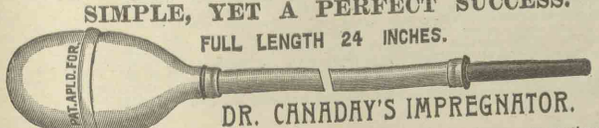
It is the only Practical Ball-bearing Axle for Ordinary Vehicle Wheels ever Invented.

Our Catalogue, which is mailed to any address, should be in the hands of every one requiring reliable vehicles for the road or track.

SALESROOMS:
373 & 375 Wabash Av. Chicago.
Lexington, Ky.

W. S. FRAZIER & CO.,
(4-11-JK) **AURORA, ILL.**

SIMPLE, YET A PERFECT SUCCESS.



DR. CANADAY'S IMPREGNATOR.

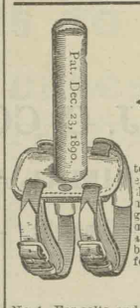
Especially adapted to hard breeders, but indispensible to every stock man. Saves time, annoyance, "opening" and practically insures. Cost of instrument saved every time it is used. With this instrument two or more mares can be impregnated with one service of horse, thereby saving his vitality. Thoroughly tested last season in hundreds of cases. Every one satisfactory.

Miller and Sibley, Prospect Hill Stock Farm, Franklin, Pa., writes: May 21, 1892. Used impregnator on two mares that we found it impossible to get in foal any other way, and both produced colts.

H. S. Covault, V. S.—Hagarstown, Indiana, says: I impregnated a nine year old mare that had been bred every year for five years and never was with foal until now. I transferred the semen from another mare and the horse has not touched her.

Price $10.00, sent by mail prepaid to any part of the United States and Canada on receipt of price. Send money by draft, money order or registered letter. The money must accompany the order to receive attention. Sent C. O. D. by express when preferred.

Chicago Medical Specialty House, Sole Agents for U. S. and Can., 358 Dearborn St., Chicago.



Bolles' New Improved Double Strap CHAMPION SPREADER

Will teach trotters and pacers to go steady and open-gaited without striking quarters, shins, scalping or going with one or both feet inside. The most simple and effectual spreader ever invented. Does not attach to shaft, but merely buckles around the legs. Cannot chafe or change position, and as it is the smallest Boot made it can hardly be noticed when in use. It is guaranteed to promote speed, as it widens the gait in both fast and slow work, and stops all interfering in road or track work, thereby making a horse easier to handle, move faster, catch quicker, as hind legs are kept apart without any strain. The only article ever invented whereby a colt can be gaited before it has ever had a harness on. These Boots only have to be used a few times before the horse becomes a natural wide-gaited strider.

—PRICE PER PAIR.—

No. 1—For colts and high-spirited horses	$2.50	No. 3—For heavy draft horses	$3.00
No. 2—For slow roadsters and old horses	2.75	No. 4—"Front" intering, per pair	2.50

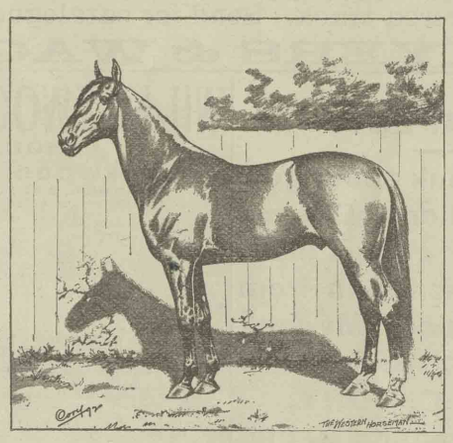
Or Sent C. O. D. at your expense. None genuine unless bearing our name. Any infringement will be prosecuted. Circulars and testimonials sent on application. Apply to

12-23 tf. **W. P. BOLLES, Bloomington, Ill.**

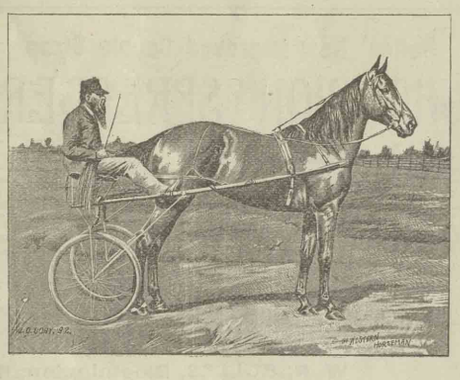
Copyright, 1892.
TABULATE YOUR STOCK.
PEDIGREES, TABULATED.
BY THEIR FRUITS YE SHALL KNOW THEM.
CATALOGUES COMPILED, OF STANDARD & THOROUGHBRED HORSES.
Pedigrees Investigated.
BLOODED STOCK SELECTED ON REASONABLE TERMS.
Satisfaction Guarenteed.
Prices Of Tabulated Pedigrees. Terms Strictly Cash.
Colors In Ink 21 X 32. $10.00
" " " 14 X 16. $ 6.00
India Ink " 21 X 32. $12.00
" " " 14 X 16. $ 7.00
" " " 12 X 18. $ 7.00
Electro Plates 5X7 $2.00 6X9 $3.00 8X12 $4.00
References & Samples Furnished On Aplication.
Residence 900 Ninth St. P.O. Box 602
Joshua Morrison.
DES. MOINES. IOWA.

ARE YOU READY FOR A CUT OF YOUR HORSE?

SEND FOR PRICES.



CUTS OF ALL KINDS.



J. C. CORY,
ANIMAL ARTIST
Indianapolis, - Indiana.

HORSES A SPECIALTY.

THE BEST IS THE CHEAPEST.

Prices are the lowest and satisfaction guaranteed. Careful and prompt attention given to the illustration of live stock catalogues.

PLUCK. Large Stakes Honestly Handled The Horseman's Salvation. HONESTY.

E. T. PARKER, Pres. C. B. BUCK, Treas.

IN STAKES AND PURSES. $50,000.00 IN STAKES AND PURSES

AT

STURGIS, MICH.,

July 31st to August 5th, 1893.

A NEW PLAN IN STAKES. NO MONEY INVESTED UNTIL YOU START OR DECLARE OUT

Entries Close February 1st, 1893, When Animals Must Be Named.

CLASS RACES WILL BE ANNOUNCED LATER.

OFFICE OF "CITIZENS' STATE BANK."

STURGIS, MICH., December 13, 1892.

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:—

This bank has consented to act as trustee for all stake funds due the Sturgis Fair Association, and all such funds that are made payable to our order will be held in trust as security to any parties that are interested.

H. A. CLAPP, Cashier.

The following stakes will be trotted at our meeting July 31st to August 5th, 1893:

NO. 11—$3,000—Stake for 2:30 Trotters: entrance $100; but only $25 if declared out by March 1st, or $50 if by April 1st, or $75 if by June 1st.

NO. 12—$3,000—Stake for 2:24 Trotters: entrance $125; but only $31.25 if declared out by March 1st, or $62.50 if by April 1st, or $93.75 if by June 1st.

NO. 13—$3,000—Stake for 2:18 Trotters: entrance $150; but only $37.50 if declared out by March 2st, or $75 if by April 1st, or $1 2.50 if by June 1st.

NO. 14—$3,000—Stake for 2:12 Trotters: entrance $200, but only $50 if declared out by March 1st, or $ 00 if by April 1st, or $150 if by June 1st

NO. 15—$3,000—Stake for two year old Trotters, foals of 1891 eligible to 2:40 class; mile heats best 2 in 3, distance, 150 yards. Entrance $60, but only $20 if declared out by March 1st, or $40 if by April 1st or $60 if by June 1st.

NO. 16—$3,000—Stake for three-year-old Trotters, foals of 1890 eligible to 2:20 class. Entrance $150, but only $37:50 if declared out by March 1st, or $75 if by April 1st, or $112 50 if by June 1st

NO. 17—$3,000—Stake for 2:30 Pacers: entrance $125, but only $31.25 if declared out by March 1st, or $62.50 if by April 1st, or $93 75 if by June 1st,

NO. 18—$3.000—Stake for 2:20 Pacers: entrance $150, but only $37;50 if declared out by March 1st, or $75 if by April 1st, or $112.50 if by June 1st

NO. 19—$3,000—Stake for 2: 2 Pacers: entrance $200, but only $50 if declared out by March 1st, or $100 if by April 1st, or $150 if by June 1st

NO. 20—$1,000—Stake for Yearling Trotters, foals of 1892, one mile dash, no distance; entrance $20, or only $5 if declared out by March 1st, or $10 if by April 1st, or $15 if by June 1st.

NO. 21—$1,000—Stake for two-year-old Trotters, foals of 1891 eligible to 3:00 class mile heats best 2 in 3, distance 150 yards. Entrance $30, but only $7.50 if declared out by March 1st or $15 if by April 1st, or $22 50 if by June 1st.

NO. 22—$1,000—Stake for three year-old Trotters, foals of 1890 eligible 2:30 class. Entrance $40, but only $10 if declared out by March 1st, or $20 if by April 1st, or $30 if by June 1.

NO. 23—$1,000—Stake for three-year-old and under Pacers eligible to 2:25 class. Entrance $50, but only $12 50 if declared out by March 1st, or $25 if by April 1st, or $37.50 if by June 1st.

CONDITIONS: All stakes for face value only: American Trotting Association Rules to govern; money divided 50, 25, 15 and ten per cent; first money only to horse distancing the field, or to walkover; horses must be eligible Feb. 1st when entries close; nominations must give name, color, sex and breeding; declarations void unless sent by Registered letter with forfeit money, or by telegram with money following on first mail. Horses not declared out will be held for full entrance fee and horse and owner suspended until paid. Right reserved to declare off any stake before Feb. 25th, not filling satisfactorily. Make all remittances payable to Citizens State Bank, trustee for stake funds. For entry blanks apply to

F. W. WAIT, Secretary.

FALL FAIR!

SEPTEMBER 25 TO 26, 1893.

Stakes and Purses $10,000.

ENTRIES CLOSE FEBRUARY 1, 1893.

The following stakes will be trotted at our Fall Fair:

NO. 24—$1,000—Stake for Yearling Trotters, foals of 1892, mile heats, one hour between heats, no distance. Entrance $20, but only $5 if declared out by March 1st, or $10 if by April 1st. or $15 if by June 1st.

NO. 25—$1,000—Stake for Two-year-old Trotters, foals of 1891 eligible to 3:00 class, mile heats, best 2 in 3, distance 150 yards. Entrance $30, but only $7 50 if declared out by March 1st. or $15 if by April 1st, or $22 50 if by June 1st.

No. 26—$1,000—Stake for Three year-old Trotters, foals of 1890 eligible to 2:30 class. Entrance $40, but only $10 if declared out by March 1st, or $20 if by April 1st or $30 if by June 1st.

NO. 27—$1,000—Stake for 2:30 trotters. Entrance $50, or only $12 50 if declared out by March 1st, or $25 if by April 1st, or $37 50 if by June 1st.

NO. 28—$1.000—Stake for 2:24 trotters. Entrance $50, but only $12 50 if declared out by March 1st, or $25 if by April 1st, or $37 50 if by June 1st.

NO. 29—$1,000—Stake for 2:25 pacers Entrance $50, but only $12.50 if declared out by March 1st, or $25 if by April 1st, or $37.50 if by June 1st.

CONDITIONS:—All stakes for face value only. American Trotting Association Rules to govern. Money devided 50, 25, 15 and 10 per cent. First monly to horse distancing the field or to walkover. Horses must be eligible February 1, when entries close. Nominations must give name, color, sex and breeding. Declarations void unless sent by registered letter with forfeit money, or by telegram with money following on first mail. Horses not declared out will be held for full entrance fee, and horse and owner suspended until paid Right reserved to declare off any stake before February 25th not filling satisfactorily. Make all remittances payable to Citizen's State Bank, trustee of stake funds. For entry blanks apply to

F. W. Wait, Secretary.

Woodard Stallion and Brood Mare Representative Stake.

Sturgis Fair Ass'n. **VALUE $20,000.** **Sturgis Fair Ass'n.**

DIVIDED AS FOLLOWS

$10,000 TO WINNING COLTS. $5,000 TO SIRES OF WINNING COLT. $5,000 TO DAMS OF WINNING COLTS.

The Fairest Stake Ever Offered, to be Trotted at Sturgis, Mich., August, 1895; Stallion Entrance $25.00, One Payment Only, Payable March 1, 1893; Brood Mares Entrance $5.00, One Payment Only, Payable March 1, 1890. Entries Close March 1st, 1893.

No. 30. This is for trotting foals of 1893 the produce of stallions or brood mares that may be nominated to trot as two year olds at our Grand Summer Meeting in August, 1895. Races to be mile heats, best two in three, distance 150 yards. American Association Rules to govern, with 1st money only to horses distancing the field or to walkover. In making entries of Brood mares state stallion bred to. The entries for Stallions and Brood Mares close March 1st. 1893. Entire entrance for brood mares $5 00, and for stallions $25 00, payable March 1st., 1893, making all there produce of 1893 eligible to this stake on payment of $5 00, January 1st. 1894, when entries close and animals must be named and their color and sex given: second payment of $10 00 July 1st, 1894: third payment of $10 00 January 1st, 1895, and final payment of $75 to starters, July 1st, 1895 Money $5,000 to divided, $10 000 to nominators of winning colts, $5.000 to nominators of stallions siring money winners, and $5,000 to nominators of brood mares producing money winners, in the proportion of 50, 25 15 and 10 per cent.; that is, nominator of colt winning 1st money, $2 500 to nominator of colts winning 2d money, $1,500 to nominator of colt winning 3 i money and $1,000 to nominator of colt winning 4th money: $2,500 to nominator of stallions siring winner of 1st money, $1,250 to nominator of stallion siring winner of 2d money. $750 to nominator of stallion siring winner of 3d money and $500 to nominator of stallion siring winner of 4th money; $2,500 to nominator of brood mare producing winner of 1st money, $1,250 to nominator of brood mare producing winner of 2nd money, $750 to nominator of brood mare producing winner of 3d money and $500 to nominator of brood mare producing winner of 4th money.

Make all remittances payable to "Citizens' State Bank," trustee for stake funds. For entry blanks, apply to

F. W. WAIT, Secretary,

F. W. WAIT, Sec'y. A. B. CULVER, Asst.

THE STURGIS, MICH., FAIR ASSOCIATION.

E. T. PARKER, Pres. C. B. BUCK, Pres.

THE STURGIS, MICH., FAIR ASSOCIATION.

F. W. WAIT. Sec'y. A.B. CULVER, Jr., Asst.

FAIRNESS. Past Conduct a Guarantee for the Future. SAFETY.

PRINCE NUTWOOD

No. 7028.

Record 2:26.

Sired by the King of all Living Trotting Sires--the Great NUTWOOD 2:18¾

Sire of seventy-seven in 2:30; seventeen in 2:20 list. Nineteen sons have sired forty 2:30 and eight 2:20 performers. Nineteen daughters are producers; five in the 2:20 list, and sire of the dam of the world's wonder, Arion 2:10¾,—the champion two-year-old record

PRINCE NUTWOOD is the Only Nutwood on Earth that Carries the Blood Close up of

MAUD S.....2:08 3-4
NELSON.....2:10
HAL POINTER.....2:05 1-4

ARION, Champion Two-Year-Old.....2:10 3-4
MANAGER Fastest 3-Year-Old.....2:11 1-4
GOLDSMITH MAID, Greatest Campaigner 2:14

First Dam EMPRESS.....By DRACO 116.....2:28½

Grandam of Empress Wilkes 2:25¾, sister to Draconius, sire of Charley H., 2:27.

The sire of Draco Prince, 2:24¼, Blanche, 2:25¼, Outlaw, 2:28; also sire of Colonel Cross and General Grant, sire of Hopemont, 2:28, Eureka, 2:23, and of the dams of Clifton Boy, 2:26¾, May Gould, 2:24¾, Blacksie 2:20, W. H. P. 2:27¼, and Young Rolfe, 2:21¾, sire of Aubine 2:19½, Daisy Rolfe 2:26¼, Medora, 2:20½, Present 2:23½ Mountatneer 2:29¾, Nelson, 2:10, Draco Medium, sire of Elva Medium 2:18¾, Madge Medium 2:21¾.

Third Dam BALDY.....By BALD STOCKINGS, the pacer.

Grandam of Hamdallah, 2:23; Draconius, sire of Charley H., 2:27, Elvie Ford 2:22¾, Dalbrino, sire of Maybrino 2:29¾, Otto W. 2:22, Dandy B. 2:26¼, Blue Bull Jr., sire of Lottie P., 2:17¾, Nettie 2:19, Lottie K., 2:25.

Sired by Tom Hal, grandsire of Brown Hal, 2:12¼ Little Brown Jug, 2:11¾, and Hal Pointer, 2:05¼; grandsire of Little Gypsy, 2:22, Limber Jack 2:18¾, etc

Second Dam LINDA.....By ALEXANDER'S ABDALLAH 15

Dam of Hamdallah, 2:23; Dalbrino, sire of Maybrino 2:29¾, Otto W. 2:22, Dandy O., 2:26¼, Draconius, sire of Charley H., 2:27, sister to the dam of Elsie Good, 2:22½, and Blue Bull Jr., the sire of Lottie P., 2:17¾, Nettie, 2:19, and Lottie, 2:25.

Sire of Goldsmith Maid, 2:14, and 5 others. Grandsire of Edwin Thorne, 2:16½, and 110 others; 22 daughters have 28 in 2:30, 10 daughters are in the great brood mare list; great grandsire of Belle Hamlin, 2:12, and 221 others in 2:30; g. g. g. sire of Kitty Kilburn, 2:21, and 49 others in 2:30, sire of the dam of Favonia, 2:15, and 27 others. More descendants in the 2:20 and 2:30 list than all other sons of Hambletonian combined.

Fourth, Fifth, Sixth and Seventh Dams THOROUGHBRED.

DESCRIPTION:—PRINCE NUTWOOD is a bright cherry bay, 16 hands high, and weighs 1200 pounds. He has the kindest of dispositions, and his individuality is excelled by no son of Nutwood. His first colt went a quarter in 38 seconds; a half in 1:20, at two years old. A yearling by Prince Nutwood trotted quarters in 42 seconds, and a mile in a race in 3:10. Prince Nutwood will be worked for a fast record this season.

Terms--$50 CASH THE SEASON with usual return privilege.

Books for 1892 Now Open. Season Closes July 1st.

Colts and Fillies For Sale. Mares Pastured and taken care of.

Address, W. C. FARRAR, Peru, Ind.

INSURE YOUR HORSES WITH THE

Farmers' and Breeders' Live Stock Insurance Co.

INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA.

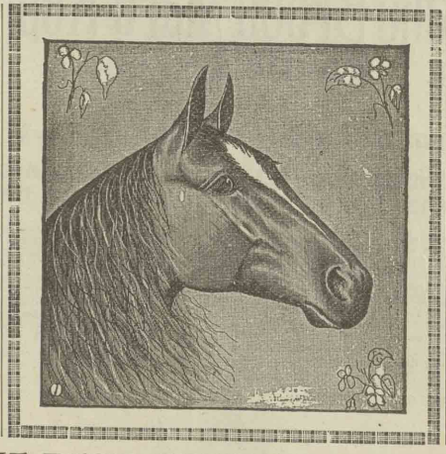
Chartered in 1887. *Capital Stock, $100,000.*

The history of the Company has been characterized by Fair Dealing and the Prompt Payment of all Honest Losses. The present management of the Company propose not only to maintain this high standard, but to make it

THE LEADING LIVE STOCK INSURANCE COMPANY

in the country. Live Stock Insurance is no longer an experiment and the management of this Company have combined years of successful management of this class of insurance with a practical knowledge of the value of all classes of horses. All the stockholders of this Company are practical horsemen, as well as thorough business men, and they propose furnishing owners of good horses reliable insurance upon their stock. Nothing but first-class stock, owned by first-class men, will be written.

All honest losses will be paid promptly, and without controversy. The largest privilege will be given to train and track everywhere, the company assuming all responsibility for death, from any cause whatever, including shipment. In short, they propose to furnish to horsemen a policy of insurance that will impose no more responsibility as to shipment or handling of their stock after they have insured them than they would have exercised before the stock was insured. Only practical horsemen can understand the great advantage of such insurance. This is the only company that grants such a policy; therefore it is the only company that owners of track horses can safely insure in. It will carry more insurance upon a single animal than any other company.



LIST OF STOCKHOLDERS:

BRUCE CARR.....**Indianapolis**
Ex-Auditor State of Indiana
THOMAS TAGGART.....**Indianapolis.**
Auditor Marion County, Ind.
J. P. WALTER.....**Crawfordsville, Ind.**
Dealer in Horses.
R. T. McDONALD.....**Ft. Wayne.**
Capitalist and Proprietor Stock Farm.
D. W. GERARD.....**Crawfordsville, Ind.**
For the past nine years Manager Live Stock Insurance.
CHARLES E. MORSE.....**Indianapolis.**
Secretary and Treasurer of Company.
C. T. DICKASON.....**Chicago.**
President Illinois Live Stock Insurance Co.
W. H. McDOEL,.....**Chicago.**
General Manager Monon Railroad.
S. B. BARKER.....**Chicago.**
Capitalist, Treasurer Illinois Live Stock Insurance Company.
W. A. BANKS.....**LaPorte, Ind.**
Member State Board of Agriculture.
STERLING R. HOLT.....**Indianapolis.**
President Indianapolis Driving Club.
DR. J. M. BASH.....**Warsaw.**
Fine Stock Raiser.
Dr. Charles E. Wright.....**Indianapolis.**
President Indiana Horse Breeders' Association.

HOME OFFICE, Rooms 55 Vance Block.
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

—OFFICERS:—

BRUCE CARR, - - - President.
W. H. McDOEL, - - - Vice President.
CHAS. E. MORSE, - Secretary and Treasurer.
D. W. GERARD. - - - General Agent.
CHAS. WELLINGTON - - Special Agent.
W. B DORMER, - - - District Agent.

THE BEST INSURANCE AT THE LOWEST PRICES.

The Most Liberal Policy Written.

Appeals Directly to the Owners of Highly-Bred Trotting and Pacing Horses.

☞Owners of high-bred horses are requested to correspond with us in reference to insurance.

FIRST-CLASS AGENTS WANTED!

F. J. BERRY & CO.'S

9th Grand Combination Breeders Sale

AT UNION STOCK YARDS, CHICAGO, ILL.,

January 30-31, February 1, 2, 3 & 4, 1893.

DEXTER PARK

Horse Exchange!

The Largest and Most Elaborate Building in the World in which to Speed and sell Blooded Horses. Will be finished January 1, 1893.

THE LEADING MID-WINTER SALE,

Limited to 400 Horses and Restricted to High Standard Stock and Developed Speed,

Comprising Stallions, Brood Mares, Colts, Fillies, Trotters and Pacers with low records and fast green horses that can show 2:30 to 2:15 speed.

Five Great Annual Breeders' and Speed Sales:--January 30, 31, February 1, 2, 3 & 4; Last Week in March; First Week in May; First Week in June and Last week in October, 1893.

Chicago is the Leading Market of the World for Standard-bred Horses and Developed Speed. Come to headquarters with your stock as we are the largest horse-commission dealers in the world selling yearly 20,000 horses, and are personally acquainted with all the principal breeders and dealers in America. Our trade reaches every state in the Union, while our long and successful experience of 37 years in the business, together with the pronounced success of our eight former combination sales should be a sufficient guarantee to breeders that

We Thoroughly Understand the Art of Placing Fine Stock on the Market, and Know How to Bring Buyers and Sellers Together.

Choice Stabling for 2,000 horses and the finest accommodations in the world to show speed and sell under cover. A number of great consignments from the leading Stock Farms of California Kentucky and the Northern States are now pledged to our Great Mid-winter sale.

Among the consignors to our February Combination Sale will be Col. R. P. Pepper, George B. Hayes, Geo. Foster, Church Bros., R. C. Church, Frankfort, Ky.; R. J. Cook, W. T. Withers, B. J. Tracy, C. F. Croxton, W. W. Morton and Mr. Black, T. Anglin, J. O. Keene, and W. W. Bosworth, Lexington, Ky.; Bowen & Halton, Fork of Elkhorn, Ky.; V. B. Howe, Lloyd Asher, Paris, Ky.; T. P. Calcork, Cain Ridge, Ky.; S. A. Brown, Kalamazoo Stock Farm; Gorton's Gretna Stock Farm, Chicago; Caton's Stock Farm, Joliet, Ill; H. D. McKinney and Wildwood Stock Farm, Janesville, Wis.; E. W. Cribbs, Benton Harbor, Mich.; D. G. Brown, Chicago, Ill.

ENTRIES CLOSE DECEMBER 25th, 1892.

Send for Entry Blanks and full particulars to

F. J. BERRY & CO., Union Stock Yards, Chicago, Ill.

Indiana Live Stock Investment Company,

Crawfordsville, Indiana.

CAPITAL STOCK, $100,000.

LIST OF STOCKHOLDERS.

Jack Mahorney, Crawfordsville Hardware and Agricultural Implements.
A. F. Ramsey, Crawfordsville, President of the Citizens' National Bank.
P. C. Somerville, Crawfordsville, Capitalist, Vice-President Citizens' National Bank.
W. P. Herron, Crawfordsville, Cashier First National Bank.
D. W. Roundtree, Crawfordsville, Capitalist and Dry Goods.
T. N. Lucas, Frankfort, Capitalist.
John L. Davis, Crawfordsville, Farmer and Stock Raiser
Hon. Thomas F. Davidson, Crawfordsville, Attorney
John Johnson, Crawfordsville, Contractor
Wm. Robertson, Crawfordsville, Treasurer Coffin Company.
R. E. Bryant, Crawfordsville, Secretary Coffin Company.

OFFICERS OF THE COMPANY.

A. F. RAMSEY, PRESIDENT.
PETER C. SOMMERVILLE, VICE-PRES.
ZACK MAHONEY, SECRETARY.
DAN. W. ROUNDTREE, TREASURER.
E. M. BREWER, SPECIAL AGENT

STRICTLY A STOCK COMPANY.

No reserve made in policy for future assessments upon the assured as foreign companies doing business in this State do.

All Losses Adjusted Within Ten Days

After death is reported to home office.

The Oldest, Largest and Most Liberal Live-Stock Insurance Company in the State.

$350,000 - IN LOSSES PAID IN THE PAST SIX YEARS - $350,000.

The only Live-Stock Company that Publishes a Complete List of Losses Paid. Insurance takes effect as soon as Policy is issued. Policies Cover Death From any Cause. Special attention given to Insurance of animals used for track purposes. Fine stock being shipped for track and exhibit purposes covered while in transit without extra charge.

FOR RATES AND TERMS OF INSURANCE AND LIST OF LOSSES PAID, CALL ON NEAREST AGENT OR WRITE THE COMPANY.

JIM WILSON, 12,088,

RECORD 2:30½

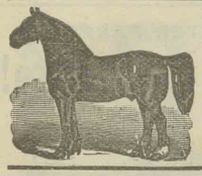
By Blue Bull 75; dam Pet 2:37 by Gray Hawk Morgan.

SIRE OF

DAISY C	2:17¼	IRONWOOD	2:23¼
PAWNEE	2:21¾	JIM BLAINE	2:25
BOONE WILSON, 5 yrs	Pacing, 2:20¾, 2:20	HARRY C	2:28¼
BELLE WILSON, 5 years	2:20¼	JOHNNY BULL, 3 years 2:36¼	2:27¼
MONTGOMERY WILSON	2:27	P. T. BARNUM	2:21
QUEEN WILSON, 1 year, half-mile	1:23⅓	IDA WILSON	2:30
IRMA C	2:18		

If you want speed, breed to a producer. Will make a full Season at $50 The Season, with return privileges.

L. CLANCY & CO., Edinburg, Ind.



COACH STALLIONS.

Hackney and German Coachers.

Black Imported Spanish Jacks,

FOR SALE OR TRADE.

12-9-M COOLEY & WALTERS, Crawfordsville, Ind.

WANTED.

Under this head advertisements will be inserted for TWO CENTS CASH PER WORD EACH INSERTION. Count each word and initial. Including name and address, and enclose amount.

FOR SALE—Weanling colt, by Arrowood, dam by Blue Bull 75. S. M. Highly, Converse, Ind. 12-16-K

TO TRADE—Seven Jenners also largest Jack in state. Address Dan Hallowell, Groveland, Clarke Co., Iowa. 9-30-LM

TO EXCHANGE—Eighty acres, land in Reynolds Co., Mo., and $500 cash for livery, stock in good town. Lock Box 9, Rantoul, Ill. 10-7-tf

FOR SALE—Artola, registered, 3-year-old, by Artemas, dam by Edgewater, safe in foal to Gambrel, 2:10½. Chas. Furguson, Bentonville, Ind. 12-2-tf

TEAM, fast and stylish, will sell cheap as I am going away and do not want them. For full particlars and breeding address Lock Box 81, Seymour, Ind. 12-23 J

WANTED—To lease a pacer and trotter that can go three heats in 2:30 or better, record no object, can give best of references. Address Box 2:8, Bayard, Iowa. 12-23 L

TO EXCHANGE—Hambletonian inbred stallion, 4 years old, dark seal brown, 16 hands, good individual, can pace three heats better than 2:30 for standard brood mares or roadsters. Address WESTERN HORSEMAN. 1-23-J

FOR SALE OR EXCHANGE—One 5 year old coach stallions; two 5-year-old recorded Norman stallion; one 7-year-old pacing stallion, record 2:28. Address Box 117, Richwood, O. 12-9-M

FOR SALE—Ten Spanish jacks, 13 jennetts, one thoroughbred stallion, one 4-year-old filly, by Round's Sprague record 2:24, 12 in the list, safe in foal to Jot C., son of Blue Bull 75. Baker Bros., El Dorado, Ohio. 12-2-M

CANADIAN TROTTERS AND PACERS—Delivered to any part of United States, 33 per cent. less than what they can be bought for over there. Speed shown 2:40 to 2:20. Prices from $175 up. Send for particulars, all letters answered. Box 29, Blue Bonnets, P. Q. 11-25-O

FOR SALE OR EXCHANGE—For young stand ard stallion with speed, standard mare, speed producer, dam in the great brood mare list, with foal by nella 3671 (sire of Margaret M., 2:25½), by Nutwood, dam by Geo. Wilkes. H. Box 400, LeRoy, Ill. 12-16-tf

FOR SALE—Sisterwood, bay mare, foaled 1885, full sister to the dam of LaBelle, 2:12¾, by Blackwood, Jr., 1st dam Sister (to dam of Von R., 2:29½, by Swigert; 2d dam by Richard's Bellfounder, sound and allright, $600; and her two colts, the yearling by Nutwood, Mambrino, $350, and the sucker by Arcadian, son of Egbert, $300 Also Vol. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 and 7 of the register. C S. Radcliff, 369 Selby Ave, St. Paul, Minn. 12-16

WANTED.

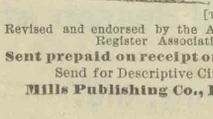
A sober reliable and competant trainer wishes to engage by the year, Married, best of reference careful, a good teamster and a worker.
Address TRAINER,
12-23-J Bluff City, Tenn.

For Sale or Trade.

Young Hamenger, No. 26126, by Hamenger, (sire of Ben Wallace, 2:19, Kate Dillard, 2:22½, and L. B. Curtis, 2:22¾), dam by Hambletonian Trathy, sire of nine in 2:30 list, including Allie C., 2:13); 2d dam by Tom Rolf, (grandsire of Nelson 2:10. Young Hamenger is an excellent individual, is fast and a sure trotter, and per ect y sound. Will either sell him cheap for cash or trade for geldings o. brood mares. Address
CHRIS LICHTENBERG,
2-2-tf 300 East Ohio St., Indianapolis, Ind.

FOR SALE.

Black mare, 16 hands high, foaled 1882, sired by Interior 5250, 1st dam Mambrino Dutchess, by Silver Duke 563, 2:28¾; 2nd dam Lizzie Allen, by Mambrino Chief 11; 3d dam thoroughbred mare Fury, by imp. Yorkshire; bred to Ellwood 6633, son of Nutwood 600 Interior, by Iron Duke, son of Hambletonian 10, dam (dam of Rose Medium, 2:26), by Mambrino Chief 11. Bay filly, 15 hands high, foaled 1889, sired by Tacks 4664 2:24¾, son of Egbert 1136 1st dam Lelia, by Dauntless 3758; 2d dam Lady Roan, by Chicago Volunteer 2611; 3d dam Lucy, by Loggs' Flying Cloud, son of Black Flying Cloud 378; 4th dam by a son of Lexington. SAMUEL S. GRANGER,
12-23-J 450 N. Branch St., Chicago, Ills.



Index-Digest OF WALLACE'S **Trotting Register**
[TEN VOLS. IN ONE]

Revised and endorsed by the American Trotting Register Association.

Sent prepaid on receipt of price..$7.50.

Send for Descriptive Circulars to
Mills Publishing Co., Des Moines.

BLOOD WILL TELL—Blue Bull broodmare Nelly N., to sell: Queen O., a filly, 2 years, by Pascarel: Rialto King 21031, a grandson of Electioneer; suckling filly, sired by Jim Wilson; match team, iron grey mares, 4-years-old. All are good and nice for the price. J. A. Nelson, Byuum, Ind. 12-9-K

FOR SALE.

Bonny Doon, dam of Czar, 2:12½, by Legal Tender, Jr. 3409, dam Betsy, by Blue Bull 75.
Address CHAS. F. KENNEDY,
12-9 Rushville, Ind.

THOROUGHBRED STALL ON FOR SALE.

Sired by Gov. Boies, 1st dam Golden Plover, by Charlton. Must be sold to close partnership. For further information address
FREDR'CK WETZEL.
12-9 L Weston, Wood Co., O

FOR SALE.

A registered and regular producing mare, by a speed producing son of Hambletonian 10, dam by Mambrino Chief 11, sound allright and in foal to Guy Princeton, 2:28¾. Address
12-16 J LOCK BOX 27, Danville, Ind

FOR SALE.

A sorrel mare, sired by Mambrino Barker 6695 sire of Prince Brind, 2:29¾; about 15¾ hands high, sound, gentle and lady can drive her, never driven any till this season but got a record of 2:33⅜ Will sell cheap. For further particulars enquire of M. E. HUNT,
12-2-m Paxton, Ills.

FOR SALE.

John Wilkes, standard, 3-years-old, brown in color, and sired by Barney Wilkes, son of Geo. Wilkes. Can be bought way down considering his qualities. He is out of Fanny Talbott, by Caliban (sire of Clone 2:23½, etc.); 2d dam Hannah Anderson, by Sterling (son of Volunteer); 3d dam Kitty Morgan, (dam of Nancy Talbott, 2:29¼), by Joe Downing, Jr., etc. He will make a horse right close 16 hands, and a trotter.
12-9-M JAMES H. ANDERSON, Paris, Ky.

For Sale Or Trade.

Frank Denmark, sired by Mambrino Denmark, he by Star Denmark, son of Gaines Denmark, 1st dam Puzzle, trial 2:28¼, by Clear Eye, son of Legal Tender; 2d dam Florentine, by Pilot Duroc 905. Frank is blood bay stallion, 7-years-old, weighs 1050 lbs., fine saddler, trots square in harness, sure foal getter, good breeder and is positively sound. Also a high grade draft stallion for sale or trade cheap.
12-2-M NOBLE & McALPIN, Greenwood, Ind.

FOR SALE.

Wilkes stallion, record better than 2:30, in race can beat 2:20, a good individual and sound, 1st dam has five in the list and other dams are in the fashionable strains.

Two pacers that never faced a starter and can beat 2:20 three times well bred and good individuals, one is a mare and the other a stallion, both 5-years-old.

Mare, record 2:34¼, by Blue Bull 75, in foal to Anteros, a regular breeder and a good individual very high bred on dam's side.

Plenty of speed on hand, write for information.
INDIANAPOLIS HORSE EXCHANGE.
12-16-tf 27½ Circle St, Indianapolis, Ind.

FOR SALE CHEAP.

A first class Blue Bull stallion seven years old, dark bay, about 16 hands, 1,200 lbs, no weak points, stylish and pleasant driver, a pure gaited trotter, very kind and intelligent, and an extra good sire; by Frank Miller, by Blue Bull 75; dam a great roadster, highly bred and natural trotter. (related to Nelson, 2:10), by a very fast pacer; 2d dam by a son of Black Hawk 37; 3d dam Morgan. Might take good brood mare for part pay For extended pedigree and particulars
Address J. C. HINDES,
12-23 J. Marengo, Ill.

Pacing Stallion Wanted.

Must be sound, good color, good looker, good size and have 2:30 speed to show by the watch. I will give in exchange for such a horse, two stallions one an imported registered light draft Clydesdale, bay, 5-years-old, weighs 1600, sound, kind, sure breeder, right everyway, very handsome and well worth $1,000, and one trotting stallion, bay, 8-years-old. 15.3, weighs 1100 lbs., a swell good looker, great roadster, fine gaited, can trot in 2:50. sure foal getter and kind. Both stand at $15 service and can do business at that fee. Guaranteed as represented. For bills and breeding address R. M. BUCK,
12 2tf Charlotte, Mich.

Holiday Excursions.

Via Vandalia Line on Dec. 24, 25, 26 and 31, 1892 and Jan. 1, and 2, 1892, excursion tickets at low round trip rates will be sold from all stations on the Vandalia Line. Return coupon will be valid until Jan. 3d. For details apply to any ticket agent on the Vandalia Line.

FOR SALE.

Son of Onward, 1st dam Contractress, by Contractor, (sire of Dr West, 2:17 and other noted horses) is standard and registered (4162), is 6 years old, 16 hands high, weighs 1150, dark seal brown, of splendid individuality, good bone, foot and muscle, large hazel eye, fine head, long raney neck and fine style, sound in every way, bold and fearless driver, but kind and gentle, was never train for speed until after his season in the stud in 1892, has a record, in a race on half mile track, of 2:44¼, trial 2:27¾. He is a fine show horse, has been awarded by expert judges, several prizes in the show ring, 1st in general purpose and sweepstakes for stallions of any age and class is a sure foal getter is not offered for sale for any fault but to close a partnership. For futher particulars inquire of
WILLIAM PRICE & CO.
12-16-M Frankfort, Ind.

FOR SALE.

A handsome, stylish, speedy Wilkes-Morgan stallion, foaled 1888, 15¾ hands high, heavy mane and tail, dark seal brown, tan flank and muzzle, sired by The King No. 1944, he by George Wilkes 2:22, 1st dam Aggie M., 2:36 at 4-years-old, by Morgan Messenger; 2d dam by Gossip Jones (pacer), sire of Getaway (sire of 3 in the list) and Business, 2:28. The King has been six years in service and is sire of 12 from 2:20 to 2:30, 8 going in this season Morgan Messenger is sire of Lillian S., 2:17¾ and 4 others in 2:30 or better This colt can show a 2:50 gait, has trotted quarters in 41 second to a heavy road cart, has never been handled for speed, but would trot in 2:30 in 60 days if properly handled. For sale at half his worth to settle an estate. Cash no trade perfectly sound. JAMES C. MULLEN, Agent,
12-16-M Madison, Ind.

For Sale Brood Mare

Fanny Bell, bay mare, standard and registered, foaled 1880 sired by Anditor 773, son of Hambletonian 10, dam Lady Washington, by Indicator 1243, record 2:25¾. A nice shapely broodmare, a regular breeder and now in foal to Joe Jefferson 2:27¾, (sire of 2 in 2:30 list). Also for sale her weaning filly by Von Nutwood 9098, record 2:31¾, by the great Nutwood 2:18¾. It is a rich dark chestnut and an extra fine individual. Address
12-2-M NOBLE & McALPIN, Greenwood, Ind.

FOR SALE.

Neat Work, black filly, foaled 1891 (full sister to Molly Work (3), 2:29¼), by Combination, 1st dam Patchwork, (dam of Molly Work (3) 2:29¼) by Haw Patch, sire of Magnolia, 2:12; 2d dam Currency, (dam of Chona (2), 2:59, and Calamity, ½ mile 51 seconds and Mary Blum ½ mile 52 seconds, carrying 121 lbs. Neat Work is a handsome and perfect individual and a trotter sure, if developed. She is eligible to Clark's Horse Review stakes. J. B. GATTSHALL,
12-9-M- Goshen, Ind.

For Sale.

Samual A., 2:27½, by Grand Sentinel 865; dam Evelyn (dam of Cuckoo (4), 2:16¼), by Egbert; 2d dam Nettie Time, (dam of Shadeland Onward, 2:18½, Temple Bar 2:17¾, Egbertime, 2:19, etc.), by Mambrino Time. Samuel A. is a trotter and a race horse, and is a sure sire of trotters. His colts are a magnificent lot and all show a high form of speed. He will be sold worth the money to close a partnership. Address
MORRISON & PHILLIPS,
12-2-tf Shelbyville, Ind

FOR SALE OR TRADE.

For standard mares, Fadladeen 7421, brown horse, 16¼ hands, weight 1300 lbs., foaled June, 1887, sired by Gambetta 1172 (sire of Volmer, 2:24 Cleo, 2:19, Idol, 2:27½, Gusty, 2:30), son of Volunteer 55, by Hambletonian 10; 1st dam by Gill's Vermont 104; 2d dam by Green Mountain Black Hawk; 3d dam running bred. Fadladeen is strickly sound, straight and all right, has never been worked for speed, but is a good actor and if handled will trot fast, is very handsome and a fine show horse in or out of harness, is a sure breeder, his colts are large and fine and all bays or browns. Address
11-4-tf S. B. PATTEN, Princeton, Ind.

FOR SALE.

Having lost my phenomenal two-year-old pacer Harvey B., I have lost much of my love for breeding, therefore I will sell at private sale any, or all of my pacing or trotting stock namely: David Conner, by Blue Bull, dam by Dick Consternation. Brilliant, by Blue Bull, dam, the dam of Reel. Good Luck, by Senyer's Davy Crockett, son of Goulter's Davy Crockett. Perfect, by Good Luck, dam Mate 2:30¾, by Frank Miller, son of Blue Bull. Two brood mares by Blue Bull 75, a producing daughter of Pocahontas boy, one by Legal Tender Jr., out of a Blue Bull mare, one by Kansas Rattler, half brother of Smuggler, etc., also about twenty-five colts and fillies by Good Luck, Perfect and Prince Hal, out or the above mares. A four-year-old, will show three heats from 2:33 to 2:28, a two-year-old stallion that has shown an eighth in 18 seconds, a yearling can pace a 2:20 gait, etc. All are perfectly sound and the handsomest lot of colts I ever bred.
12-2M DR. E. T. BILLMYER,
Cherry Valley, Ills.

25 KENTUCKY JACKS —AND— **12 JENNETS** FOR SALE!

Jacks from 14 to 15.3 hands high.
C. R. TURNER,
12-16-M MILLERSBURG, Bourbon County, Ky.

Holiday Excursion Rates.

The Monon Route will sell excursion tickets to all points on its line (including Chicago) and to points on the C. H. & D., T. St. L. & K. C., I. D & W., Vandalia and Wabash lines, at one and one-third fare, tickets good going only on date of sale, Dec. 24, 25, 26 and 31, 1892 and Jan. 1 and 2, 1893 and good returning up to and including Jan. 5th, 1893. James Barker, G. P. A., Chicago, Ills., I. D. Baldwin, D. P. A., Indianapolis, Ind.

For Sale Or Exchange.

Fifteen thousand dollars worth of trotting-bred brood mares, fillies and young stallions, also the very best blood in the land, including one of the best bred sons of Hambletonian 10 living, all sound and first class individual, would trade all for good unincumbered real estate.
Address L. W KEISLING,
12-16-K Richland, Ind.

Books for Sale at This Office.

Wallace's Amer. Trot. Reg. Vol. 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 and 11, each	$ 5.00
All in one order	40.00
Marvin on Training the Trotter	3.50
Splan's "Life with Trotters"	3 00
Wallace's Year Book (1891 edition)	2.50
Parson's Pacing Register	2 00
American Stallion Service Record	1.00
Breeders' Note and Certificate Book	1.00
American Trotting Rules	.25

Sent postpaid on receipt of price, except Registry and Year Books

For three new subscribers and $3.00 we will send Marvin's Book to the person sending the names.

FOR SALE.

A choice lot of colts, fillies and young mares in foal the get of Mikeagan, 2:19¾, Ross Wilkes, Keller Thomas 2:12¾, Delineator, 2:18 Most of this stock is standard and bred from producing and performing stock. Some yearling and 2-year-olds broken and able to show worth the money asked for them. A Mikeagan filly in foal to Ross Wilkes. A Ross Wilkes filly in foal to Mikeagan. Filly by Delineator, 2:18 out of Ross Wilkes mare. Filly by Keller Thomas, 2:12¾, dam by Competitor, son of Onward. Yearling colt by Mikeagon, out of the dam of Clayberta 2:30. Filly by Baronial (dam the dam of Nag Baby, 2:21¼, own sister to Ross (3), 2:2-½). Also want to farm Ross Wilkes, son of Geo. Wilkes, out of the dam of Mikeagan, 2:19¾, to the right man can farm this great horse for season of 1893 if located in good horse breeding section.
Address ROSS & DICKERSON,
12-2-KM Madison, Ind.

FOR SALE.

Helen Walker, bay mare, by Pilot Mambrino 515, 1st dam by Alcalda 103 2d dam by L. I. Black Hawk 24. She is the dam of Rhademus 2:30, Earl's Lad, 2:27 and Louisville, 2:1¾ These are her first three foals. Reddie Wilkes bay mare, by Red Wilkes, 1st dam by Governor Sprague, 2:20½; 2d dam by Mambrino Boy, 2:28¼, 3d dam by Alexander 25. Black Swan, black mare, by Barney Wilkes, 1st dam by Lumber; 2d dam by Jeff Moore. Gold Elsie bay mare, by Cuyler, dam by Goldust 150. Belfry, bay colt, by Bow Bells, 1st dam Helen Walker (see above). Minnie Egotist, bay filly, by Egotist, 1st dam Reddie Wilkes (see above). Veneer, brown colt by Egotist, 1st dam Black Swan (see above). The grst three mare above are sure in foal to Comdidate, 2:26½, son of Electioneer and are first class in every respect. This stock will be sold cheap if taken soon For further information, write to JAMES B. GOODMAN,
12-9-M Crossville, Ills.

For Sale a Wilkes.

Patoko 10045, record 2:47¾, at 3 years, trial on third of mile track; one third in 50 second, a 2:30 clip; foaled May, 1887; brother to Carrie M. Bay horse, 15.2½ hands high, weight 1050 lbs Patoka has never been on a good track, never been driven by a good driver, but is a pure gaited, natural trotter and can trot better than 2:25 in 90 days handling; sired by Despatch 4480, (son of Onward 1411; 1st dam by Star Hambletonian 1534; 2d dam by Hotspur 172; 3d dam by son of Hellfounder; 4th dam by Son of Messengers. Patoka is a typical Wilkes in all that the name implies and a born trotter, needs no weights has never toucheda hair, his colts are full of trot and are of large size. This horse is for sale to close partnership and is strictly sound. $1200 buys him. Address S. B. PATTEN,
11-4-tf Princeton Ind.

FOR SALE.

Two High Bred Young Stallions.

Wimble No. 16374, sired by Wm. L. 4244, (sire of Axtell, 2:12, etc.), 1st dam Anna Medium, by Happy Medium 400; 2d dam Annabel, by George Wilkes 519. Annabel produced the dam of Prince Regent, 2:18¾. He r-at-Law, 2:20¼, Princess Royal, 2-year old, 2:20). Third dam Jessie Pepper, by Mambrino Chief 11. Jessie Pepper is the dam of Iona, record 2:17½, and Alpha, record 2:23¼. Wimble is a nice bay colt, foaled in 1891, small star in forehead, good size, absolutely sound, broken to harness and good gaited.

Geore Bramblett No. 18291, bay colt, foaled in 1890, small star in forehead, 15½ hands high, sired by Vasco 10996, (sire of three 2-year-olds with records better than 2:30); 1st dam Killeena, record 2:34, by Recorder 4052, sire of three in the list. Killeena is the dam of a yearling by Norval, that went a mile in 2:40 this year. Second dam Lady Custer, by Black Cloud, record 2:17½; 3d dam by St. Lawrence 1057; 4th dam by Marshall Ghief 452. George Bramblett is a very handsome colt, absolutely sound, broken to harness and is good gaited, never has been track worked, coming 3-years old, just ready for track or stud.

Investigator, 2 year-old record 2:42½, 4-year old record 2:29½, sired by Recorder 4052, 1st dam Grace Woodard, by Dictator, (sire of the dam of Nancy Hanks); 2d dam Hattie F., by Idle Boy; 3d dam by Mambrino Messenger. Investigator is 15 hands 2 inches, dark bay without white, foaled in 1888, sound and right every way first class individual and can beat his record several seconds, has never been bred to a mare. For further information of the above colts call on or address
BRAMBLETT & DUDLEY,
12-9-M Norton Stock Farm, Carlisle, Ky.

Holiday Excursions.

The Lake Erie & Western R. R., (Fort Wayne, Cincinnati, & Louisville R. R.—Natural Gas Route) will sell for the Chrismas and New Year holidays excursion tickets between all stations on its line, at the very low rate of one and one third fare for the round trip. Tickets will be sold on December 24, 25, 26 and 31, 1892, and January 1 and 2, 1893, limited going to date of sale, and good returning up to and including January 5, 1893. For tickets, rates, time and general information, call on any ticket agent of the above route, or address C. F. Daly G. P. A., or H. C. Parker, Traffic Manager, Indianapolis, Ind.

THE WESTERN SOUTHERN CIRCUIT FOR 1893.

Larger and Stronger than Ever.

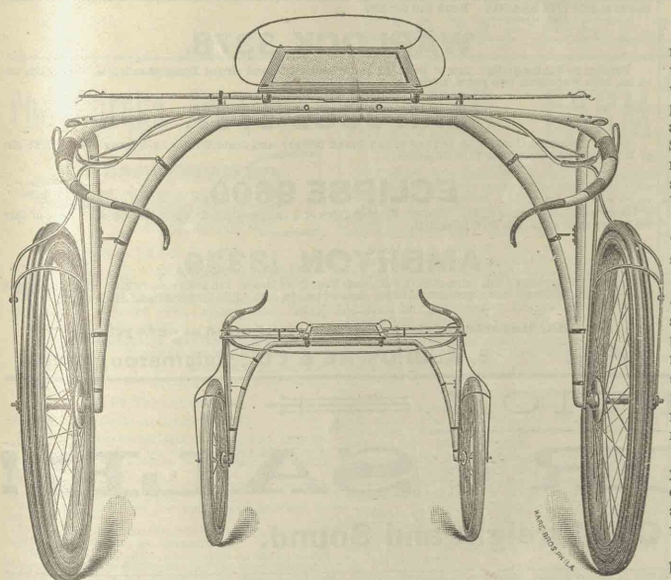
$570,000 IN PURSES AND PREMIUMS.

STURGIS, MICH. July 31st to Aug. 5th. $60,000.00. A. B. CULRER, Asst. Sec.	**INDEPENDENCE, IOWA.** August 28th to Sept. 9th. $100,000.00. C. W. WILLIAMS. Secy.	**MASON CITY, IOWA.** Sept. 11th to 16th. $40,000.00. C. M. C. STEWART, Secy.	**COLUMBUS, IND.** Sept. 18th to 23d. $15,000.00. J. D. LYLE, Secy.	**NASHVILLE, TENN.** October 16th to 28th. $75,000.00 J. W. RUSSWURM, Secy.
GRAND RAPIDS, MICH. Aug. 7th to Aug. 12th. $25 000.00. DON J. LEATHERS, Pres.	**COLUMBUS, OHIO.** August 28th to Sept. 2d. $25,000.00 H. P. MATLOCK. Secy.	**FORT WAYNE, IND.** Sept. 11th to 16th. $20.000.00. H. C. ROCKHILL. Secy.	**TERRE, HAUTE. IND.** Sept. 25th to 30th. $25,000 00. R. G. WATSON, Secy.	**ENTRANCE FEE** —TO— Govern the Circuit: 5 Per Cent. and 5 Per Cent Additional from Winners.
CHICAGO, ILL., N.W.B.A. Aug. 14th to Aug. 26th. $75,000.00. R. L. ALLEN. Secy.	**INDIANAPOLIS. IND.** Sept 4th to 9th. $25,000.00. GEORGE BRONSON, Secy.	**ST. JOE, MO.** Sept. 18th to 23d. $50,000.00. H. J. KLINE, Secy.	**EVANSVILLE, IND.** October 2d to 7th. $20,000.00. W. H. KELLER. Secy.	

W. P. IJAMS, Prest. Circuit. 12-23 M. **GEORGE BRONSON, Circuit Sec'y.**

THE COMBINATION FOR 1893.

WAYNE'S ANGLE AXLE "BIKE."



Darwin's theory of the evolution of mankind may or may not be correct, but we believe that by evolution we are far advanced in the art of sulky building. Especially is this true of the Wayne Angle axle "Bike" or Pneumatic Ball-Bearing Sulky. By the introduction of this new record breaker it has made it possible for a two minute gait to be achieved in the World's Fair year, '93.

The accompanying cut represents the "bike," by the use of which the above result is made possible.

In this Pneumatic Sulky the ordinary bicycle forks or prongs holding wheels and stay braces are dispensed with. As an improvement over the above style of attachment the wheels are simply slipped on our steel axle arm, and with our double nuts produce a perfect ball-bearing axle. This makes a quick and convenient manner of removing wheels for repairs or shipment.

The patented gear is stiff and rigid, and yet when strapped up to the horse has the desired elasticity or spring in the shafts, allowing sufficient room for the easy movement of the horse without chafing.

Would suggest that the uncomfortable, back-breaking movement to the driver, so common to all other bicycle sulkies, is entirely eliminated in our combination. We are prepared to furnish wood or steel wheels as may be preferred by the purchaser.

Correspondence solicited.

WAYNE SULKYETTE AND ROAD CART CO., DECATUR, ILL., U. S. A.

THE

Bicycle Sulkyette.

The great numbers of Sulkeyettes in use throughout the United States is evident proof of its superiority over all other competitors as a

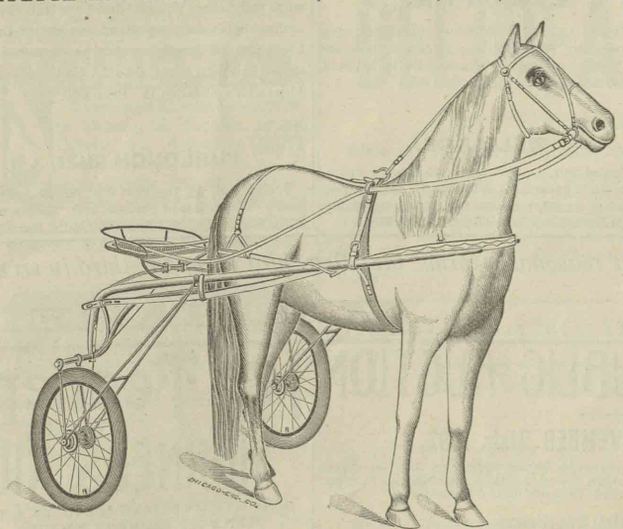
First-Class Training Rig.

Parties who wish to purchase will be glad to learn that this same sulkyette is now made with the ball-bearing bicycle wheels and ordinary attachments, making it the

Most Complete

all around close hitch training rig now

On the Market.



Full particulars on our printed circular. Address

THE WAYNE SULKYETTE AND ROAD CART CO., DECATUR, ILL.

12-23-1

BURDELL'S

Celebrated Full Rubber Road and Track

HARNESS!

Best in the United States for the Money.

—AGENTS FOR—

Cynthiana and O'Kane's California Horse Boots

Cooless Toe Weights,

Sweat Blankets,

Bandages, Sulky Whips.

GLAISTERINE HOOF PACKING.

Write for Catalogue

Wm. BURDELL,

N High St. 6-17-92 COLUMBUS.

THE McMURRAY & FISHER SULKIES.

IMPROVED FOR 1892.

Track Sulkies, Training Sulkies, Gaiting and Braking Sulkies and Skeleton Wagons. Being the largest manufacturers of track work in the world, we can furnish a better sulky for less money than any other house in the country. Write for cuts and prices for 1892 Address THE McMURRAY & FISHER SULKY CO., Marion, Ohio, U. S. A.

PNEUMATIC BALL-BEARING WHEEL.

McMURRAY & FISHER furnish both the Pneumatic and old style wheels with their sulkies.—Their mode of attaching is so simple that the pneumatic Wheels can be **REMOVED IN A FEW MINUTES,** and the old style put on for training. Get their prices, which are low for first-class work.

1-1-1LM

FOR SALE.

The beautiful sorrel mare, Lady Ethel, is offered now at a great bargain. She is by Telford, 2:17¾ (son of Bourbon Wilkes) and out of a fast daughter of Downing's Abdallah. She is coming three and will make a mare 15¼ hands, strong, fine, sound and has shown miles in 2:38.

12-9-M G. W. SAMUELS, Paris, Ky.

Holiday Excursions.

Reduced rates to and from all stations on the BIG FOUR ROUTE. Tickets on sale Dec. 24, 25, 26 and 31, 1892 and Jan. 1 and 2, 1893. Returning tickets good until Jan. 3, 1893. A merry Christmas is insured by calling early at the ticket office of Big Four Route and getting a good start. H. M. Bronson, A. G. P. A., Indianapolis, D. B. Martin, G. P. A. Cincinnati.

Muddy, - Wet - - - Weather

Its Bad Effect -

THE laborer comes home at night after plodding through snow, water, slushy mud, etc., takes off his boots or shoes and greases them. If he didn't they would be so dry they would crack and so hard they would be painful to wear next day.

The hoof of a horses foot serves the same purpose as a mans boot, and cold, muddy weather has a tendency to contract and draw them up and they become hard and unless taken care of the horse goes lame, especially of a morning.

It will not do to put the common oils or grease on the hoof as they will not penetrate, but stay on the outside, stop up the pores and make the feet brittle and leave them in a dangerous condition.

Successful horsemen. Such as E. F. Geers, driver of Hal Pointer, 2:04½, Nightingale, 2:14¼, Bell Hamlin, 2:12¾, and many other fast ones from the Village Farm, D. W. Lynch, V. S., Supt. Adams Express stables, Philadelphia, and J. T. McMillan, owner of Russell Park Farm, Paris, Ky., have Campbell's Horse Foot Remedy applied to their horses feet daily. This Remedy penetrates the hoof and is composed of ingredients so that it supplies the natural oils to the joints and Machinery of the foot.

Sold on a positive guarantee to accomplish all that is claimed for it or money refunded.

One trial will convince any fair minded person that it is the one thing above all others best qualified to take the place of nature.

It is a positive cure for Corns, Quarter Cracks, Split Hoof, Hard, Dry, Brittle, Tender and Contracted Feet.

To be had of all dealers in such remedies.

A 48 page book on diseases of horses feet, containing 15 illustrations, with full system of shoeing, can be had of all dealers or mailed free to any horse owner, by

The James B. Campbell Company,
MANUFACTURERS
414 West Madison Street, CHICAGO.

CECILIAN PARK,

DANVILLE, KY.

STANDARD-BRED TROTTERS FOR SALE.

Chiefly by Developed Sires, out of High-Bred Mares that are Producers, or Whose Dams and Grandams are Producers.

Gambetta Wilkes 2:20. Son of George Wilkes, and Jewell dam of 2 in the 2:30 list. Sire of Don Pizarro, 2:14¾ a pacer and 16 other two-year-olds and three yeer-olds in 2:30 list. The youngest greatest sire. In 10 years old, with 15 in the '30 list, and the greatest sire of George Wilkes for his age. $300 the season. Book full for 1892

C. F. Clay 2:18 At five years, son of Caliban, 2:34, and Soprano (dam of three in the 2:30 list, two below 2:19). His oldest colts are foals of 1888, of which Clorine has a three-year-old record of 2:23¾; Springday (3), 2:26¼, and Connor, 2:29¼, at two years. $100 the season.

Don Pizarro 2:14¾ Champion three-year-old pacing stallion. Sired by Gambetta Wilkes 2 20; dam Lady Yeiser (dam of Mistake 2:29¾, and Don Lorenzo 2:26¼, at two years), by Grrards Chief; second dam by Gill's Vermont. $100 the season

GEORGE WILLIS 17777 Brown stallion, foaled in 1887, by Belmont (sire of Nutwood 2:18¾, the sire of the dam of Arion (2) 2:10¾); dam by George Wilkes; 2d dam by Hamlet; 3d dam Minna (dam of Kentucky Wilkes 2:21¾; Madison Wilkes 2:38¼). In training.

NUTHURST 2:26 At three years old, (p), by Nutwood 2:18¾; dam by Enterprise (dam of Edgarton 2:3?), by Onward :25¾; second dam Belle Thorne by Hero of Thorndale; 3d dam by Belmont; fourth dam Minna, (dam of Kentucky Wilkes 2:21¾. $50 the season.

HAPPY DAY 7807 Gray horse, 15¾ hands, foaled 1886. By Happy Medium, dam Eye-See, by Nutwood 2:18¾; second dam Noonday (dam of Pastime 2:27¼ and Darknight (2) 2:38½); by St. Elmo; third dam Midnight (dam of Jay-Eye-See) by Pilot Jr. $35 to insure.

GAMBRUNO 7312 Black colt, foaled 1887. By Gambetta Wilkes 2:26; dam Delliah (dam of Jennie C. 2:22) by Administrator; 2d dam Mary Elmore (dam of Cleveland, 2:28¾), by Mambrunello. $25 to insure.

YOUNG STOCK FOR SALE. C. & C. P. CECIL, Danville, Ky.

Kalamazoo -:- Stallions.

AMBASSADOR 1496, Record 2:21¼.
Son of George Wilkes and Lady Carr, and sire of Scioto Girl, pacer, 2:15¼, Lady Wilkins, pacer, 2:15¼, Wyandot 2:19½, Hy. Wilkes 2:20, Keokee 2:20¾, and ten others in 2:30 and better. Limited to 15 outside mares at $350 THE SEASON. Book full for 1892.

WARLOCK 3378.
Brother to Viking 2:19¼. Son of Belmont and Waterwitch, and sire of Templeton 2:24½, Wardship, two years, 2:32, Warwitch, two years, 2:39¾. $100 THE SEASON.

SAN JOSE 8737.
Son of Grand Sentinel 2:27¼ (sire of 10 in 2:30 and better) and Josie Wilkes by George Wilkes 2:22, sire of 73 in 2:30 and better. $50 THE SEASON.

ECLIPSE 9600.
Brother to Eminence 2:18¾. Son of Empire (sire of 3 in 2:30 and better) and Soprano, dam of three wo better than 2:20. $35 THE SEASON.

AMBRYON 13339.
Son of Ambassador 2:21¼, sire of 15 in 2:30, dam Soprano (dam of 3 in 2:30, two in 2:20, and grandam of three in 2:30) by Strathmore; grandam Abbess, dam of two in 1:30. PRIVATE STALLION.

Regular return privilege or money refunded at our option.

1215 **S. A. BROWNE & CO., Kalamazoo, Mich.**

ATTENTION.

COLTS FOR SALE!

Note the Prices. Every Colt Straight and Sound.

No. 1.

GRASSLANDS 11696,

Foaled 1888, by Hambrino 820, record 2:21¼; dam Zephyr (dam of Baroness (3), 2:30 and Graydon, 2:31), by Mambrino Patchen 58; 2d dam Dixie, 2:30, (dam of Dixie Sprague, 2:25¼), by Pilot Jr, 12; 3d dam Jenny Lind (dam of Tackey, 2:26 and Dixie, 2:30) by Imp. Bellfounder. Price $1000.

No. 2.

CRASMERE 14720,

Foaled 1890, by Hambrino 820; dam Bess (dam of Camille, 2:20¼), by Volunteer 55; 2d dam Jenny (dam of Powers, 2:21), by American Star 14. Price $750.

No. 3.

CUIRASSIER 15024,

Foaled 1890, by Hambrino 820; dam Vivandiere, 2:21¼, by Sentinel 280; 2d dam (dam of Virandiere, 2:21¼) by Powers' Engineer. Price $1000.

No. 4.

CASCON 18162,

Foaled 1891, by Middletown Chief 6163; dam Alpena, by Hambrino 820; 2d dam Betty Spear, by Middletown 152; 3d dam Mozelle, by Asteroid. Price $350.

No. 5.

RELIANCE,

Foaled 1891, by Hambrino 820, record 2:21¼; dam Betty Spears, by Middletown 152; 2d dam Mozelle, by Asteroid (son of Lexington); 3d dam Lulu Horton, by Imp. Albion. Price $300.

No 6.

FARMINGTON 18173,

Foaled 1891, by Greystone 6164, (son of Nutwood and George Wilkes); dam Olga (full sister to Hamdallah 2:23), by Hambrino 820; 2d dam Linda (dam of Hamdallah, 2:23 and Dall Brino, sire of Dandy O, 2:12½, Otto W., 2:13¼, etc.), by Alexander's Abdallah 15. Price $750.

No. 7.

FURLOUGH 18171,

Foaled 1891, by Optimist 8089, record 2:28¾; dam Fashion (dam of Pomona, 2:25, Gladstone, 2:28¼ and Belle Ure, 2:29¾), by Curtis' Hambletonian 539; 2d dam Piccoli by Mambrino Chief 11; 3d dam thoroughbred. Price $750.

No 8.

EXCISE 18169,

Foaled 1 91. by Optimist 8089, record 2:28¾; dam Rosa Dartle, 2:2?¼ (dam of Fastwell, 2:24¾) by Middletown 152; 2d dam by Sayre's Harry Clay 45 (sire of the dam of Electioneer) Price $500.

No 9.

ISRAFEL 18164,

Foaled 1891, by Optimist 8089, record 2:28¾; dam Gwendolen (dam of Alpine 2:30), by Harold 413; 2d dam Guava by Woodford Mambrino 345, record 2:21½; 3d dam Gray Goose (dam of Champaign, 2:30 and Lilly Simpson, 2:31¼), by Nottingham's Norman 1777. Price $750.

will sell these colts on most reasonable terms, viz: One-third cash; one-third in six months and one-third in one

M. L. HARE. Indianapolis, Ind.

WILL SELL AT PUBLIC AUCTION

IN

DANVILLE, KENTUCKY, NOVEMBER 21st, 1892.

Thirty head of standard bred trotting stock, comprising the get of Gambetta Wilkes, record 2:22¼, Mambrino Startle (Bonner's), Gambonito, 3-year-old record, 2:27½, Nutalwood and St. Just, sons of Electioneer, consisting of four brood mares in foal to above named horses; also

Two Two-Year-Old Stallions,

One by Gambetta Wilkes, the other by St. Just; either can trot in 2:35. Fine lot of Yearlings of both sexes.

TERMS:—A credit of six months—a negotiable note. Send for catalogue.

1-14-JK **WM. RUE & SON, Danville, Ky.**

H. Techentin & Co.,

HARNESS, RIDING SADDLES,

AND EVERYTHING KEPT IN A FIRST-CLASS HARNESS ESTABLISHMENT AT LOWEST PRICES, CONSISTENT WITH GOOD WORK.

DEBATING'S PATENT INTERFERING BOOT.

22 S. Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind.

Hambletonian 10.

HAW PATCH 1140.

Harry Clay 45.

SIRE OF

ROBERT L.....2:26¼	LUCY J.....2:27½	ANNA K.....2:28¾	PRINCE H.....2:30
MAGNOLIA,.....2:12½	LITTA, 4.....2:28½	EROS.....2:28	TEASER D.....2:30

THE DAMS OF

Jalisco.....2:21¼	Wauseon.....2:22	Mollie Work, 3.....2:29¼	Lulu B.....2:29¼

Grandsire of Sherbert, 3, 2:30.

Eight of the Above Entered the List in 1891.

HAW PATCH carries the same blood that produced Electioneer, Geo. Wilkes, Victor Von Bismarck, etc. He is the last son of Hambletonian 10, out of a daughter of Harry Clay 45. You cannot afford to be without this blood and at WOODSIDE is the only place to get it.

TERMS $100 by the SEASON with the usual return privilege. Limited to 20 outside mares.

ONWARD 2:25¼.

SOUTHWARD 7469

Mamb. Patchen 58.

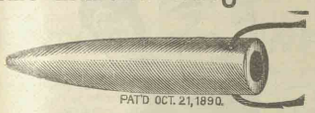
Sired by ONWARD, the Greatest 16-year-old Stallion in the World. Dam ADMIRATION 2:33, by MAMBRINO PATCHEN; 2d dam JENNIE by MAMBRINO WHALEBONE, son of Mambrino Chief 11; 3d dam Mollie, by Tom Crowder, son of Pilot, sire of Piltot Jr.; 4th dam by a son of Hancock's Hambletonian.

ONWARD has 16 new performers to his credit in 1891 and six producing daughters. Sixteen of his sone have sired 28 performers, among which is ATHADON, the champion yearling stallion of the world, with a record of 2:27. After a season in the stud SOUTHWARD was handled a little in 1891, and trotted quarters in 36½ to 38 seconds, ful miles in 2:35 to 2:40, on slow half-mile track. We believe he will take a record of 2:25 or better in 1892. **Fee, $50 by the season with return privilege. Limited to 15 mares.**

CAMPBELL BROS., Rushville, Ind.

:—USE—:

The Eureka Pregnator.



PAT'D OCT. 21, 1890.

(Patented Oct. 21, 1890.)

PRICE $2.00. POSTAGE PREPAID.

Barren Mares made to breed regularly —Succeeds where everything else fails

Send for Circular.

EUREKA COMPANY,
No. 350 Pearl Street,
Brooklyn, N. Y.

an11yr

The Vandalia Line

Invites attention to *a few facts.*

First—It is the shortest and quickest line between Indianapolis and St. Louis, and runs four fast express trains each way in addition to local accommodation trains.

Second—Pullman Vestibuled Sleeping Cars are carried on all through trains.

Third—The employes are uniformly polite and attentive.

Fourth—All complaints of whatever character receive prompt and careful attention.

Fifth—The mechanical excellence of the road-bed being constantly maintained, and the construction of the trains equipments being of the latest and most substantial character, the highest speed can be made with perfect comfort and safety.

Sixth—The new and beautiful dining car, with their dainty china, rice silverware, spotless linen and bounteous bill of fare are a delight to travelers.

Seventh—Trains are run with remarkable regularity.

Eight—For the above and other good reasons the United States Goverment has chosen the Vandalia Line for its Fast Mail Route between the East and the West.

Test the above statements by giving the line a trial.

For through rates, time of trains, sleeping car reservation or other information, call upon or address W. F. BRUNNER District Passenger Agent. Indianapolis, Ind.

PINE HILL STOCK FARM.

100 FOR SALE. 100

One Hundred Head of Trotting Stock.

All perfectly sound and registered under rules. Stock consists of stallions, colts, broodmares and fillies; all ages. Blood lines, American Star, Clay, Hambletonian, Mambrino, Morgan and Pilot Jr. I have the richest bred Clay stock in the world, and more than any other ten breeders combined. You can buy a stallion that will more than pay the purchase price the first season. Will give time on deferred payments, or take unincumbered real estate in part payments. Write me of your wants and receive description and prices by return mail. A. H. WILLARD,

3-25-tf Olivet, Eaton county, Mich

HOTEL RICHMOND.

EUROPEAN.

N. W. COR. STATE AND VAN BUREN STS.

CHICAGO.

RATES, 75 cts. to $1.50 PER DAY

E. A. FROST, Prop. tf Telephone 2568.

—1892.—

HARRIS FARM.

PROPHET WILKES 4536, record 2:46 trotting, 2:31¼ pacing, is a bay horse by George Wilkes, dam Mollie, dam of Angelina, 2:18¾, and Gladiator, Jr., 2:27¾, by Kentucky Clay; second dam by Edwin Forrest. $100 the season. Cash at time of service with return privilege. Season ends June 15.

ABDALLAH THORN 3788, son of Mambrino Patchen and full brother to Lottie Thorn, 2:23¾; full brother to Byerly's Abdallah, sire of Jerome Turner, 2:15¼; full brother to Mambrino Abdallah, sire of dam of Mary Marshall, 2:12¾; Pat Downing, 2:13; Lillian, 2:14; Waterloo Boy, 2:15; full brother to Miss Bumis, dam of Judge Rider, 2:26¾; first dam Lady Ayres, dam of Clark Chieftain, sire of Lottie W., 2:21; second dam Lady Abdallah, dam of Don Carlos, 2:23; Granville, 2:26, and Argyle, sire of Fiction, 2:24½, and Lady of Lyons, 2:23¾. $50 the season, with return.

ASHLAND KING 4951, son of Dictator; first dam Albrino, by Almont Chief, 2:40, sire of Almont Gift, 2:27, and Almont Brunswick, 2:25; second dam Mary Bostwick, dam of Mohawk Chief, 2:30, and William Wallace, 2:29. $50 the season.

Directed 14947, sired by Director, 2:17, sire of Margaret S., 2:12½; first dam Fanny Wilkes, by George Wilkes; second dam Fan, dam of Kate Sprague, 2:18, and Lillian Sprague, 2:37. $50 the season.

YORAL DICTATOR 1712, sired by Dictator, sire of Jay-Eye-See; first dam Flora Wilkes, 2:19½, by George Wilkes; second dam Grey Fanny, by Conscript, son of C. M. Clay, Jr.; 3d dam Rose by Pilot, Jr. $50 the season.

DICTATED 13944. Bay colt, foaled March 15, 1889, by Dictator 113; first dam Lady Patterson by Bourbon Wilkes 2345; second dam Amanda by Waxy; third dam Fanny Shuff by Bob Henry; fourth dam by Grey Messenger. $35 the season.

CORIE McGREGOR, foaled 1888, by Robert McGregor, 2:17½; first dam Coriander Maid, by Coriander 426; second dam Dunning Mare, by Netherland; third dam s. t. b. by Volunteer 55. $20 the season.

Stock for sale. Catalogues sent on application.

3-4-JSm **D. M. HARRIS, Zanesville, O.**

SANTAL-MIDY

These tiny Capsules are superior to Balsam of Copaiba, Cubebs and Injections. They cure in 48 hours the same diseases without any inconvenience. MIDY. SOLD BY ALL DRUGGISTS

TRAVEL
VIA THE

MONON ROUTE

LOUISVILLE, NEW ALBANY & CHICAGO RY. CO.

THE **SHORT LINE** TO

CHICAGO,

Milwaukee, St. Paul, Minneapolis, Duluth, Omaha, Denver, San Francisco, Portland, Seattle, Spokane Falls, Helena, AND ALL POINTS IN THE

West and Northwest.

The only line running Solid Pullman Perfected Safety Vestibuled Trains.

The only line running Dining Cars between Indianapolis and Chicago. Magnificent Pullman Sleeping and Parlor cars.

For rates, maps, time tables, etc., apply to

I. D. BALDWIN, D. P. A.,
No. 26 S. Illinois St., Indianapolis, Ind.
JAMES BARKER, G. P. A., Chicago.

For Sale.

FIVE PRODUCING MARES.

Two by Mambrino Patchen.

OUR PRICE WILL SELL THEM QUICK.

All are in Foal to Strathmore or Red Bell, 2:11¼.

Write us for Special Sale Price List or Come and See us. We will give you Bargains.

A Number of Choice 1 and 2 year old Colts by Strathmore for Sale

Address ROCKHILL BROS., & FLEMING,

MENTION THIS PAPER. **FORT WAYNE, IND.**

DELINEATOR, 2:18,

—OVER A HALF-MILE TRACK.—

Sire of Mineator 2:25, at Three Years--His First Colt.

BY DICTATOR, sire of Jay-Eye-See 2:10; Phallas 2:13¾; Director 2:17, etc.; dam Missie, (dam of three in the list), by Shelby Chief, sire of Rolla 2:24; 2d dam by Pilot Jr., sire of the dams of Maud S. 2:08¾, Jay-Eye-See 2:10, Nutwood 2:18¾, etc

TERMS—DELINEATOR $50 THE SEASON, payable at time of service, with privilege of returning same mare or any other next season, providing she proves not in foal. These terms will be strictly adhered to.

1-15-tf JOHN N. DICKERSON Indianapolis, Ind.

GREAT BARGAINS!

SPRINGDALE FARM

—OFFERS—

50 Head-Of Highly Bred Trotters and Pacers.-50 Head.

Brood Mares in Foal, Yearling Fillies by Bourbon Wilkes, Gambetta Wilkes, General Hancock, out of Great dams.

Young Stallions by Great Sires, out of Dams in the Great Brood mare List.

☞Write For Catalogue.

9-30-tf **CHURCHILL & CONAWAY, Rushville, Ind.**

THE HERMITAGE STUD'S

CONSIGNMENT TO

WOODARD & SHANKLIN'S SALE,

Lexington, Kentucky, January 9th to 19th, 1893.

ANASTASIA.

Two-year-old filly by ANTEEO, out of a producing daughter of Mambrino Patchen.

CANTATRICE.

Bay filly, foaled in 1892.
By WEDGEWOOD; dam, Artifice, by NUTWOOD 2:18¾, 2nd dam by Hambletonian 10.

FENELLA.

Brown filly, foaled in 1891.
By WEDGEWOOD, dam, Fairy Land. Three producing dams following in order.

HESTER.

Bay filly, foaled in 1890.
By BONNIE WOOD, brother to Nut Breaker; 1st dam a great broodmare, 2nd dam a great broodmare.

KLINGEL.

Bay filly, foaled in 1892.
Sired by BOW BELLS 2:19¼; dam and grandam in the great broodmare list.

BOREAL 21072.

By BOW BELLS 2:19¼; 1st dam by Alcantara, 2nd dam Nourtilee 2:— (¼ mi dam Midnight (dam of J. C. 2:10, Electricity 2:17½)

HILDESHEIM.

Sister to Blue Grass Hambletonian 2:19¾.

FAIRY LAND.

By McCURDY'S HAMBLETONIAN; 1st dam a producer, 2d and 3d dams in the great list.

LENORE.

By WEDGEWOOD, dam by Electioneer, grandam by Homer, 3d dam by Blackwood.

MINUET.

Dam of Woodnote, 2:28. By HAROLD, dam Cracovienne.

VILLETTE 13951.

By WEDGEWOOD; dam Mary Dake (dam of Belle Archer 2:13¾) by Enfield.

JACQUELINE.

Bay filly by BOW BELLS, 2:19¼; 1st, 2d and 3d dams producers.

LAUSANNE.

Sister to Lula Hambletonian 2:27½.

MAMON.

Sired by BOW BELLS 2:19¼; dam Io, 2:18¾.

SPERONI 21063.

By MANDALAY 13075; dam sister to Fiction 2d 2:21½.

MANDALAY 13075.

Sired by NUTWOOD; 1st dam by George Wilkes, 2d dam by Enfield.

SANIBEL.

Black filly foaled in 1891.
By BOW BELLS 2:19¼; out of a producing daughter of Mambrino Patchen.

TOURMALINE.

Chestnut colt, foaled in 1892.
By MANDALAY 13075; dam sister to Pilot Knox 2:19¼, and Young Pilot 2:—2½.

WAITING MAID.

Bay filly, foaled in 1889.
Sired By BELL BOY 2:19¼; 1st dam Alice Wilkes (dam of McGregor Wilkes 2:21¼).

WEDLOCK 16897.

By WEDGEWOOD 2:19; 1st dam by Nutwood 2:18¾, 2d dam by Hambletonian 10.

IANTHE.

Five year record 2:24½. Sired by BOSTICK'S ALMONT, JR. 1764, sire of sixteen performers, and of the dams of Grattan 2:17½, Alabama 2:15, etc.; dam Littlefield, in the great broodmare list, by Enfield. Can beat 2:20.

MUDRONA.

Four year record 2:26. Sired by BARON WILKES 2:18¾, 4758; 1st dam by Sentinel, brother to Volunteer 2d dam by Hamlet, son of Volunteer. A perfect race mare, and can beat 2:20.

IANTHE AND MUDRONA have been driven to the pole, and make a handsome, well-matched and fast team. Send at once for Sale Catalogue. Address MAY OVERTON, Manager, Nashville, Tenn.

12-23-K

DRIVERS!

—Protect Your Eyes From—

Dust, Cold Winds and Snow,

—With the—

LAMB EYE SHIELD.

The Cheapest, Lightest and Most Desirable Driving Goggles Ever Offered to the Public.--Flexible and Waterproof.

It fits closely to the face and around the eyes. A soft, felt rim on the face side renders it impossible for dust or any other substance to enter between it and the skin. Small perforations in the felt rim admit sufficient air for the eyes to retain their normal moisture. The lenses are formed of the **Clearest Mica,** and are **Perfectly Transparent.**

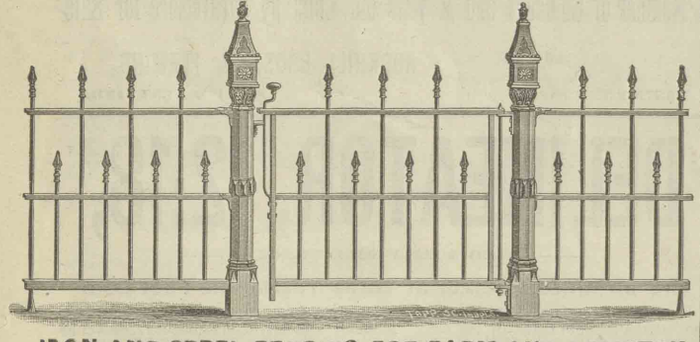
EYE SHIELDS furnished either **plain** or **blue** as desired.

By Mail in neat case convenient for being carried in the pocket, **postpaid** upon receipt of **FIFTY CENTS,** currency or stamps. Send for descriptive circular mailed free.

W. S. McGOWAN, Jr., Sole Agent,

Please mention WESTERN HORSEMAN 11-18-O **P. O. Box 2501, BOSTON, MASS.**

WROUGHT IRON PICKET FENCING.



IRON AND STEEL FENCING FOR FARM AND CEMETRY.

Tubular Rail Fencing for Lawns, Schools and Public Buildings, Champion Steel Ribbon Lawn Fence without Equal in Design and Price. Iron Hay Rakes and Feed Boxes. A full line of Iron Hitch Posts.

12-23 J.

ELLIS & HELFENBERGER,
162 & 168 South Mississippi Street, Indianapolis, Ind.

EXPERT PRINCE 12482,

RECORD, 2:13 1-4.

One the Fastest Pacing Stallions in Michigan.

EXPERT PRINCE is a black horse, foalded Aug. 16th., 1886; heighth 16¼ hands, weight 1,300; his record is no limit of his speed, as he has gone quarters in 31½, and a mile in 2:11.

SIRED BY EGBERT.

Sire of Eggthorne, 2:12½; Emma, 2:16¼; Illinois Egbert, 2:16¼; Superior, 2:17¾; Temple Bar, 2:17¾, and 46 others in 2:30. 1st dam Madam Headley, by Stanhope's Edwin Forrest; 2d dam Madam Stanhope, by Mambrino Chief 11; 3d dam by Hunt's Commodore; 4th am by Fernwick Copperbottom.

EXPERT PRINCE will make the season 1893, limited to 40 mares.

TERMS:—$30.00 cash, to insure mares not in foal may be returned next season. Mares kept to pasture at $1 00 per week, and $2.00 per week to hay and grain, at owners risk. All accounts to be settled before mare is removed.

ANDERSON BROS., Orion, Oakland Co., Mich

I. H. HERRINGTON,

HARNESS AND SUPPLIES,

For the Horse. Carriage and Stable.

81 East Market Street. INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

EAST AND WEST

TOLEDO, ST. LOUIS & KANSAS CITY R. R.

"CLOVER LEAF ROUTE"

First Class Night and Day Service between

TOLEDO, OHIO,

AND

ST. LOUIS, MO.

FREE CHAIR CARS

DAY TRAINS—MODERN EQUIPMENT THROUGHOUT.

VESTIBULED SLEEPING CARS

ON NIGHT TRAINS.

MEALS SERVED EN ROUTE, any hour, DAY OR NIGHT, at moderate cost.

Ask for tickets via Toledo, St. Louis & Kansas City R. R.

CLOVER LEAF ROUTE.

For further particulars, call on nearest Agent of the Company, or address

O. O. JENKINS,
General Passenger Agent,
TOLEDO, OHIO.

I. D. & W. R'Y.

Short Line to Kansas City and the West.

Indianapolis	8:30 am	11:17 p m (daily)
Decatur	2:45 pm	3:55 am
Springfield	4:45 pm	6:00 am
Jacksonville	6:15 pm	7:12 am
Hannibal	9:35 pm	10:40 am
Quincy	9:50 pm	10:45 am
Keokuk	11:15 pm	11:35 am
St. Louis	6:45 pm	7:45 am
Peoria	6:46 pm	9:15 am
Kansas City	7:15 am	6:15 pm

The accommodation leaves Indianapolis daily, except Sunday at 4:20 p m and arrives at Roachdale 5:33 p m, Gulon 6:13, Hillsdale 6:55, Chrisman 7:27, Metcalf 7:40, Hume 7:47 and Tuscola 8:30. Leaves Tuscola daily except Sunday :00 a m and arrives at Indianapolis at 10:10 a m.

The only line running reclining chair cars daily between Indianapolis and Keokuk, Ia., without change, running through Decatur, Springfield, Jacksonville, Chapin, Bluffs and Clayton, Ills. To Quincy, Ills., and Hannibal, Mo., without leaving the train. City Ticket Office, 134 S. Illinois-St., Indianapolis.

J. G. HOLLENBECK,
City Ticket Agent.

JNO. S. LAZARUS,
General Fr't and T'kt Agt.

The Finest on Earth.

The Cincinnati, Hamilton & Dayton R. R, is the only line running Pullman's Perfected Safety Vestibuled train, with Chair, Parlor, Sleeping and Dining Car service between Cincinnati, Indianapolis and Chicago, and is the Only Line running Through Reclining Chair Cars between Cincinnati, Keokuk and Springfield, Ill., and Combination Chair and Sleeping Car, Cincinnati to Peoria, Ills.,

AND THE ONLY DIRECT LINE

between Cincinnati, Dayton, Lima, Toledo, Detroit, the Lake Regions and Canada.

The road is one of the oldest in the State of Ohio, and the only line entering Cincinnati over twenty-five miles of double track, and from its past record can more than assure its patrons speed, comfort and safety.

Tickets on sale everwhere, and see that they read C. H. & D., either in or out of Cincinnati, Indianapolis or Toledo.

E. O. McCORMICK,
General Passenger and Ticket Agent.

L. H. BEAN Live Stock Auctioneer
BAVENNA, OHIO.
Write for dates before advertising. Sales made everywhere. 8-26Lm

IF YOU ARE GOING TO

FLORIDA

Be sure and get your tickets by the **QUEEN and CRESCENT and E. T. Va. & Ga. Rys.** *It wont cost you any more. You will get there quicker.* You will meet and travel with the very best class of people. Your surroundings will be as luxurious as money can procure. We have five complete and really magnificent trains running daily between CINCINNATI and ST AUGUSTINE, passing through Chattanooga, Atlanta and Jacksonville. These trains are the only **Complete Vestibuled Trains** from Cincinnati to the **SOUTH.** You will save nearly half a day in time. This line **is 110 Miles Shortest.** There are no charges on limited trains and you get the best to be had. **DONT** pay the same price and put up with inferior service. For rates or further particulars address I. G. EDWARDS, G. P. Agt. **Q. & C. Route,** Cincinnati, O. or ask your home Ticket Agent for ticket via **QUEEN and CRESCENT ROUTE.**

WROUGHT IRON PICKET FENCING.

PRICES REDUCED.

ELLIS & HELFENBERGER,
162-168 S. Mississippi St.,
INDIANAPOLIS, - - INDIANA

Manufacturers of the CHAMPION Lawn and Farm Fence. Send for Circulars. Agents Wanted. Mention THE WESTERN HORSEMAN

Cheap Rates to Chicago

Via the short line to the World's Fair—THE MONON ROUTE. Elegant dining car service. For futher information apply at ticket offices 26 S. Ill. St., Union Station and Mass. Ave. I. D Baldwin, G. P. A.

TOOMEY'S IMPROVED TRUSS AXLE BIKES

Possess the same high **STANDARD** of **EXCELLENCE** which has always characterized the **TOOMEY** for over a quarter century. Our improvements are all in accordance with the requirements for the advancement of the trotter and pacer, and for general construction need only refer to accompanying cuts. The famous **TRUSS AXLE (PATENTED)** is the only self supporting axle made, and is also the only axle that can be lowered or raised to suit the various sized horses without affecting its rigidity and strength in the least.

Our **BALL BEARINGS** are simple and the finest made, our **PNEUMATIC TIRE** the **BEST** the market affords, our connections and attachments are solid forged **NORWAY IRON** and **STEEL**. We use no steel tubing, for reason of our inability to make a rigid structure, besides tubing will rust on the inside, and will also not only kink but will crystalize, caused by the continual movement of the horse, hence we regard tubing unsafe, to say the least. We do not allow any materials to enter into the construction of the **TOOMEY BIKES** that will in any way jeopardize the life of the driver or work injury to the many valuable horses. We guarantee absolute safety. We have another improved style, a cut of which will appear later. We mean to produce the **BEST**. We make the largest variety of sizes. If you are in need of a sulky and want the **BEST**, correspond with us. We will give you full value and the most perfect and improved Bike in the **WORLD**.

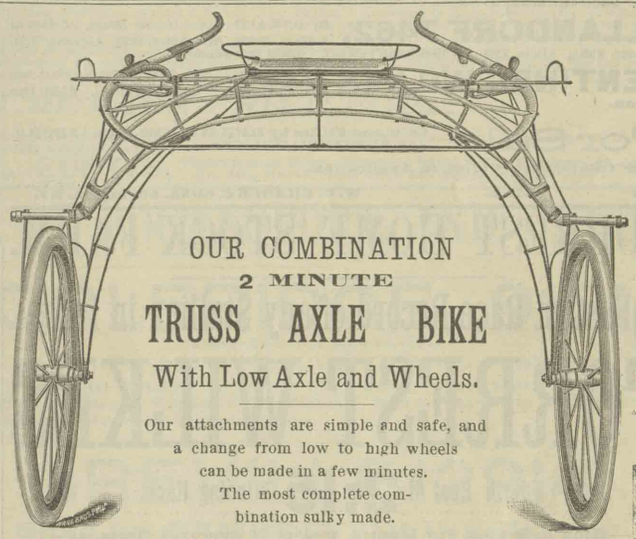
We are Always Headquarters for the Best and Most Scientific Constructed Speed Track Vehicles.

PATENTED.

OUR 2 MINUTE
PNEUMATIC
TRUSS AXLE BIKE
With Finest Ball Bearings.
Best Hickory Wheels.

Made in various sizes and in such weights that we deem advisable to carry the driver with absolute safety.

THE FINEST BIKE MADE. HAS NO BOBBING MOTION.



OUR COMBINATION
2 MINUTE
TRUSS AXLE BIKE
With Low Axle and Wheels.

Our attachments are simple and safe, and a change from low to high wheels can be made in a few minutes. The most complete combination sulky made.

NO TUBING TO KINK, CRYSTALIZE, OR RUST OFF.

PATENTED.

NOTICE TO INFRINGERS:

It having come under our personal notice that certain manufacturers are notoriously infringing upon our patent Truss Axle, we take this method to notify such infringers and the public generally, that we mean to protect our rightful property. We hold and own the original letters patent, as well as subsequent improvements on the Truss Axle, and we caution the public against the use of any infringements, as we positively will protect our patents.

Correspondence solicited and promptly answered. We remodel old sulkies to bikes, and guarantee the work to be done right. Address

Mention this paper.

12 23 J.

S. TOOMEY & CO., Canal Dover, Ohio, U. S. A.

COL. R. G. STONER,

PROPRIETOR OF

OAKLAND FARM, PARIS, KY.,

WILL SELL AT PUBLIC AUCTION, WITHOUT RESERVE,

Lexington, Ky., January 20 and 21, 81 Head of High-Class Trotters.

COMPRISING BROOD MARES, YOUNG COLTS, FILLIES,

(The Latter Eligible to Large Stakes). Sired by, Out of Dams by, and in Foal to Such Sires as Electioneer, Harold, Dictator, Happy Medium, George Wilkes, Nutwood, Hambletonian 10, Volunteer, Almont, Strathmore, Daniel Lambert, Anteeo, Mambrino Patchen, Wilton, Baron Wilkes, Red Wilkes, Mambrino Russell, Enfield, Warlock, Dr. Sparks, Wakeman, Etc., Including the Following:

MARES IN THE GREAT BROOD MARE LIST.

ALPHA RUSSELL.

(In Foal to Dr. Sparks).

Dam of Baron Russell, 2:24¼, and Earl Baltic, 2:25¼. BY MAMBRINO RUSSELL, dam Alley, dam of Wilton, 2:19¼.

ASHLAND MAID.

(In Foal to Baron Wilkes, 2:18.)

Dam of Ashmore, 2:29¾, and Baron Posey, (2) 2:27. BY ASHLAND CHIEF, dam Gossip, dam of Don Wilkes, 2:21¾, daughter of Jessie Pepper, dam of two in the list.

BROWNIE.

(In Foal to Baron Wilkes, 2:18).

Dam of Haldane, 4, 2:26½ and Baron Brown, 2:23¾. BY DANIEL LAMBERT, dam Jennie, dam of Nonesuch, 2:25½, and Col. Moulton, 2:25½.

CARRIE WILKES

(In Foal to Baron Wilkes, 2:18).

Dam of Wilkie Russell, 2:15 timed separately in a race 2:19¾, and Bay Baron, 2:24¾ by GEORGE WILKES, dam Carrie Prince, by Black Prince.

MARY A. WHITNEY, 2:28.

(In Foal to Baron Wilkes, 2:18).

Dam of Brava, 2:14½; First Love, 2:22¾, and Bon Mot, 2:25½. BY VOLUNTEER, dam Peggy Slender, dam of W. H. Allen, 2:28¾, and Mary Whitney.

PRODUCING MARES.

AMNIE BELL.

(In Foal to Baron Wilkes, 2:18).

Dam of Nydia Wilkes, 2:23¾. BY NUTWOOD, dam Lucia, dam of Day Dream, 2:21¾, fifth heat, by Hambletonian 10.

ANNIE STEEL.

(In Foal to Baron Wilkes, 2:18).

Dam of Kentucky Russell, 2:28¾, and Fearnaught, 2:33. BY FEARNAUGHT, 2:28¾, dam by Volunteer.

LAMBERTA.

(In Foal to Baron Wilkes, 2:18.)

Dam of Jingles, 2:28¾ and Baronet, 2, trial 3:30. BY DANIEL LAMBERT, dam by Young Columbus.

ODD STOCKING, 2:45.

(In Foal to Baron Wilkes, 2:18).

Dam of Happy Russell, 2:21½. BY HAPPY MEDIUM, dam the dam of Nettie, 2:18, and Susie, dam of De Barry, 2:19½, by American Star.

STEINETTE.

(In Foal to Baron Wilkes, 2:18).

Dam of Bourbon Russell, 2:30. BY STEINWAY, dam Ned, dam of Clemmie G., 2:15¾; Post Boy, 2:23; Alice Stoner, 2:24½; Mystery, 2:25¾, and Forest Wilkes, 2:24¾.

WILLIE WILKES.

(In Foal to Wakeman, Son of Bell Boy).

Dam of Greatheart, 2:20¾. BY GEO. WILKES, dam Sally Southworth, full sister to Mambrino Time; 2d dam Puss Prall, dam of three in the list and four Sires.

VIVETTE.

(In Foal to Baron Wilkes, 2:18).

Dam of Stoner Boy, 2:26¼. BY STRATHMORE, dam Abbess, dam of Steinway, 2:25¾, and Solo, 2:28¾.

DAUGHTERS OF PRODUCING DAMS.

NATALIE.

(In Foal to Wakeman, Son of Bell Boy).

BY NUTWOOD, dam Beatrice, dam of Patron, 2:14½; Prodigal, 2:16; Patronage, sire of Alix, 4, 2; 0, etc., second dam the dam of Elvira, 2:18½, the dam of Ponce de Leon, 2:18.

ALACRITY.

(In Foal to Baron Wilkes, 2:18).

BY HAROLD, dam Juliet, dam of Mambrino Pilot, 2:27¾; the sire of Hannis, 2:17¾; Mambrino Gift, 2:20, by Pilot Jr.

IDLETTE.

(In Foal to Baron Wilkes, 2:18).

BY MAMBRINO RUSSELL, dam Annie Belle, dam of Nydia Wilkes 2:23¾, by Nutwood; second dam Lucia, dam of Day Dream, 2:21¾; third dam the dam of Deucalion, 2:22, and two more.

ELFIE.

(In Foal to Baron Wilkes, 2:18).

BY ENFIELD, 2:29, dam Heel-and-Toe Fanny, dam of Jewet, 2:20, pacing 2:14, and Catherine 2:28¾.

ALTOONA.

(In Foal to Dr. Sparks, 2:14 3-4).

BY ARTILLERY, 2:21¼, dam Alpha Russell, dam of Baron Russell, 2:24¼, and Earl Baltic, 2:25¼, by Mambrino Russell; second dam Alley, the dam of Wilton.

BONIFACE.

(In Foal to Wakeman).

BY BARON WILKES, 2:18, dam Odd Stocking, dam of Happy Russell, 2:21¾, by Happy Medium.

YOUNGSTERS out of DAUGHTERS, or PRODUCERS.

BROWN FILLY.

BY BARON WILKES, 2:18; dam Alpha Russell, dam of two; second dam Alley, dam of Wilton.

BLACK FILLY.

BY BARON WILKES, 2:18, dam Brownie, dam of two; second dam Jennie, dam of two.

BAY FILLY.

BY MAMBRINO RUSSELL, dam Orrissa, sister to Ollie, 2:24, by Strathmore.

BROWN FILLY.

BY BARON WILKES, 2:18, dam Frolic, sister to Frantic, 2:24½, by Strathmore.

BAY FILLY.

BY ANTEEO, 2:16¾, dam Carrie Wilkes, dam of two, Wilkie Russell, 2:15, and Bay Baron, 2:24¾.

BAY COLT.

BY MAMBRINO RUSSELL, dam Flight, sister to Jingles, 2:28¾, by Baron Wilkes, 2:18.

BROWN COLT.

BY BARON WILKES, 2:18, dam Steinette, dam of Bourbon Russell, 2:30; second dam Ned, dam of five in the list.

CHESTNUT COLT.

BY MAMBRINO RUSSELL, dam Bessie, dam of Russell Chief, 2:25¾, by Strathmore.

And many others too numerous to mention in this limited space. Many of the mares will join their sisters in THE GREAT BROOD MARE LIST in 1893. The colts and fillies are, individually, as excellent as their breeding, and are promising.

THE SALE WILL BE HELD FRIDAY AND SATURDAY, JANUARY 20 AND 21, 1893, IN THE SALE REPOSITORY OF

TATTERSALLS-BRASFIELD COMPANY,

The Best, Most Convenient, Complete, and Moderate Sale Building in Kentucky, and Will be Under the Management of That Company.

Information cheerfully furnished, and catalogues, when ready, mailed on application to

R. G. STONER, Paris, Ky., or TATTERSALS-BRASFIELD CO., Lexington, Ky.

SEASON OF 1893.

HIGHLAND FARM,

—THE HOME OF—

RED WILKES.

RED WILKES 1749, PRIVATE STALLION.

ALLIE WILKES 3873, Record 2:15, by Red Wilkes; dam Alex by Allie West, 2:25; 3d dam Sue by American Clay. $200 the season.

ALLANDORF 7462, By ONWARD; dam Alma Mater, (dam of Arbiter. 2:23¾, Alcantara, 2:23, Alcyone, 2:27, Almater, 2:29¼ Alicia, 2:30), by Mambrino Patchen. $200 the season.

SENTINEL WILKES 2499, By George Wilkes: dam Satinet by Sentinel. $100 the season.

For Sale—Colts and Fillies by RED WILKES, ALLANDORF and SENTINEL WILKES.

☞Catalogues sent free on Application,

vr Address. W. C. FRANCE & SONS, Lexington, Ky.

FORREST HOME STOCK FARM.

Fastest Race Record of any Stallion in Ind.

FORREST WILKES

Fourth Heat of **2:15** Winning Race.

—Book Now Open For Limited Number of Approved Mares, at—

AT $50.00 FOR THE SEASON.

Forrest Wilkes, by Bourbon Wilkes 2354

Sire of Charleston 2:15, Coastman (3) 2:16¼, Sharper 2:19¼, and 26 others in 2:30 list.

Dam FLORENCE C., by FORREST CLAY; Second dam MOLLY L., by HENRY B. PATCHEN; Third dam by EXPERT; Fourth dam by IMPORTED GLENCOE.

FORREST WILKES is a bay, 15¾ hands high, built very stout all over, big eyes, and in all almost as smart as a human, and we think we are safe in saying, we DON'T think 2:15 is the limit of his speed. ☞Pasture $3.00 per month.

Colts and Fillies by Prominent Sires For Sale.

Amo on Vandalia Rail Road Telegraph Office and Rail Road Station.

Send for Catalogue Just Out.

15tf **M. F. McHAFFIE & SON, Stilesville, Ind**

PILOT MEDIUM

Leads all Sires. At Thirteen Years of Age Sire of

Jack	2:12	S. W Bennett	2:23¾
Lady Bullion	2:16¾	Pilot W	2:24
Belle Medium	2:18	Calhoun	2:24½
Lady Belle	2:15¼	Allison	2:24½
Lee's Pilot	2:19	Stuart	2:25
Minerva	2:19½	Happy Pilot	2:25½
Vallie, 3	2:19¾	Waupokisco	2:26
Racine	2:20	Delavan	2:26½
Max	2:20½	Pilot Middleton	2:26½
Tyrolean	2:22½	Galatea	2:26¾
Piletta	2:21	Michigan Mattie	2:26¾
Buckshot	2:23¼	Gwilue	2:27¼
Alphington	2:33	Quickstep, 3	2:27¾
Berwick Boy	2:28		
Georgie	2:28¼		
Helmsman	2:28¾		
Vesta Medium	2:29¼		
Medio, 2	2:29¼		
Minnie Brown, 3	2:29¼		
Pabst, 3	2:29½		
Pilot H, 3	2:29½		
Knight	2:29½		
Cherokee	2:29½		
Victor, 3	2:29¾		
Lottie Williams	2:30		
Medonias	2:30		

ALL BUT TWO OF THESE ARE RACE-WINNERS.

Pilot Medium, foaled 1879, 16 hands high, by Happy Medium, sire of Nancy Hanks, 2:04; Maxey Cobb, 2:13¼, and over seventy-nine others in the 2:30 list, first dam Tackey, 2:26, dam of Pilot Boy, 2:20; Naiad Queen, 2:20¼; Class Leader, 2:22¼, and grandam of Onie D., 2:20¼, by Pilot, Jr., sire of the dams of Maud S., 2:08¾; Jay-Eye-See, 2:06¼, etc.; second dam Jennie Lind, dam of Dixie, 2:30, and Tackey, 2:26, by Imp Bellfounder. Dixie, dam of Dixie Sprague, 2:25¼, and grandam of Baroness, three-year-old record 2:30; Monocrat, 2:27¾, and Monitor Chippy, 2:27. **$300 the season, with return privilege.** For catalogue addres

11-18-O M. **WALTER CLARK, Battle Creek, Mich.**

When writing to advertisers mention THE WESTERN HORSEMAN.

$35.00 HARNESS FOR $23.50

We are offering a Special Bargain in a fine Custom Made **Track Harness. For $23.50**

We will send you a Harness which you cannot duplicate of any other house in America **for less than $35.00**

These harness are our own make, being made by the very best of skilled labor, and out of the very choicest of Pittsburg Oak Tanned Stock. The trimmings used on them are the very finest of genuine rubber throughout. In short, they are elegantly finished and first-class in every respect.

SEND FOR A SET AT ONCE

AND IF NOT PERFECTLY SATISFACTORY

RETURN TO US AND WE WILL REFUND THE MONEY

S. S. Ellis and Son,

178 MAIN STREET, CINCINNATI, O.

The only house in America selling Strictly first-class Horse Boots, Horse Clothing, Sulkies, Road and Breaking Carts, in fact, all supplies for the track, road stable & stock farm, direct to horsemen at lowest wholesale prices Saving for them the middlemans profit which is from

15 — 33⅓ PER CENT.

WRITE FOR CATALOGUE SENT FREE TO ANY ADDRESS ON APPLICATION

LORD HAROLD 2365.

Sired by Harold, the sire of Maud S. 2:08¾; dam Nutgall, by Nutwood 2:18¾; 2d dam the dam of Felix 2:18¾, by Voris' Abdallah Chief, son of Voris' Abdallah, by Long Island Black Hawk.

LORD HAROLD will be in service at Flat Rock Training and Breeding Farm, and will serve mares at

$25 THE SEASON.

Money due September 1, 1892. For further particulars, address, 4-15tf

FITZGERALD & CO., Prop's. WILLIAM DAGLER, Mgr., Rushville, Ind.

TREMONT 2:28¼.

—SIRE OF—

Junemont	2:14
Bellrene	2:26¾
Maymont	2:28½
Wilkesmont	2:2 7
Jennyson	2:27¼
conite, 4	2:34
Tennyson	2:27¼

$50 The Season.

∴ *SEASON 189..* ∴

Gibson Stock Farm,

W. A. GIBSON, Jackson, Mich.

END FOR CATALOGUE. Young stock for sale on reasonable terms.

OLMEDO WILKES 2:26¼

At nine years sire of

Cash, 3	2:26¼
Fancy Bess, 4	2:27½
Olney Wilkes, 4	2:25½
Flora Wilkes, 4	2:26¾
Flora Wilkes	2:26¾
Mercurius	2:28½

$75 The Season.

GREAT CLOSING OUT SALE!

AT MAPLE VALLEY STOCK FARM,

Wilkinson, Indiana, February 9th, 1893.

On account of death in my family I am compelled to dispose of my entire lot of Pacing and Trotting Stock, comprising sixty head of Stallions, Brood Mares, Colts and Fillies from weanlings to aged horses. A majority of the animals are pacers, nearly all speedy and many of them phenomenally fast. Among the number are:

TASCO, Record 2:21 3-4, Sire of Jessie L., 2:16 1-4,

Stephen W., chestnut stallion, by Tasco; record 2:25, and can beat 2:20.

Roxy C., record 2:32, by Straddling Rolf; can beat 2:21.

Minnie C., by Indiana Boy; record 2:25, can beat 2:16.

Blink Bonnie, two-year-old filly, by American Boy; dam by Midland; broke to harness and can simply fly at the pace.

Seven colts and fillies, coming two years old, both pacers and trotters, by Pocahontas Boy, out of mares by Getaway, Tasco, American Boy, etc.

Fifteen weanling colts and fillies by Pocahontas Boy, out of speedy and well-bred mares.

Brood Mares by Tasco, American Boy, Lockerbie, Hambletonian Tranby, Red Planet, etc., in foal to Humming Bird and Pocahontas Boy.

Valley Boy, two-year-old black colt, by American Boy, can outpace any green colt of his age.

Express, chestnut colt, coming two-years old, by Russia (sire of Czar, 2:12¼); dam by Locomotive (sire of Engineer, 2:19½); can both trot and pace wonderfully fast.

HUMMING BIRD, by Jay Bird, black stallion, and will show a 2:20 gait pacing.

Bill Terry, four-year-old stallion, by Tasco, 2:21¾, no record but can beat 2:30.

Six fillies by Tasco, coming two years old, out of mares by Hambletonian Tranby and Billy Davis, by Blue Bull, 75.

Four-year-old stallion by Delineator, 2:18, dam Dolly Yetter 2:25, the dam of American Boy, 2:26¼.

Full brother and full sister to American Boy, 2:26¼.

Full sister to Nellie Tasco, 2:16¼, and can pace like the wind

Full sister to Tasco, record 2:21¾.

Tasco will be sold to close a partnership. Every animal will be sold without reserve or by-bid. A credit of ten months will be given when desired; six per cent. off for cash. Catalogues will be ready December 15th. Send your address at once and secure one.

11-25-JJ

A. F. YETTER, Wilkinson, Indiana.

HAMENGER 1222.

KING OF PRODUCING SIRES!

Sire of L. B Curtis, 2:22¾ (can beat 2:15). out of a mare that cost $15; Ben Wallace, 2:19 (can beat 2:15, having shown quarters in 32 seconds), out of a mare that was appraised at $40; Kate Di-ard, 2:22½, can beat 2:20 and is invincible in the show ring, and more than twenty others, all out of cheap mares, that can be put in the list.

He is the Only Stallion that has Demonstrated his Ability to get Race Horses of the First Water out of the Cheapest Scrub Mares.

HAMENGER is a beautiful bay, 16 hands, a marvel of form, substance, beauty, style and speed, which he, in every instance, imparts his offspring. Hamenger's breeding is unequalled in lines of reproducing strains, having more of the magic blood of Hambletonian 10 through the best and most productive sources than any livin stallion. Hamenger is by Auditor 773, (the best bred and most elegant of all the sons of Hambletonian 10) sire of Epaulette, 2:19, etc. Hamenger's first dam is Hambletonia by Hambletonian 10, and it is the united testimony of all intelligent horsemen that she was in individuality and natural speed his best daughter. Second dam Mambrina (dam of Hambrino. 2:21¼, and dam of Laura (dam of Hornell Wilkes [3], 2:27), by an army horse. and in individuality and natural speed Mambrina was only surpassed by her peerless daughter, Hambletonia, the dam of Hamenger. 3d dam Susie (thoroughbred) by Imp. Margrave.

Capt. Boyce, who trained and gave Hambrino his record, 2:21¼, broke and drove Hambletonia, the dam of Hamenger, pronounced her a superior trotter to Hambrino, and that she was the best trotter he ever sat behind, being the only really perfect one, requiring no weights, boots or other appliances. **Books closed for 1892 at**

$50 THE SEASON, WITH RETURN PRIVILEGE.

I will select stallions, mares and colts free of charge for parties who wish the best. and my past success warrants satisfaction. Onward at two years old, Director as a yearling, the dams of Hambrino, 2:21¾ and Delmarch, 2:11½ being among my selections in the past. **STOCK FOR SALE, SOME VERY FAST.**

4-8 **Address, L. CURTIS, Churchman Pike, Opposite First School House, or No. 20½ North Delaware St., Indianapolis, Ind.**

1892. - STALLIONS IN SERVICE AT LOGANSPORT, IND. - 1892.

BROCTON, 11,639,

Sired by EGBERT 1136.

Dam **JUANITA** (dam of Eula Lee 2:29 1-2, grandam of Wanita 2:20 1-2, and Redfie d 2:19¼) by **Pilot Jr.** 12. Second dam **FANNY DAWSON** by **Stump the Dealer**. Third dam **FANNY FERN** by **Alford**.

COLERIDGE, 9121,

Three-Year-Old Record 2:34¾.

Sired by C. F. CLAY, Record 2:18.

Dam **SUSIE WILKES**, full sister to Whipsaw 2:27¾, by **Red Wilkes**. Second dam **CORBEAU**, dam of Whipsaw 2:27¾, by **Corbeau**. Third dam **MANDA** by **Kinkead's St Lawrence**. Fourth dam by Imported Trustee.

SOMBRIEUL.

Sired by NUTHURST 5239, 2:26.

Dam **MARY BRUCE** (the dam of Medora 2:24 1-2) by **Von Arnim** 2:19 1-2 Second dam **BEULAH**, dam of Mambrino Hippy 2:32¾, by **Waxey**. Third dam by **Telegraph**. Fourth dam by **Hiatoga**.

GREVILLE 12914,

Sired by GAMBETTA WILKES 2:20.

Dam **PEARLE** by **Mambrino Startle**. Second dam **MISS BREWER** by **Red Wilkes**. Third dam Jewell by Gill's Vermont. Fourth dam Duett by Bay Eagle. Fifth dam Susie Buckner by Filibuster. Sixth dam Sophie by Aratus.

These stallions are first-class individuals and will make the **Season of 1892 at $25 the Season or $40 to insure mare in foal.** Mares with records of 2:30 or producers of 2:30 performers bred free in 1892. **Colts, Fillies and Broodmares in foal, FOR SALE at reasonable prices and on easy terms.**

For particulars, address **ALEX. HARDY, or L. D. NORRIS, Logansport, Ind.**

GOLDSMITH MAID 2:14. 320 Heats in 2:30 or better.

SUNNY SIDE FARM.

HARRY WILKES 2:13¼ 169 Heats in 2:30 or Better.

BOURBON WILKES

Bay horse, foaled 1875; some white on hind feet, 16 hands high; sound and free from blemishes.

By GEORGE WILKES 519, record 2:22; dam Favorite 2:35 (dam of Bourbon Wilkes sire of 26 in 2:30, Favorite Wilkes, record 2:24½, sire of 6 in 2:30, Empire, sire of Eminence 2:18¾ and Telephone 2:23¼, Westwood, sire of Valentine 2:17) by Alexander's Abdallah; 2d dam Lizzie Peebles. [dam of Jim Monroe sire Monroe Chief 2:18¾, Kitty Bates 2:19, and six others; Joe Downing sire of Abe Downing 2:20¼, Dick Jamison 2:26½, and he dams of 9 in the 2:30 list], by Wa ner, thoroughbred.

BOURBON WILKES' 2345 ROLL OF HONOR.

Sn per	2:19¾	Abdallah Wilkes	2:24½	Miss Redmon	2:29¼	Cora Riggs	2:34¾
Sterling Wilkes	2:23½	Wawona	2:19½	Prince L.	2:30	John L	2:28
Tilford	2 24¼	Gratz	2:22½	Sadie H	2:30	Sigma Nu	2:35
Charleston	2:15	Forrest Wilkes	2 24½	Prince Eugene	2:28¾	Wilkie Chief	2:33
Wilkiemont	2:28	Ada B	2 26½	Judge Wilkes	2:26¾	Tootie G	2:34½
Coast Boy	2:29½	Hamletta	2:27¾	Red Rover	2:28¼	Bay Wilkes	2:22¾
Coastman 3	2:16½	Forrest Wilkes, pacer	2:15	Robert Wilkes	2:30	Sire of the dam of Lucretta	2:27¼
Maj rFlowers	2:23¼	Medora	2:27¼	Miller Ward, 3	2:24¾		

Money due at the time of Service—TERMS: $300 THE SEASON. Return in 1893 in case mare not proving in foal.

SAN GABRIEL 2:29¾.

Sired by SULTAN 1513, record 2:24; dam the famous Minneh ha, the dam of Alcazar 2:20¾, Sweetheart 2:21¼, Eva 2:23½, San Gabrie 2:29¾, and Beautiful Bells 2:29¼, dam of Hinda Rose 2:19½, Bell Bo 2:19¼, Chimes 2:30½, St. Bel 2:24½, Palo Alto Belle 2:22¼; 2d dam Net fe Clay by C. M. Clay, Jr., 22, the sire of Durango 2:23¾, and Harry Cla 2:23¾.

TERMS:—$100 to insure mare with foal; money due at time of service. SAN GABRIEL will make the sea 1891 at Ahdalla Park, Cynthiana, Ky.

GRAND SULTAN.

Bay horse, foaled 1888, 15 hands inches. Sired by Sultan 1513, record 2:24; dam Dolly Spanker, by George Wilkes 519, record 2:22; 2d dam Favorite 2:35, by Alexander's Abdallah; 3d dam Lizzie Peebles.

ilson of Sultan is all one could wish for as to breeding, individuality, etc He will be permitted to serve 10 approved mares at $100 to insure

COLTS AND FILLIES FOR SALE.

WESTWOOD,

Bay stallion, foaled in 1872. Sired by BLACKWOOD 2:31; dam Miller's Favorite, by Abdallah 15; 2d dam Lizzie Peebles, by Wagner.

TERMS—$25, payable when the mare proves in foal.

Reasonable care taken to prevent accidents. Pasturage furnished at $1.00 per week.

JAMES MILLER, Paris, Ky

SOUTH ELKHORN STOCK FARM.

STALLIONS IN THE STUD.

ONWARD 2:25¼.

Son of George Wilkes and Old Dolly.

Forty-nine of his get in the 2:30 list at 16 years of age, 17 producing sons and 6 producing daughters; 38 grandsons and daughters, among them Athadon 2:27, who holds the yearling stallion record, and Strong Boy 2:12 who holds the four-year-old pacing record, doubling any sire of his age, living or dead. Limited to 15 mares at $400 the season, with usual return return.

NORVAL 2:17½.

Son of Electioneer and Old Norma.

Sire of Norlaine, yearling record 2:31½; Novelest, two-year-old record 2:27, and Norhawk, three-year-old record 2:20¼. Limited to 25 mares at $00 the season, with usual return privilege.

Jan24yr,

MADRID 1835.

Got by George Wilkes 2.22.

Dam Mercedes, by Belmont 64; 2d dam Minerva (dam of Nugget 2:26¼, etc.) by Pilot, Jr., 12, sire of Cognac 2:20¼, and two others in the 2:30 list. Limited to 25 mares at $100 the season, with usual return privilege.

NUTPATCH.

Sired by Nutwood 2.18¾.

Dam Patchen Maid (dam of Astral 2:18, etc.), by Mambrino Patchen 58. Limited to 25 mares at $100 the season, with usual return privilege. YOUNG STOCK FOR SALE. Send for Catalogue.

R. P. PEPPER, Frankfort, Ky.

BROOKSIDE PLACE,

THE HOME OF

Boone Wilson 14304

The Champion 4-Year-Old Indiana Bred Trotter

BOONE WILSON, 4-year-old record 2:20¼, has won his way to popular favor by his strong trotting instincts and campaigning qualities. He was campaigned as a yearling, as a two-year-old, as a three-year old and as a four-year-old, and is as sound as a dollar, and without a spot or blemish. Boone Wilson won the yearling, two-year-old and 4-year-old trotting stakes of the Indiana State Breeders' Meeting. He was barred from the three-year-old stake, but trotted second in a race on the same day five seconds faster than the winner of the three-year-old stake. Boone Wilson is the fastest entire Blue Bull at the trot, and the fastest Indiana bred four-year-old. He sired three foals of 1891, one of which (a standard and registered filly) took first premium at the Indiana State Fair.

His foals are all large handsome colts, and are square trotters. If you want to a breed to sure totter and s e sire of trotters, bring your mares to Boone Wilson. Boone Wilson, foaled 1887, is a dapple iron gray, four yearsold, 15½ hands, by Jim Wilson 12988, sire of ten in the list. His dam is by Daniel Boone by Kramer's Rainbow; 2d dam by a second son of Lexington. His dam is one of the finest specimens of blood mare in Indiana.

BOONE WILSON will make the season of 1892 at Brookside Place (adjoining Tanglewood) six miles north-east of Indianapolis. Limited to forty approved mares, at $50 cash at time of first service with the usual return privilege. Mares kept on pasture or grain at reasonable rates. Fine pasture, spring water and best of care.

Address,

BRUCE CARR, Indianapolis, Ind.

or, JAMES H. MCLAUGHLIN, Manager,

KENTUCKY'S NEXT GREAT BREEDERS' SALE

DO YOU WANT TO BUY

A GREAT STALLION?

A SUCCESSFUL RACE HORSE?

A PRODUCING BROOD MARE?

A PROMISING YOUNGSTER?

SURE YOUNG STAKE WINNERS?

MARES IN FOAL TO FAMOUS STALLIONS?

BONNIE McGREGOR, 2:13¼.

WE HAVE

THE BEST STOCK.

THE BEST CONSIGNORS.

THE BEST PLACE TO BUY.

THE BEST AUCTIONEERS.

THE BEST SALE TRACK.

THE BEST ACCOMMODATIONS.

Will be Held in the Magnificent New Sale Building of

TATTERSALLS - BRASFIELD CO.,

LEXINGTON, KENTUCKY,

January 30, 31; February 1, 2, 3 and 4, '93.

400 head of the very choicest bred and individual trotting stock at auction. The greatest sires in America will put up their slates in the best sale ring in the country. The following is a partial synopsis of the offerings:

NUTWOOD.

NUTRO-E. 5, race record 2:22 in the mud; dam Moss Rose, Prince's sister, by Woodford Mambrino, sire of dam of Kremlin, 2:07¾; 2d dam Primrose, by Abdallah 15; 3d dam Black Rose.
ESMOND, record 2:30; dam by Ericsson, sire of dam of Moquette 2:10.
MINNIE NUT, in foal by Jay Bird; dam, dam of Iren-2:2 1/8 by Abdallah.
JOSIE NUTWOOD in foal to Norval 2:14¾, dam, dam of two in list, by Mambrino Time
CASSIA, b f, 1, by Russia, sire of Czar 2:12½, dam by Mambrino Boy, sire of dam of Allerton.

ELECTIONER.

Norlite b f, 2, by Norval 2:14¾; dam, dam of Church Bell 2, 2:27; 2d dam, dam of Cyclone 2:23½.
Gold Type, blk. c., 1, by Electrotype; dam by Onward.
Lamplighter, br 1, by Electrotype; dam of Church Bell, 2, 2:27; 2d dam, dam of Cyclone.
Virginia C., bf, 1, by Clay 2:25; dam by Hermes; 2d dam, sister to dam of Gil Boyle 2:24
Anteal A., bf, 1, by Anteeo 2:16½; dam Frenzy, 2, 2:27½, by Florida.
Ch c, 1, by Conrad, full brother to Anteeo; dam by George Wilkes.
b c, 1, by Clay 2:25; dam by Happy Medium

JAY BIRD.

FOX BIRD, 2; dam, full sister to dam of Canary Bird 3, 2:19½, and Ethel B, 3, 2:18¼, by Gov. Sprague 2:20½
TILLIE C, in foal to Norval 2:14¾; dam by Crittenden.
ro f, 1, dam by Mambrino Patchen.
b f, 1, dam Minnie Nut, by Nutwood.
ro c, by Eagle Bird, dam by John Dillard.
b f, 2, by Eagle Bird; dam by King Rene.

BELMONT.

VATICAN 1:9 8 record 2:29½, sire of Belle Vara, race record 2:18¾.
STELLA BELMONT, race record 2:19,
BELMONTONIAN, 6, dam Wild Rose, by Hambletonian 10.
ROSA BELMONT, 5; dam Wild Rose, by Ham. 10.

DIRECTOR.

HERITAGE 5, dam by Harold
LEICHE 4, race record 2:25; dam by Signal.
JOHN TURNER, 3; dam by Mambrino Patchen.
b f, 1 by Jack Dawson; dam by Young Jim.
b c, 1, by Jack Dawson; dam Frenzy, 2, 2:27¾.

WICKLIFFE.

Tenor, b c, 1; dam Tota, full sister to Trinket 2:14, and dam of two in list, by Princeps.
Estrella, b f, 2, dam by Aberdeen.
Panacea, b c, 2, dam Buzz Medium 2:20¾, dam of Flutter 2:26¾, by Happy Medium.
Malster, br c, 1; dam by Mambrino Patchen.
Cortina, b c, 1, dam by Dictator.

VATICAN.

ASHBY, 2, timed in race 2:25¾; dam, full sister to the dam of Allerton
GEORGE V., 2, dam by Bud Crooke, 2:15¾.
BEN Vara, 2; dam by Hylas.
Ollie V., 1; dam by Peavine.

ROB'T. M'GREGOR

BONNIE McGREGOR 3678, rec 2:13¼, sire of Ethel B, 3, 2:19¼ Bonnie Mac 2:20½, etc.
Fred McGregor, race record 2:30, dam Lillia, by Mambrino Eagle.
Robert L, 3; dam by George Wilkes.
Marl, 2; dam by Young Jim; 2 dam by Am. Clay 34.
Rose McGregor, in foal to Jay Bird, full sister to Roxy McGregor, race record 2:20¾
Lurline, b f, 1, dam Merry Thought 2:22½ by Happy Medium; 2 dam Four Lines dam of 3 in list.
Malty, b c, 1, dam Buzz Medium 2:20¾, dam of Flutter, 2:26¾, by Happy Medium.

WILKES BOY.

b c, 1, full brother to Grattan 2:17½.
b c, 1, dam by Mambrino King.
br f, 1, dam by Egbert; 2d dam, dam of Brignoli Wilkes, 2:25.
b c, 1, dam by Happy Medium.
b c 1, dam, dam of Mary Anderson 2:26.
b f, 4, dam by Mambrino King.
br c, 1, dam by Swigert.
b f, 2, full sister to Abbadone 2:24, Mary Caldwell 2:26½, etc
b f, 3, dam by Happy Medium.
b c, 1, dam by King Rene.

ONWARD.

MATADON, sire of Athadon, 1, 2:27, champion yearling Stallion.
Onright, b c, 2, dam, dam of Bumps 2:29¼, by King Rene.
Serpa Pinta, 4, dam Lady Sherman, by Hambletonian 5864; 2d dam, grandam of Allie Wilkes 2:15.
b c, 2; dam by Mambrino Patchen.
b c, 2, dam by Jay Bird
b f, 2, dam by Crittenden.

WILTON.

WILTONWOOD, br c, 2, dam by Blackwood 74; 2d dam by Abdallah 15.
br c, 3, dam by Wilkes Boy; 2d dam, dam of Constantine 2:12
b f, 1, dam, dam of Dr. Harold, trial 2:20¼, by Nutwood; 2d dam, dam of Irene 2:20¾, by Abdallah 15.
b c, 2; full brother to above filly.

LORD RUSSELL.

Rene Russel, ch c, 1, dam, dam of Bumps 2:29¾, by King Rene.
b c, 1, dam by Jay Bird; 2d dam by Geo. Wilkes; 2d dam, dam of Sealskin Wilkes.
b c, 1, dam by Crittenden.

RED WILKES.

Paul Wilkes, dam by Nutwood, 2d dam, dam of Irene 2:20½, by Abdallah.
Roulette, b f, 2, dam Eva, trial 2:15½, by Geo. Wilkes 2d dam, dam of Prima Donna, p, 2:11½, Busby 2:2 ¾, the dam of Eagle Bird, 2:21, etc.

YOUNG JIM.

b f, 3, dam by Egbert.
Gus. M., ch c, 2, dam, dam of Luby 2:20, by Kentucky Prince.
gr f, 1, dam by Robt. McGregor 2:17¾; 2d dam, dam of Faust, 3, 2:18¾.

And many other choice ones, such as a full brother to the sensational yearling pacer, Victor Mazzone, Tammany, yearling, by Emperor Wilkes, 2:20½, out of the dam of Canary Bird, 2:19¼, and Ethel B., 2.19¼, Bracelet, 2.25, by Auditor, out of the dam of Jubilee, 2.26; a yearling by Empire Wilkes, out of the dam of Moquette, 2.10; a two-year-old by Bonnie McGregor, out of the dam of Markland, 2.21; 2d dam the great Lady Carr, dam of three in the list; Sally B., 2.26½, by Clinker, a race mare and winner; the dam of Axminster, 2.25½, in foal to Wilton, his sire, Duchess, record 2.20½ by Strathmore; dam the dam of Cicerone, 2:18¾, Hamletta, 2:27¾, etc., by Hamlet, and others too numerous to mention in this limited space. Send for catalogues and attend the sale. Catalogues sent on application. No stamps necessary.

MR. W. M. EASTON,
COL. R. E. EDMONSON, | Auctioneers,

TATTERSALLS-BRASFIELD CO., Lexington, Ky.

TERRE HAUTE FUTURITY PURSE

FOR FOALS OF 1892

AND

Terre Haute August Stakes.

BOTH ; TO ; CLOSE ; JANUARY ; 16TH.

TERRE HAUTE PURSE.

$10,000

All Foals of 1892 Sired by Stallions Named Below are Eligible.

——TO BE TROTTED AT——

Terre Haute, Ind.,

IN AUGUST OR SEPTEMBER, 1894.

$5,500 to First, $1,500 to Second, $1,000 to Third, $500 to Fourth, $1,500 to Nominator of Sire of Winner.

Foals Must be Entered and Described Jan. 16. 1893.

Payments: $5 with Nomination, January 16, 1893; $15 December 1, 1893; $30 May 1st, 1894; $100 to Starters August 1, 1894.

The Terre Haute Fair.

$30,000---Stakes, Purses and Specials---$30,000

AUGUST 27 TO SEP. 1, 1893.

The Terre Haute Fair announces the following stakes, to close January 16, to be contested over the celebrated Terre Haute 2:04 track on the above dates, and at the very low entrance fee of two to five per cent.

FOALS OF THE FOLLOWING STALLIONS ARE ELIGIBLE.

Arrowood 10729.
Axtell 5183.
Alcantara 729.
Acolyte 7412,
Allandorf 7362.
Allie Wilkes 3873.
Alfred G. 12452.
Albert H. 12024.
Advertiser.
Azmoor 13467.
Ambassador 1496.
Allerton 5128.
Baron Wilkes 4758.
Bermuda 5874.
Bow Bells 13073.
Candidate 13113.
Clay 4779.
Cyclone 1956.
Chimes 5348.
C. F. Clay 4786.
Director 1989.
Eros 5326.
Ellerslie Wilkes 3804.
Edgewood 8069.
Electricity 5344.
Electric Bell 10529.
Egbert 1136.
Edgemark 7432.
Eagle Bird 5867.
Egotist 5018.
Elyria 5729.
Electrotype 9006.
Fayette Wilkes 2036.
Gambetta Wilkes 4659.
Guy Wilkes 2867.
Hambrino 820.
Happy King 9030.
Hummer 6112.
Judge Salisbury 5872.
Jim Wilson 12088.
Jersey Wilkes 2516.
Jay Bird 5060.
Kremlin 13327,
Launcelot 6860.
Lord Byron 11801.
Lyle Wilkes 4658.
Mazatlan 11770.
Mascot 10777.
Macey 2617.
Nelson 4209.
Norval 5335.
Nutwood 600.
Onward 1411.
Pistachio 13489.
Princeton 2513.
Princewood Wilkes.
Patron 2529.
Ponce de Leon 13445.
Palo Alto 5353.
Russia 3675.
Red Wilkes 1749.
Robert McGregor 676.
Simmons 2744.
Sultan 1513.
Sable Wilkes 8100.
Sphinx 5343.
Superior 4012.
Sentinel Wilkes 2499.
Stamboul 5101.
Sport 5351.
St. Bel 5336.
Shadeland Onward 6010.
Sidney 4770.
Temple Bar 7554.
Vasco 10996.
Wilkie Collins 3901.
Wilkes Boy 3803.
Wilton 5982.
Whips 13407.
Wayne Wilkes 3708.
Wedgewood 692.

For entry blanks and detailed conditions address

CHAS. C. OAKEY, Secretary,
Terre Haute, Ind.

2-23 J.

No. 1—**$1 000.** Stake for yearling trotters, foals of 1892; entrance 2 per cent., payable, $10 with the nomination January 16 and $10 March 1; one-fifth (20 per cent) will be deducted from this stake as a consolation stake for those starters that win no part of the main stake (the remaining 80 per cent); only non-winning starters in the main stake will be permitted to start in the consolation division; both divisions half-mile heats, best two in three—limited however, to three heats, and money divided according to the positions in race at the end of third heat

No. 2—**$2,000.** Stake for trotters, foals of 1891, eligible to the 2:50 class, entrance 2 per cent, payable $20 with the nomination January 16 and $20 March 1; 20 per cent deducted for consolation stake, same plan as in No. 1; main stake mile heats, best two in three—limited, however, to four heats, and money divided according to the positions at the end of fourth heat; consolation division one mile dash; distance in both 125 yards.

No. 3—**$2,500.** Stakes for trotters, foals of 1890 eligible to the 2:40 class; entrance 3 per cent. payable, $25 with the nomination January 16, $25 March 1 and $25 May 1; 20 per cent deducted for consolation stake, same plan as in No. 1; both divisions mile heats, two in three; distance in both 125 yards.

No. 4—**$2500.** Stake for trotters, four-year-olds and under, eligible to the 2:25 class; entrance 5 per cent, payable, $40 with the nomination January 16; $35 March 1 and $50 May 1; 20 per cent deducted for consolation stakes, same plan as in No. 1; main stake mile heats, three in five; consolation division, mile heats, two in three; distance in both 125 yards.

No. 5—**$1000.** Stake for trotters eligible to the 2:50 class; entrance 5 per cent, payable $25 with the nomination January 16, and $25 on or before May 1; mile heats, three in five, in harness.

No. 6—**$1000.**—Stake for trotters eligible to the 2:30 class; entrance 5 per cent, payable $25 with the nomination January 16, and $25 on or before May 1; mile heats, three in five, in harness.

No. 7—**$1000.** Stake for trotters, eligible to the 2:25 class; entrance 5 per cent, payable $25 with the nomination January 16, and $25 on or before May 1; mile heats, three in five, in harness.

No. 8—**$1000.** Stake for pacers eligible to the 2:23 class; entrance 5 per cent, payable $25 with the nomination January 16, and $25 on or before May 1; mile heats, three in five, in harness.

No. 9—**$1000.** Stake for pacers eligible to the 2:19 class; entrance 5 per cent., payable $25 with the nomination January 16, and $25 on or before May 1: mile heats, three in five, in harness.

No. 10—**$1000.** Stake for pacers eligible to 2:15 class. Entry 5 per cent; payments same as No. 5 to 9; 1 mile heats, 3 in 5 in harness.

No. 11—**$1000.** Stake for trotters, eligible to 2:20 class; entry 5 per cent; payments as in No. 5 to 10; 1 mile heats, 3 in 5 in harness.

CONDITIONS.

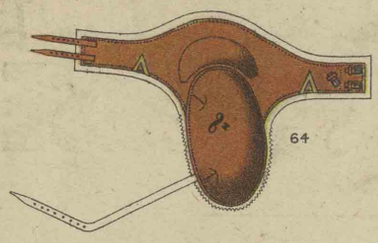
No additional entrance to the consolations. Main and consolation stakes two or more days apart. No entry liable for more than the amount paid in, but a non-payment when due forfeits previous payments. Divisions in Nos. 1, 2, 3 and 4—Main stakes—60, 25 and 15 per cent; in the consolations—50, 25, 15 and 10 per cent. In Nos. 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 and 11—50, 25, 15 and 10 per cent.

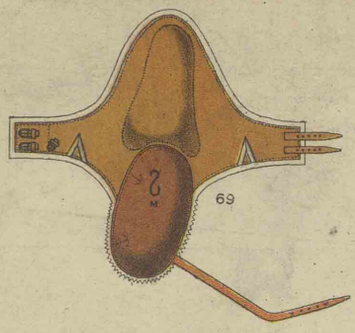
Above Stakes are for Face Value----No More, No Less.

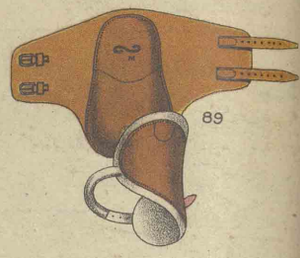
Except in case of a walkover or of a horse distancing the field, when the winner will be awarded the whole of the amount paid in only, in no case exceeding the face value of the stake, however.

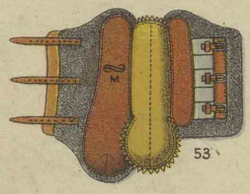
American Trotting Association rules to govern. All to harness. In any and all of the above stakes we reserve the right to refund the first payments and declare the same off should they not fill satisfactorily. Usual weather clause. Positively no nomination received unless accompanied by the first payment. For entry blanks or other information address

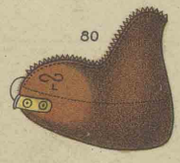
CHAS. C. OAKEY, Secretary,
Terre Haute, Ind.

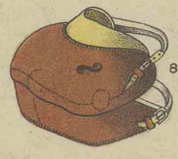


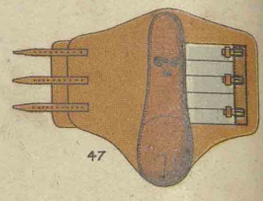




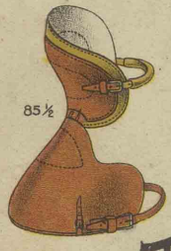




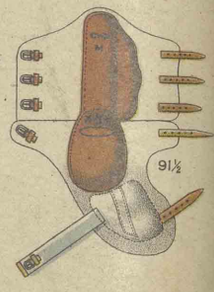




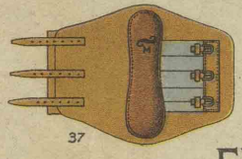
ASK YOUR DEALER FOR



The Celebrated "ELLIS" HORSE BOOTS



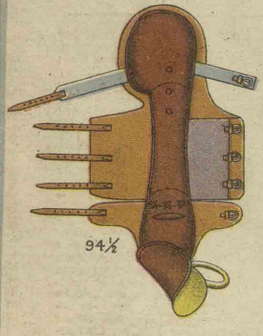
AND TAKE NO OTHERS

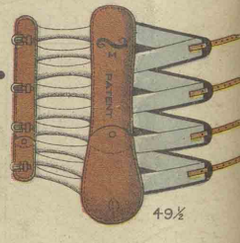


as they are the LIGHTEST WEIGHT and FINEST BOOT MADE and cost no more than any FIRST CLASS BOOT.

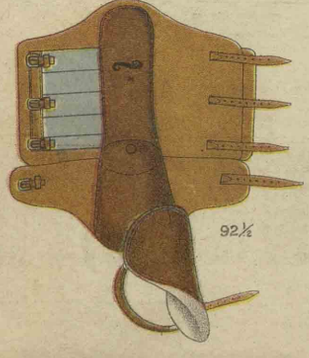
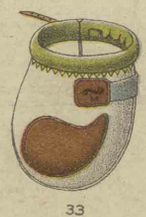
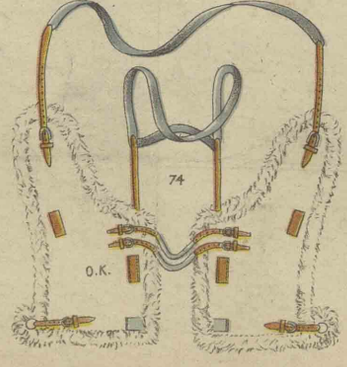
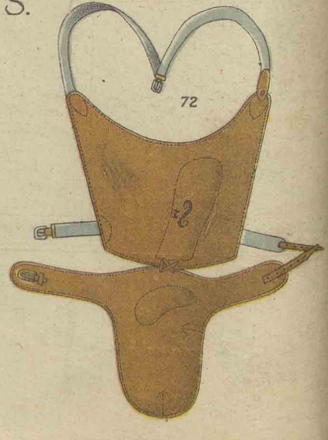
FOR SALE BY

ALL FIRST CLASS HARNESS DEALERS.





if your Dealer doesn't handle them, write us for Catalogue.

G.S. ELLIS & SON. Cincinnati, O.

Used and endorsed by Chas. Marvin, Ed. Geers, Sam. Gaton, Samp Wilson, Grit Davis, C. H. Nelson, Jewett Stock Farm, C. J. Hamlin, H. L. & F. D. Stout, Henry N. Smith, H. S. Henry, Geo. Fuller, A. H. Moore, Mart. Hare, etc., etc.